The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. 85, No. 26 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS DECEMBER 26, 1925

THE CLINICAL DIFFERENTIATION OF SPONTANEOUS INTRACEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE AND UREMIA

A FOURTH STUDY OF COMA*

E. R. LECOUNT, M.D.
AND
C. C. GUY, M.D.
CHICAGO

In 1915, one of us (E. R. L.) took part in a report [1] designed to help hospital interns and residents in recognizing the causes of coma so frequently dealt with by them as emergencies, especially in large urban hospitals. This was followed by two subsequent reports.[2]

These three reports concern 746 deaths, all with necropsies, and emphasize the infrequency of uremia as a cause of coma and the need for giving due value to the time under observation as an important factor in any discussion of errors in diagnosis. They do not, however, mention the importance of another factor, that death soon after entrance often prevents the examination and study of a puzzling coma by the more experienced attending staff, although in Holcomb's article,[2] this is suggested in a comment on the difference between the correctness of diagnoses made in the examining room and those subsequently made in the wards.

The present report has to do with a much smaller number, only thirty, and is limited to difficulties in distinguishing between spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage and uremia, and to illustrating the value of the chemical examination of the blood for this purpose.

In the last four years (1921 to 1924, inclusive) at the Cook County Hospital, there have been thirty patients on whom chemical examinations of the blood were made, and death was found at necropsy to be due to spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage. In nine of these (Group A), the clinical diagnosis was uremia, uremic coma or chronic nephritis; and in only three of these nine was cerebral hemorrhage or thrombosis mentioned as a possibility. For the remaining twenty-one (Group B), the diagnosis spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage was correct in sixteen; and in five of these twenty-one, the incorrect diagnoses were skull fracture (two), poisoning, meningitis and diabetic coma. Thus, as shown in the accompanying chart, 53 per cent. of the diagnoses were correct, which may be compared with the 51 per cent. in 1915 and the 64 per cent. in 1921 in the reports mentioned.

The length of stay in the hospital for these thirty patients varied from an hour to twenty-two days, the average being about four and one-half days, so that there was usually sufficient time for the study of the illness. The relation between the time in the hospital and the accuracy of the diagnoses is graphically shown in the chart.

There were twenty-four men and six women, with ages from 24 to 77, averaging 51 in Group A, and 49 in Group B, which is significantly low. Nineteen patients were in coma on entrance, seven were semicomatose or stuporous, and four were conscious. In the first group, in which uremia was diagnosed, the average blood pressure was 205 systolic and 115 diastolic; the heart was enlarged in three; heart murmurs were heard in two, and definite palpable arteriosclerosis was noted in one. There was partial or complete hemiplegia in four, and in three no paralysis was found. The pupils were normal in two, and did not react to light in five. Urinalysis was done in eight, and albumin and casts were found in all of these; leukocytes were found in five, and Haines' solution was reduced in one. Wassermann tests of the blood or spinal fluid were made and found to be negative in eight; of the seven in which the spinal fluid was examined, blood was found grossly in six, and was entirely absent in one.

In the other group of twenty-one patients, the blood pressure varied from 125 to 208 systolic, and from 70 to 140 diastolic, an average of 194 and 109, respectively. In fifteen there were evidences of a hemiplegia; in three no paralysis was found. Heart murmurs were heard in two, and enlargement was noted in four. The pupils were normal in three, reacted to light in five, and did not react to light in thirteen. In seventeen urinalysis was done; albumin was found in fifteen, casts in nine and an increase of leukocytes in nine, and Haines' solution was reduced in six. The average specific gravity of the urine was 1.017. Spinal puncture of twenty patients revealed blood grossly in the spinal fluids of eighteen, a positive benzidin reaction in one, and an absence of any evidence of blood in the other. Wassermann tests were positive with two spinal fluids, but negative with the blood of one of these patients, and also negative with the blood of sixteen others so examined.

The alterations found by chemical examination of the blood [3] in Groups A and B are shown in Tables 1 and 2, respectively, and the averages of all cases in

* From the Cook County Hospital and the Pathological Laboratories of Rush Medical College.

1. Bissell, W. W., and LeCount, E. R.: A Consideration of the Various Forms of Coma, J. A. M. A. **64**: 1041 (March 27) 1915.
2. Bissell, W. W., and LeCount, E. R.: The Relative Frequency of the Various Causes of Coma, J. A. M. A. **68**: 500 (Feb. 17) 1917. Holcomb, Blair: The Causes and Diagnosis of the Various Forms of Coma, a Further Consideration, J. A. M. A. **77**: 2112 (Dec. 31) 1921.

3. This work was done by Dr. J. L. Kendall and assistants in the chemical laboratory at the Cook County Hospital.

Table 3. When the figures in these tables are compared with the averages for conditions in the blood in health and in disease (Table 4), it is evident that there is only an occasional patient in whom the increase in the substance sought in the blood at all approaches that found in uremia, and the averages for the whole series (with the exception of the blood sugar) are low in comparison with the estimates usually given for uremia. It is especially noteworthy that the averages with the illnesses wrongly diagnosed uremia are almost the same as the majority of those correctly diagnosed.

At the necropsies, all were found to have had intracerebral hemorrhages, and free blood was present beneath the leptomeninges in eight. Edema of the brain was noted in ten, and it may be of some significance as regards the symptoms that the illness in only four of these was correctly diagnosed. In two cases the kidneys differed in no way from the normal; a passive hyperemia was noted in nine, retention cysts in four, and cloudy swelling in five. In nine they were described simply as "chronic diffuse nephritis," in seven as small red granular kidneys, in two as primarily contracted, and in two as of the arteriosclerotic type. In twenty cases, or only 67 per cent., were obvious chronic pathologic processes present in the kidneys. The heart in five was normal grossly; in twenty-one there was myocardial hypertrophy; in eleven calcification, sclerosis or other changes in the heart valves, and in six a fibrous myocarditis. The arteries were sclerotic in varying degrees in twenty-three; fatty changes only were found in three, and syphilitic aortitis in four. In one the blood vessels were normal grossly.

In 1915, Bissell and LeCount [1] brought out the mistakes in the diagnosis of the causes of coma in their report of 200 patients who entered the Cook County Hospital, and whose bodies were examined post mortem. Of these, fifty-three died from spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage, of which twenty-seven cases, or only fifty-one per cent., were correctly diagnosed. Forty-six of the 200 cases were diagnosed clinically as uremia, and in sixteen of these, or 35 per cent., death was the result of cerebral hemorrhage, and in only eight, or seventeen per cent., of uremia. In a similar article [2] in 1917, the same authors published reports of 200 additional patients who entered in coma and died; of the entire 400, death in ninety-five was due to cerebral hemorrhage, and in nineteen to uremia, indicating that in this class of patients the relative frequency of death due to cerebral hemorrhage to that from uremia is about 5 to 1.

In the diagnosis of spontaneous cerebral hemorrhage many so-called "focal" symptoms have been observed, as, for instance, those emphasized by Cumston,[4] dilatation of the pupil, papilledema, ptosis of the upper lid, corneal anesthesia and conjunctival hyperemia, all on the side of the lesion; but these are also often found on the side opposite the hemorrhage, and some of them may be observed in uremia, so that their value is not great. The blood pressure is usually high in both conditions except in the terminal stages. Shaw,[5] in a study of essential hypertension (hyperpiesia), came to the conclusion that all the manifestations of this condition are also encountered in uremia, and that the symptoms of hyperpiesia which simulate uremia are produced by toxins present in the blood as the result of some extrarenal inflammation, rather than to metabolites retained because of disorders of the kidneys. This author and O'Hare [6] have each described a case in which there were clinically high blood pressure and myocarditis (?), and the necropsies revealed spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage with no renal disease. Williams [7] concludes that there is no relation between the blood pressure and the nonprotein nitrogen of the blood, and that arterial hypertension with normal nonprotein nitrogen blood values and normal kidney excretion does not justify the clinical diagnosis of chronic nephritis. This is of significance because with coma of obscure origin, when there is evidence suggesting a chronic nephritis, it certainly is true that altogether too frequently the results

TABLE 1.—*Chemical Analysis (Milligrams per Hundred Cubic Centimeters of Blood) of the Blood for Nine Patients Dying from Spontaneous Intracerebral Hemorrhage with the Clinical Diagnosis of Uremia*

	Nonprotein Nitrogen	Urea Nitrogen	Uric Acid	Creatinin	Sugar
Range	34.56 to 49.97	13.07 to 28.02	2.76 to 4.00	1.45 to 1.51	104 to 244
Average	38.84	18.35	3.33	1.49	178

TABLE 2.—*Chemical Analysis (Milligrams per Hundred Cubic Centimeters of Blood) of the Blood of Twenty-One Patients* Dying from Spontaneous Intracerebral Hemorrhage*

	Nonprotein Nitrogen	Urea Nitrogen	Uric Acid	Creatinin	Sugar
Range	28.0 to 64.2	7.93 to 46.7	1.58 to 3.16	1.40 to 2.50	101 to 333
Average	36.74	19.85	2.38	1.65	164
Number of cases	13	21	15	20	12

*Sixteen cases were diagnosed correctly.

TABLE 3.—*Conditions in the Blood of Thirty Patients (Milligrams per Hundred Cubic Centimeters)*

	Nonprotein Nitrogen	Urea Nitrogen	Uric Acid	Creatinin	Sugar
Range	28.0 to 64.2	7.93 to 46.7	1.58 to 4.00	1.40 to 2.50	101 to 333
Average	37.79	19.10	2.86	1.57	171
Number of cases	18	27	20	26	17
Percentage of increase above normal*	20%	19%	43%	10%	71%
Percentage of increase above normal in uremia*	739%	1,150%	775%	1,370%	50%

* Normal being the averages of the amounts of the various chemical elements of the blood in health as given in a previous reference.

TABLE 4.—*Averages of the Chemical Examination of the Blood in Health and in Uremia* *

	Mg. per 100 C.c. of Blood				
	Nonprotein Nitrogen	Urea Nitrogen	Uric Acid	Creatinin	Sugar
Normal	25 to 35	12 to 30	1 to 3	1 to 2	100
Uremia	90 to 250	70 to 300	4 to 27	4 to 33	100 to 200

* From Myers, V. C.: Practical Chemical Analysis of Blood, St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Company, 1924, p. 16. Hawk, P. B.: Practical Physiological Chemistry, Ed. 8, Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1923, p. 273.

4. Cumston, C. G.: Intracranial Hemorrhage, Internat. Clin. **3**: 89, 1917.

5. Shaw, H. B.: High Blood Pressure and Relationship to Uremia and Hyperpiesia, Lancet **2**: 1307 (Dec. 24) 1921.

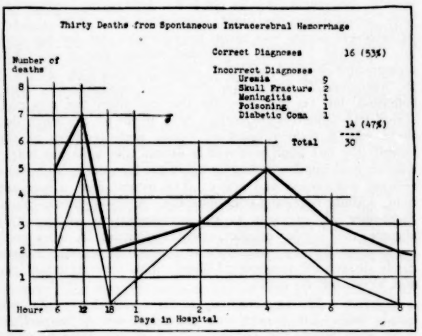
6. O'Hare, J. P.: Case of Vascular Hypertension with Cerebral Hemorrhage and Angina Pectoris, M. Clin. N. Am. **4**: 1767 (May) 1921.

7. Williams, J. L.: Total Nonprotein Nitrogen Constituents of Blood in Arterial Hypertension, Arch. Int. Med. **27**: 748 (June) 1921.

of the chemical examination of the blood are disregarded, and the coma is considered uremia.

The presence of albumin and casts in the urine is usually and correctly interpreted as evidence of renal disease, or, as Senator [8] has said, "the more closely the kidneys are examined in cases of albuminuria, the oftener are structural changes found," but "it has been noted by a large number of observers that in various pathologic conditions of the nervous system, such as epilepsy, delirium tremens, various psychoses, cerebral apoplexy, nervous exhaustion, migraine, and Basedow's disease, transient albuminuria occurs with or without hyaline casts and sometimes with casts alone, and this in cases where there is no chronic renal disease or passive congestion of the kidneys such as may occur in convulsions." The transient albuminuria occasionally occurs in healthy persons following simply excitement.

Blood is usually found in the spinal fluid with intracranial hemorrhage, but may not be present when the lesion is deeply located. However, if the fluid is examined about three days after the "stroke," it usually has a canary-yellow color which often persists for months, although the ordinary tests for blood remain negative.[9]



Correct and incorrect diagnoses in thirty deaths from spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage: Heavy line, deaths; light line, number correctly diagnosed. Three deaths not plotted occurred: one on the twelfth, and two on the twenty-second day; two of these were correctly diagnosed.

Volhard and Fahr [10] believe that the name uremia should be applied only when symptoms are observed of true urinary poisoning with definite evidence of serious impairment of the kidneys, the diagnosis to be made from the symptoms and results of laboratory studies. According to McElroy,[10] such laboratory examinations demonstrate a "marked retention of the residual blood nitrogen and urea, a low specific gravity of the night urine, a low fixed specific gravity of the day urine, low salt and nitrogen concentration, a low phenolsulphonephthalein excretion, a low urea index, a high Ambard coefficient, and increased osmotic tension [11] of the blood. But in addition to these more or less typical pictures, there is a smaller number of cases in which functional kidney tests give very variable results in the different manifestations of uremia. In the convulsive attacks associated with the acute and second stage of diffuse glomerulonephritis, and . . . with the hypertension of sclerotic conditions, there is usually very little evidence of kidney insufficiency as indicated by the tests now generally used. In such cases, the nonprotein nitrogen and urea in the blood are within normal limits." These two constituents of the blood are usually in about the relation of 2 to 1; that is, the urea nitrogen constitutes about 50 per cent. of all the nonprotein nitrogen of the blood in health, whereas with retention such as is observed in the so-called chronic interstitial nephritis, the urea nitrogen may be as much as 75 or 80 per cent.

8. Senator, H.: Diseases of the Kidney, in Nothnagel's System of Medicine, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1905, p. 41.

9. Harris, W.: Diagnostic Value of Lumbar Puncture in Cerebral and Spinal Hemorrhage, Brit. M. J. **1**: 635 (April 22) 1922.

10. Volhard and Fahr, cited by McElroy: in Diseases of the Kidneys, Tice's System of Medicine, Hagerstown, Md., W. F. Prior Company, Inc. **6**: 570, 1925.

11. This is contradicted by Schade and Claussen (Der onkotische Druck des Blutplasmas und die Enstehung der renal bedingten Odeme, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. **100**: 363, 1924), who have found that lessened osmotic pressure of the blood due to alterations in the protein content ("hypoonkie") is a specific symptom of nephritis with edema.

CONCLUSIONS

The following conclusions pertain simply to the condition observed in this series of thirty deaths from intracerebral hemorrhage:

1. No patient dying from intracerebral hemorrhage with the clinical diagnosis of uremia had a nitrogen retention comparable to that of true uremia.

2. In spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage, the increase above the normal of the various nitrogenous elements of the blood varied from 16 to 43, the creatinin (16 per cent.) being the least increased, and the uric acid (43 per cent.) the most.

3. In 67 per cent. of the thirty, the gross changes in the kidneys indicated some chronic disease; in 7 per cent., no gross changes of any kind were found.

4. The presence of blood in the spinal fluid and the great increase in the nitrogenous elements in the blood are apparently the two most important factors in the differential diagnosis between uremia and spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage.

TREATMENT OF SEPSIS WITH MERCUROCHROME-220 SOLUBLE

REPORT OF NECROPSIES IN FIVE CASES *

A. V. ST. GEORGE, M.D.
Assistant Director of Laboratories, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals
NEW YORK

In the last few years a new antiseptic, mercurochrome-220 soluble, has been placed on the market, and considerable literature extolling its virtues has accumulated. Only two or three meager articles have come to my attention reporting unfavorable symptoms following the intravenous administration of this preparation and advising more caution and control in its application.

During the past year the following five cases, in which mercurochrome was administered intravenously during life, came to necropsy in the chief medical examiner's department of the city of New York, and showed, among other anatomicopathologic changes, the lesions of mercurial poisoning:

CASE 1.—*History.*—Mrs. A. S., aged 36, white, was admitted to the hospital, March 31, 1924, with a history of having had the uterus opened to induce abortion, and of taking a large amount of various abortifacients. The chief symptoms, on admission, were pain in the lower part of the abdomen, vaginal bleeding, nausea and fever; the temperature on admission was 102 F.; the pulse, 96. Blood examination revealed white blood cells, 14,800; polymorphonuclears, 87 per cent.

* Read at the Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Washington, D. C., May 4, 1925.

* From the pathologic laboratories of Bellevue Hospital, Dr. Douglas Symmers, director, and the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner of the City of New York, Dr. Charles Norris, chief medical examiner.

April 3, the blood culture was positive for *Streptococcus hemolyticus* (2 colonies per cubic centimeter). Gentian violet was administered without beneficial effect. Blood cultures were positive for *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, April 13, 19, 24 and 28, there being, respectively, 6, 10, 14 and 20 colonies per cubic centimeter. April 25, 35 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of mercurochrome was administered; similar quantities were given, May 9 and May 11. May 12, 20 c.c. was administered, and again, May 14, 35 c.c.. No change was apparent following the administration of mercurochrome, either in temperature or in the course of the illness, save for a discoloration of the skin. The urine at various times contained albumin, pus and red blood cells. Death occurred May 15.

Necropsy.—The peritoneal cavity contained about 50 c.c. of dark straw-colored fluid. The left pleural cavity was about one third filled with free, bloody, serofibrinous fluid. The kidneys were large and swollen; on section, the cortex was very pale and the medulla deeply injected; the capsule was free, the surface smooth and pale yellowish; the pelves, ureters and urinary bladder were normal. There were extensive adhesions about the loops of the small intestine opposite the lower right abdominal quadrant, where it was firmly attached to the wall. The mucous membrane of the small intestine was natural in appearance, the upper portion being filled with yellowish bile-stained fluid. The cecum and ascending colon were enormously distended with gas; the mucosa showed elevated reddish rugae and, in places, a distinct granular appearance. The mucous membrane of the transverse and descending portions showed grayish and granular areas with superficial ulcerations. The same was true of the lower portion of the rectum, namely, that portion above the anal canal (suggestive of mercuric chlorid). The other organs showed nothing worthy of note.

The anatomic diagnosis was: serohemorrhagic pleuritis (left); collapse of the left lung; splenomegaly; infarction of the spleen; necrosis of the spleen; ulcerative and exudative colitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; parenchymatous degeneration of the viscera; sepsis.

On histologic examination, the kidneys showed degeneration of the renal parenchyma, with hemorrhage, fatty infiltration and calcium deposits in the descending tubules. The ulcers in the intestine showed necrosis of the surface epithelium, with round-cell infiltration at the margins and diffuse edema and hemorrhagic extravasation.

CASE 2.—*History.*—Mrs. M. A., aged 26, colored, who was admitted to the hospital, June 7, 1924, had had an abortion performed three weeks prior to admission. The patient developed pain over the lower part of the abdomen, chills and fever. On admission, her temperature was 102 F.; pulse, 104; respiration, 24; the blood culture was sterile; albumin and a few pus cells were found in the urine. June 11, 20 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of mercurochrome was given intravenously, after which the patient developed severe diarrhea, lasting two days, and albumin, pus, casts and blood cells were present in the urine. June 17, 20 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of mercurochrome was administered intravenously; the patient at once developed severe chills, and shortly thereafter diarrhea, which persisted until death, June 18. The blood culture at this time was sterile.

Necropsy.—The pelvic cavity showed a small amount of purulent material with a few flakes of fibrin, and the lower portion of the ileum showed discolorations and soft areas covered by fresh fibrin. The abdominal cavity contained a small amount of fluid, which was slightly cloudy and tinged yellow. The liver weighed 2,080 gm.; a cut section showed small yellowish mottled areas, suggestive of focal necroses. The gallbladder contained dark greenish, ropy bile, and the mucous membrane was normal. The kidney capsule was stripped with some difficulty. The surface was studded with small hemorrhages. The kidney substance was mottled; the markings were very irregular and the pyramids slightly violaceous. The pelves and ureters showed no changes. The combined weight of the kidneys was 360 gm. The uterus measured 3½ by 2⅝ by 1⅝ inches. On section, the mucous membrane was covered with a blood clot and was injected; the sinuses were somewhat enlarged, but there was no evident perforation. The stomach was normal. The small intestine was normal as far down as the last half of the ileum, where there were injected areas. The last foot of the ileum showed distinct ulcers, covered with greenish slough, and the wall of the ileum was thickened. The upper portion of the large intestine and the lower portion of the sigmoid showed petechial hemorrhages. The rectum presented ulcers similar to those found in the ileum; namely, irregular, serpiginous ulcers, covered by greenish slough. The other organs showed nothing of interest in the present connection.

The anatomic diagnosis was: septic pelvic peritonitis secondary to abortion; ulcerative enteritis and colitis; cardiac hypertrophy; bronchopneumonia; acute diffuse nephritis; sepsis.

Histologic examination of the kidney showed intense parenchymatous degeneration, with necrosis, round-cell infiltration, hemorrhage and edema. The intestine showed necrosis and degeneration of the surface epithelium, and replacement by edematous and necrotic slough. The deeper portions of the intestinal wall were edematous and showed dense collections of nuclear débris and, in places, hemorrhagic extravasation.

CASE 3.—*History.*—M. M., a white woman, was admitted to the hospital, Sept. 24, 1924, with a diagnosis of septic abortion (spontaneous) ten days before admission, followed by chills, fever and abdominal pain. September 25, 20 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of mercurochrome was given intravenously at 8 p. m., followed by chill and a rise of temperature to 104.6 F., with a subsequent fall to 101.4 F.; four very loose stools were passed during the night. September 26, at 8 p. m., 1 c.c. of typhosus serum was given intravenously for foreign protein, followed by chill; an alcohol sponge was given. The temperature dropped to 99.6 F. within a few hours. Previous to September 27, the patient had been irrational and semicomatose, but on that day, for the first time, she was conscious and talked intelligently. At 9 p. m. of the same day there was a sudden onset of coma, with frothing at the mouth; the left pupil was widely dilated, the right not markedly so, both pupils reacting to light; the knee jerks and elbow reflexes were equal and active. The patient died within one hour, without regaining consciousness. A blood culture taken, September 25, previous to the administration of mercurochrome, was sterile; another, taken, September 26, after mercurochrome therapy, was likewise sterile. September 26, the stools showed the presence of blood. The urine contained pus and blood, but no casts.

Necropsy.—The pericardial cavity contained yellowish, cloudy fluid. The parietal and visceral layers of the pericardium were rough and covered with a shaggy exudate. The kidneys were large, weighing 410 gm.; the capsule was stripped with some difficulty; the cortex was wide and pale; the pyramids, violaceous; the pelves and ureters were stained yellowish but were otherwise normal. Watery, blood-stained fluid was present in the large intestine, the mucous membrane being markedly injected in some places, other portions showing raised, greenish gray ulcerations and marked thickening of the bowel and the whole being stained reddish. The scalp, calvarium and meninges were normal. The left hemisphere was much softer than the right, and the markings between the gray and white matter were not as sharp as on the right side. Careful search revealed a formed embolus in the middle cerebral artery on the left side, just above the bifurcation of the carotid and anterior to the middle third. The base of the skull was normal. The other organs showed nothing of interest in the present connection.

The anatomic diagnosis was: embolus, left middle cerebral artery; acute septic valvulitis, involving the aortic valve; anemic infarct of the heart muscle; anemic infarct of the left kidney; septic spleen; parenchymatous degeneration of the heart muscle, liver and kidney; ulcerative colitis; septic endometritis; corpus luteum, left ovary; acute pericarditis; pyopericardium; mercurochrome staining of the viscera; sepsis.

On histologic examination, the kidneys showed a diffuse parenchymatous degeneration, with fat deposition and extensive calcium degeneration of the descending tubules. The colon showed superficial ulcerations with epithelial necroses and an edematous slough. The remainder of the wall showed intense edema, hemorrhagic extravasations and granular débris.

CASE 4.—*History.*—T. P., a white man, was admitted to the hospital, Nov. 1, 1924, in delirium, with an infected right hand, spasticities, a temperature of 103.2 F., pulse 96, and respirations 26. The urine contained albumin and a few hyaline casts, but no pus or blood cells. The hand infection was treated by incisions and drainage; a culture of the wound showed the presence of streptococci. November 4, blood culture was positive for streptococcus, and on the same day 20 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of mercurochrome was administered intravenously, followed in one and one-half hours by a severe chill and an elevation of temperature to 105 F. On the following morning, the temperature receded to 101.2 F. and severe diarrhea developed, which persisted until death, November 19. The patient's general condition showed no improvement. He presented quite marked puffiness of the eyelids and the urine gave a marked reaction for albumin, many hyaline and granular casts, and numerous pus and blood cells. November 15, 20 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of mercurochrome was given intravenously, the reaction on this occasion being less marked than on November 9. November 17, the blood culture was positive for streptococci (from 20 to 30 colonies per cubic centimeter of blood).

Necropsy.—Externally there were no injuries, except for two operative incisions on the dorsum of the right hand. The deep tissues were necrosed, and the muscle was deep red and infiltrated with pus; no thrombosis was noted in the surrounding vessels. The right pleural cavity contained purulent fluid, and the right lung was covered with fresh fibrin over the base, and was injected; the cut surface was congested. The left lung was free and the cut surface normal, except for three or four small abscesses on the surface. The pericardial sac was distended by purulent fluid, and both the parietal and visceral layers of the pericardium showed a shaggy membrane. The valves were normal; the musculature was normal, except for a small abscess cavity in the fat of the apex, not involving the muscle; the fossa ovalis was closed. The kidneys were large and swollen; the markings were somewhat obscured. The cortex was pale yellowish pink, and the pyramids were deep purplish red; the pelves were injected. The esophagus was normal. The stomach contained yellowish fluid. The mucous membrane was normal. The small intestine contained the usual chyme; the mucous membrane was normal. The large intestine contained fluid greenish material; the mucous membrane from the ileocecal valve through to the rectum showed superficial ulceration and necrosis, resembling mercuric enteritis. The brain showed a purulent exudate covering both hemispheres, most marked on the left side and extending into the medulla and spinal cord; smear of the pus showed many streptococci. The other organs showed nothing of interest in the present connection.

The anatomic diagnosis was: acute suppurative pericarditis; acute suppurative pleurisy (right side); acute suppurative meningitis; abscess of the lung and pericardium; cellulitis of the right hand; acute ulcerative colitis; acute nephritis.

On histologic examination, the kidney showed intense parenchymatous degeneration, marked injection of the vessels, fatty infiltration of the cells and some calcium degeneration. The colon showed erosions of the epithelium, localized ulceration and edema, and degeneration of the submucosa and muscularis, with extensive nuclear débris.

CASE 5.—B. G., a white woman, aged 36, was admitted to the hospital, Nov. 17, 1924, with the diagnosis of septic abortion, resulting from the self-introduction of an orange-wood stick six days prior to admission. During her stay in the hospital, the temperature ranged from 104 to 105 F., the pulse from 105 to 130, and the respirations from 26 to 48. The white blood cells numbered 15,600; polymorphonuclears, 88 per cent. The urine contained albumin, an occasional cast and pus cells. November 18, the blood culture was positive for *Streptococcus hemolyticus* and *Staphylococcus aureus.* November 19, 20 c.c. of a 0.5 per cent. solution of mercurochrome was given, and on the following day a similar amount was administered. Blood culture taken after the latter injection was still positive, and the urine contained albumin, pus, many casts and red blood cells.

The patient died, Novemebr 21.

Necropsy.—Puncture wounds were noted in the left and right cubical fossae, under the breasts. The vaginal orifice was wide, admitting three fingers with ease; a brownish discharge escaped from it. Milk could be expressed from the breasts. On section, no free fluid was present in the peritoneal cavity; the diaphragm reached the fourth rib on both sides. The heart weighed about 400 gm.; the pericardium showed a number of petechial hemorrhages. The mitral valve was thickened from an old mitral valvulitis and, in addition, showed fresh vegetations; the rest of the valves were normal; the fossa ovalis was closed. The spleen was large, weighing 300 gm.; on section it showed a large infarct, with softening in the center of the infarct. The kidneys were large, weighing 428 gm.; the capsule was stripped with some difficulty. The surface was studded with small abscesses, surrounded by hemorrhagic zones. On section, the cortex was pale yellowish, with deeply injected medulla; the pelves and ureters were normal. The uterus measured 4 by 3 by 2½ inches; there were two grayish punctate marks on the anterior lips of the cervix, probably tenaculum marks. The tissue of the internal os was greenish and necrotic. In the cavity of the uterus was a placental site on the superior wall, covered by a fresh, green, necrotic slough. The walls of the uterus were thick and the sinuses dilated. The left ovary showed a large corpus luteum cyst, measuring 1 inch in diameter, filled with clear fluid and surrounded by a lutein zone, 1/8 inch in diameter. The stomach contained brownish fluid; its mucous membrane was normal. The small intestine contained the usual chyme and feces; the mucous membrane was normal throughout, except for punctate hemorrhages here and there. The cecum was intensely injected, hemorrhagic and stained yellowish red; the lower colon showed a half dozen superficial ulcerations. The other organs showed nothing of interest in the present connection.

The anatomic diagnosis was: acute and chronic mitral valvulitis; infarcts of the spleen; septic endometritis; acute colitis; acute nephritis; miliary abscesses of the kidneys.

Histologic examination revealed a slough over the erosions in the colon, edema, some polynuclear and round-cell infiltration, and hemorrhage. The kidneys showed parenchymatous and fatty degeneration, focal abscesses and marked congestion.

COMMENT

These five cases represent the first of a series that came under observation in the chief medical examiner's office. Since these cases all showed strikingly similar lesions, both in the kidneys and in the colon, the chief medical examiner has performed postmortem examinations on all cases reported to his department in which mercurochrome has been used, with the result that he has accumulated a series of twelve cases, all of which showed evidence of renal and colon involvement.

In the five cases here presented, it is our opinion that mercurochrome induced the intense nephritic and intestinal lesions and thus contributed to death. Chemical analysis of all the viscera in these cases, made by A. O. Gettler,[1] pathologic chemist to Bellevue Hospital and toxicologist to the chief medical examiner of New York, showed mercury in even larger amounts than were found in mercuric chlorid poisonings, a fact indicating the marked toxicity of this drug and justifying the opening statement.

It may be argued that cases have been reported in which the drug was used successfully, although a temporary nephritis and colitis did accompany its use, and hence the lesions could not be of moment. To this, it may be answered that in cases of mercuric chlorid poisoning with nonsecreting kidneys and severe colitis patients do recover and the kidney and the colon are apparently restored to normal, though subsequently these cases show a chronic nephritis, a factor that has not as yet been determined in mercurochrome cases.

1. Gettler, A. O.: To be published.

From the meager cautioning literature, and the unfavorable cases that are everywhere discussed but not published, it is evident that the dangers of the drug have not been brought sufficiently to the fore. Locally, mercurochrome probably is a very good antiseptic; systemically, it may possibly be of value in selected cases when properly administered and controlled, though its indiscriminate use, for example, in such conditions as acute rheumatic fever or malaria, should not be countenanced. That its dangers are constanly to be borne in mind is apparent from the foregoing case reports, in that mercurochrome in its therapeutic dose not only exhibited no curative effect, but produced lesions associated with a toxicologic agent, and the margin of safety between a therapeutic and a toxic dose must be variable and small indeed.

MANGANESE POISONING AND ITS EFFECT ON THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

REPORT OF SIX CASES *

R. FINLEY GAYLE, JR., M.D.
Associate Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical College of Virginia
RICHMOND, VA.

My attention was recently attracted to the subject of managanese poisoning when I was consulted by a patient who was suffering with a malady, the clinical picture of which was not at all familiar to me. The condition was obviously the result of a disease of the central nervous system, but it fitted no classic picture of a well recognized syndrome. In view of the fact that the patient had worked for several months in a manganese grinding plant, the possibility of manganese poisoning was considered. The descriptions available of this disease agreed so well with the subjective and objective symptoms of the patient under consideration that this diagnosis was made, but with some hesitation. Later, the wife of the patient volunteered the information that she knew of several other workers in the same manganese grinding plant who suffered similarly. Forthwith, a trip was made to the neighborhood of this grinding plant in Virginia, and five similar cases were found.

HISTORY

In looking up the subject, one is surprised that there are so few cases of manganese poisoning recorded and that so little has been written about the disease. Couper,[1] in 1837, first described the disease among workmen who handled manganese dioxid in the manufacture of chlorin for bleaching powder. The description of the symptoms of his patients was very similar to those in my series. In 1901, von Jaksch [2] described three cases that he considered atypical types of disseminated sclerosis in workmen employed in manganese grinding plants. He attributed the disease to a manganese toxicosis. Embden,[3] Friedel,[4] Seiffer [5] and Seelert [6] noted the disease and described cases similar to those already reported. Von Jaksch,[7] in 1907 and 1910, reported other cases. In all, only fifteen cases have been reported to date in the European literature.

In 1913, Casamajor [8] reported nine cases, the first ones to be recorded in America. In 1919, Edsall, Wilbur and Drinker [9] completely summarized the literature and reported in detail several of their cases. In 1922, Davis and Huey [10] added two cases to those already recorded.

With the exceptions of Couper's five cases and four of von Jaksch's, all of the cases reported have been caused by inhalation, or swallowing in the saliva, of manganese dust in grinding plants. Von Jaksch [7] states that no new cases developed when the dust was abolished, and it is his belief that the lung is the portal of entry, the manganese later entering the nervous system probably as an albuminate.

My six patients had all been in contact with an atmosphere heavily laden with fine manganese dust for periods varying from three to ten months. Not until recently had any precaution been taken to protect the men working in this mill. After several cases of suspected poisoning had developed, the operators of the plant had provided the workmen with masks, but as they were uncomfortable, the masks were seldom worn. Dust collectors were provided in the mill, but they were entirely inadequate to collect the dust produced in the process of grinding the ore.

PATHOLOGY

Little is known of the exact pathology of the disease. There were no postmortem examinations in any of the foreign cases; in fact, there is no report in the literature of the disease, per se, ever having been fatal. Casamajor [8] reported a necropsy on one patient with manganese poisoning who died of pneumonia. He noted no gross changes in the brain or cord but stated that he found the longitudinal fibers of the pons degenerated. Unfortunately, no mention was made in the report of this necropsy of the microscopic appearance of the corpus striatum. It is my belief, based on clinical findings and the experimental work of Mella,[11] that the central nervous system lesion of manganese poisoning is probably in this location. The similarity of the poisoning to Parkinson's disease and to Wilson's syndrome is striking. Stocker [12] states that in making the diagnosis of Wilson's syndrome (progressive lenticular degeneration) one must be careful that the patient has not worked in manganese, as the poisoning from this element strikingly resembles such a condition.

Mella,[11] in an experimental study of poisoning by manganese in monkeys, found a clinical picture that he attributed to lesions of the basal nuclei. Histologic examination in his cases showed definite changes, particularly in the corpus striatum and globus pallidus.

SYMPTOMS

The clinical picture of chronic manganese poisoning is such a striking one that, when once seen, it is hard to confuse with other diseases of the central nervous system. The initial symptom in three of my six patients was disturbance of gait and in two of the remaining

* From the Department of Neurology and Psychiatry, School of Medicine, Medical College of Virginia.

1. Couper: J. de clin. méd., de pharm. et de toxicol. **3**: 223, 1837.
2. Von Jaksch, R.: Wien. klin. Rundschau 1901, p. 729.
3. Embden, H.: Deutsch. med. Wchnschr. **27**: 795, 1901.
4. Friedel: Ztschr. f. Med. Beamte **15**: 614, 1903.
5. Seiffer: Berl. klin. Wchnschr. **41**: 370, 1904.
6. Seelert, H.: Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **34**: 82, 1913.
7. Von Jaksch, R.: München. med. Wchnschr. **54**: 969, 1907; Die Vergiftungen, 1910, Vienna and Leipzig, p. 231.
8. Casamajor, Louis: An Unusual Form of Mineral Poisoning Affecting the Nervous System: Manganese? J. A. M. A. **60**: 646 (March 1) 1913.
9. Edsall, D. L.; Wilbur, F. P., and Drinker, C. K.: J. Indust. Hyg. **1**: 183 (Aug.) 1919.
10. Davis, G. G., and Huey, W. B.: J. Indust. Hyg. **3**: 231 (Dec.) 1922.
11. Mella, Hugo: Experimental Production of Basal Ganglion Symptomatology in Macacus Rhesus, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. **11**: 405 (April) 1924.
12. Stocker, W.: Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **15**: 251, 1913.

patients this was the second manifestation. In each of the patients the following symptoms were invariably found: nervousness; weakness and fatigue; disturbed gait with retropulsion on arising and propulsion on walking, and causeless laughter with silly conduct and expression. Paresthesias were noted as an early complaint in four cases; intention tremor of the hands, in five; monotonous speech, in five; awkward, clumsy movements of the extremities with loss of the finer movements of the hands, in four; masked expression, in four; a loose-hanging lower jaw, in three; an infrequent, deep inspiratory sigh, in three, and lethargy, in two. Abnormal mental symptoms were observed in every patient, mostly of personality, and in only one case were intellectual aberrations observed. Irritability, lack of sociability, tearfulness and mild exaltation were the outstanding changes. Two of the patients became suspicious, without cause, of their families and friends. The organic neurologic findings were almost uniform, the gait was altered in every case, the station was unsteady and the deep tendon reflexes were increased over the normal in the majority. Intention tremor of the hands and increased muscle tone were found together with masked expression and monotonous speech. None of the patients showed pathologic plantar reflexes, objective sensory changes, atrophy or edema. The pupils were not altered in size, shape or reaction. The fields of vision were normal as well as could be detected by a rough examination. Intra-ocular examination showed definite pallor in one case and a very reddened vascular retina in another. No involvement of the cranial nerves was noted except suspicious weakness of the facial nerve in one patient and the drooping lower jaw, in three.

Peripheral neuritis is a frequent symptom of poisoning from various metals, and it is possible that there may be some neuritic involvement in these cases. This may be suspected in view of the fact that four of the patients examined complained of paresthesias of the extremities, and in two of them actual pain was described. Against this belief is the activity of the tendon reflexes, the absence of objective sensory changes and muscular atrophy, and the character of the pain.

An interesting feature of the investigation of these patients was that the operators of the grinding plant and a few people in the community were of the opinion that the symptoms were due to the drinking of corn whisky and fermenting cider. Adjacent to the manganese mill was a vinegar plant, and it was stated that the mill workers would steal the fermenting cider and become intoxicated by it. One of the patients reported here had been sent to one of the state insane hospitals as an alcoholic, and his condition while there also was thought to be due to the use of alcohol. It is a fact that, with one exception, each of these patients drank rather heavily, at one time or another, while in contact with the manganese dust. In studying the case reports, however, it will be noted that Patient 5 developed symptoms of poisoning after being in contact with manganese dust for a shorter period of time than the others; but from his own statements, from the statements of his physician and from other reliable sources, the information was gained that he had never used alcohol in any form as a beverage. There is nothing to convince me that alcohol played any part in the symptom complex here presented. Certainly, I have never observed or seen reported, either in acute or in chronic alcoholism, a description that would fit the picture of these cases.

REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—*History.*—A white man, aged 35, who had been a farmer prior to working in a manganese grinding plant, where he was employed from March until December, 1924, was in constant contact with the manganese dust and not until September did he wear a mask for protection. His family history was negative except that one brother had symptoms similar to those of which the patient complained, and he also had worked in the same manganese plant.

The past history was negative except for a slight attack of influenza in 1918, and there was no record of venereal disease. The patient's habits were good except that he had not slept well since working in manganese and during this time he drank corn whisky rather heavily. In July, 1924, he first noticed that he was nervous, unable to sleep, and had a sense of falling forward when walking, and on arising had a tendency to stagger backward. There were paresthesias in the arms and legs, and aching pain in the right arm and leg. He developed a slow, monotonous speech, and there was some loss of the fine movements of the hands, more noticeable on the right. The patient developed tremor of the hands, which was more perceptible on movements of intention. His memory was impaired; he became mentally confused at times, was silly, was constantly smiling and would laugh without cause. Occasionally there was vertigo. The general physical examination was entirely negative except that he showed evidence of pyorrhea alveolaris.

Neurologic Examination.—The patient had a slight sway in station, showed a tendency toward propulsion in walking and noticed that the movement of the right leg was awkward. On arising, he would tend to fall backward. The deep reflexes were exaggerated, and there were no pyramidal tract signs. There was a fine tremor of the extended fingers and definite intention tremor of both hands; sensation was normal. Speech was slow and monotonous, and there was a masked, stolid expression. The pupils were equal, regular and reacted promptly; there was no nystagmus. The cranial nerves were intact. The fundi showed no changes, and the vision fields were not restricted, as tested by rough examination.

At the time the patient left the manganese plant, his wife stated that he showed definite confusion. He was asocial, listless, could not sleep, dreamed a great deal and frequently would scream out in his sleep. He was emotionally disturbed and this was manifested by tearfulness, irritability and a constant, causeless laughter. At the time of examination, he showed no mental symptoms other than silliness, tearfulness, lack of sociability and the causeless laughter.

CASE 2.—*History.*—A youth, aged 18, whose family history and past history were relatively unimportant, had worked in a manganese grinding plant where he was in constant contact with the dust for four of the seven months (January to August, 1924) that he was employed.

Before going to work in this plant he drank heavily, but while employed there he drank considerably less. He dates the onset of his symptoms from July, 1924. The first complaints were general weakness and slowing up of the gait, lethargy, dribbling of saliva and hanging of the lower jaw. His gait became progressively worse, and he noticed that he was dragging the left leg. Shortly after this, he became very nervous. His expression became silly; he developed the typical causeless laughter and a monotonous speech. Later, there appeared an intention tremor of the hands, propulsive gait and retropulsion on standing, and frequent long inspiratory sighing. He also developed numbness and tingling in the arms, hands and feet. The general physical examination was negative except for large, infected tonsils.

Neurologic Examination.—There was slight sway in station, awkward gait with spasticity of the right leg, and a rising movement of the right heel. His posture was slightly stooped. There was exaggeration of all the deep reflexes and increase in muscle tone in both legs. No pyramidal tract signs or ataxia could be elicited. There was a slight intention tremor of both hands. The speech was slow, was monotonous and at times suggested the bulbar variety. The pupils showed no changes, and there was no diplopia or nystagmus. The fundi,

vision fields and cranial nerves were normal. There was a loss of the finer movements of the hands, which was particularly noticeable in writing.

CASE 3.—*History.*—A man, aged 28, night superintendent of a manganese grinding plant, was in more or less constant contact with the dust for about ten months. The family history was negative. The past history showed nothing of importance except that the patient had a mild case of influenza in 1918 and three attacks of quinsy. He had overindulged in the use of alcohol and drank heavily before working in the manganese mill, but during that time he drank considerably, though less heavily.

He dated the onset of his symptoms to August, 1924, at which time there was a slowing up of his speech. He had been working in manganese for about eight months. He then developed uncontrollable, causeless laughter, then slowing up of his gait and dragging of the feet, generalized muscular weakness, particularly in the legs, and a sense of retropulsion on arising. He became nervous and irritable, and had flare-ups of temper and a frequent sighing noise made with long inspiration. There was dribbling of saliva and drooping of the lower jaw. The general physical examination was negative except for infected tonsils and slight thyroid hypertrophy.

Neurologic Examination.—The patient showed a definitely masked expression. His station was steady, the gait was slow and awkward with a tendency to propulsion, and there was some retropulsion on arising. The deep reflexes were all exaggerated. There were no pyramidal tract signs, but the muscle tone was generally increased, the posture was stooped and the finer movements of the hands were clumsy. There was a slight intention tremor of the hands and a coarse tremor of the lips and lids. The lower jaw tended to droop. Speech was slow and monotonous, and enunciation was poor. The pupils showed no change from the normal; there was no diplopia or nystagmus. The fundi and vision fields showed no changes, and the cranial nerves were intact. Mentally, the patient revealed no memory defect; he was somewhat emotional, as shown by irritability and causeless laughter and lack of sociability. There were no other mental symptoms.

CASE 4.—A boy, aged 17, with a negative family history and an unimportant past history which showed no diseases other than mild influenza in 1918 and occasional tonsillitis, said he had drunk a considerable amount of whisky during the time he was working in manganese; otherwise his habits were good.

The patient dated the onset of his illness to July, 1924. He had worked in the manganese grinding plant since January of the same year. The first symptoms noticed were lethargy and difficulty in using the legs, with marked weakness over the entire body, especially in the lower extremities. There developed staggering in walking, some headache, and the personality changes of irritability, causeless laughter and mental exhilaration with verbosity. He became nervous, had outbursts of temper, and developed a frequent sighing noise on long inspiration. Later, his gait became more involved, and there was a propulsion in walking and retropulsion on arising. There were marked tremors of the extremities, which were increased on intention, and he developed paresthesias of the extremities. A general physical examination was negative except for infected tonsils and teeth.

Neurologic Examination.—The patient had slight sway in station, slow, awkward gait and a tendency to stagger. The deep reflexes were exaggerated, and there was a general increase in muscle tone. The finer movements were clumsy; this was especially noticed in writing. There was head nodding and tremor of the legs, face and tongue and some intention tremor of the hands. There was no masked expression. Speech at the time of examination appeared normal, but his mother described a slow, monotonous speech formerly. The pupils showed no changes, and there was no diplopia or nystagmus. The eye grounds exhibited marked pallor of the optic disks, especially of the temporal halves; this appeared to be more than the normal temporal pallor. On rough examination, the vision fields showed no changes. There was suggestive left facial weakness; otherwise, no cranial nerve involvement was noted. Mental examination revealed some emotional changes, with irritability and causeless laughter. The patient was also slightly elevated, though somewhat asocial.

CASE 5.—*History.*—A man, aged 47, married, and the father of three healthy children, gave a negative family history, and had never been sick prior to the time he came in constant contact with manganese dust in this grinding plant. He began work in January, 1925, and worked there three months. He wore a mask part of the time but stated that it was uncomfortable and he did not feel it necessary to protect himself.

The patient's habits were very good. He never indulged in the use of alcohol. He noticed within fifteen days after going to work in this plant that he would stagger forward or backward, and when sitting would have a sensation of falling backward and on arising would have slight retropulsion. He became nervous, irritable and, at times, happy, jovial and slightly elevated. He noticed that he became weak and would tire easily; his memory was impaired, and there were some paresthesias of the hands and feet. A general physical examination was negative except for pyorrhea alveolaris.

Neurologic Examination.—The patient had a slight sway in station, unsteady gait with propulsion in walking, and some retropulsion on rising. The deep reflexes were present but not exaggerated, and there were no pyramidal tract signs, no change in muscle tone, no incoordination. The skin reflexes were active and equal; there was no tremor and no sensory change. No change in speech was noticed, but there was a silly facial expression. The pupils were entirely normal, as were the fundi, vision fields and cranial nerves. Mentally, the patient had recently begun to show some suspiciousness of his wife and children, his memory became impaired, and he showed a slight elevation, silly conduct, a happy, carefree expression and causeless laughter. He was decidedly more jovial and playful than when in his usual health, for his wife stated that he was ordinarily very quiet.

CASE 6.—*History.*—A man, aged 33, married, and with one healthy child, had an entirely negative family history. He had never been sick, but had always been a very heavy drinker. Some years ago, the patient had worked in a manganese grinding plant but did not develop any symptoms at that time. After he was discharged from the army, he again worked for three months in a manganese grinding plant but had to stop on account of illness. He was so mentally abnormal at the time of discontinuing this occupation, and was drinking so heavily that he was committed to one of the state hospitals with the diagnosis of alcoholic psychosis. He was kept in this institution for two months and showed little improvement but was discharged.

He complained of stiffness and vague pains all over his body. The general physical examination was negative.

Neurologic Examination.—The patient showed a steady station; his posture was bent forward and his gait was slow and awkward; the deep and superficial reflexes were present and equal; there were no pyramidal tract signs, no cranial nerve involvement, no sensory changes and no incoordination. There was a marked anteroposterior head nodding, but no tremors of the extremities. There was a generalized muscular weakness without atrophy. The pupils were normal, the eye grounds showed a very reddened vascular retina with no changes in the disks. He had marked lack of expression with a more or less constant silly, causeless laughter. Mental examination showed the patient to be irritable and suspicious and at times, unruly and destructive. His speech was slow and monotonous, and he expressed himself very poorly. His memory was definitely impaired, and he was very asocial. Evidently there was present rather marked mental deterioration.

LABORATORY FINDINGS

It was not possible to obtain laboratory examinations in one of the six cases. A spinal fluid examination was made in each of the others. The cell count was above 10 in two: 12 and 14 cells per cubic millimeter. The globulin was normal, as were the pressures, colloidal gold curves and the Wassermann tests.

The blood Wassermann reaction was negative in all five cases. The spinal fluid and stools showed no trace of manganese in any case. The routine urine examinations were negative, but manganese was detected in the urine in three of the five specimens examined. In two of them, there was only a trace, but in one it was found in abundance, 5 mg. per liter. Manganese might have been found in each case had a larger quantity of urine been examined. In these examinations, 2 liters were used. The patient in whose urine manganese was found in the greatest quantity had discontinued work in the manganese dust two days before he was examined. The two patients in whose urine none of the element was found had been longest away from exposure. No examination of blood smears was made, but no changes in the size or shape of the red blood cells or material variation from normal of the white cells were found by a colleague who did make such a test in one of the cases here reported during the time the patient was most acutely ill.

It is generally agreed that manganese is eliminated chiefly in the feces and to a lesser extent in the urine. Wagner,[13] von Jaksch,[7] Seiffer [5] and all other investigators report no manganese in the urine of their clinical cases even though a careful search was made. In experimental studies on animals, Harnack [14] found only a minute amount of manganese in the urine and concluded that it was eliminated only in a small degree by the kidneys. Cahn [15] is also of the opinion, based on animal experimentation, that manganese is eliminated to some extent by the kidneys, but he found in no case the amount eliminated in this way proportionate to the amount introduced into the body.

COURSE AND PROGNOSIS

In persons who are susceptible to the invasion of the central nervous system by this poison, there appeared to be a gradual progression of the symptoms as long as they continued to absorb the manganese dust. The symptoms remained at the maximum for varying lengths of time and then tended to show gradual improvement up to a certain point. I am of the opinion, because of the well grounded belief that there is a destruction of cerebral tissue causing the symptoms of this condition, that there will be, except in the mildest cases, permanent disability of those poisoned by this metal.

PROPHYLAXIS

Prevention is a problem of the industrial hygienist rather than of the neurologist. Nevertheless, poisoning by the inhalation of manganese dust can certainly be prevented, provided very simple precautions are rigidly maintained. No face mask through which a man must breathe while at work is pleasant to wear, but, because of the dangers encountered, the wearing of an approved mask should be rigidly enforced. The exposed skin of men working in the mill which I inspected was literally caked with manganese; no gloves were worn, and the ore was thick under the nails. It is hardly conceivable that men working in this mill are very different from other mill workers, and, if this is true, we know that their personal hygiene is not all that could be desired. Therefore, the installation of showers, and insistence on the part of the mill operators that baths be taken and a change of working clothes be made at the end of each day's work is essential. A very important and necessary preventive measure would be an efficient fan-suction dust collector which would keep the air in circulation, collect a large part of the dust and thus lessen the chance of poisoning.

TREATMENT

The treatment suggested for the condition has been massage, corrective exercises, warm baths and various types of hydrotherapy, together with stimulation of the excretion of the poison by general elimination.

SUMMARY

1. Manganese, more often than is recognized, causes symptoms in workmen handling this ore.

2. That certain persons are not susceptible to the poisoning effects of manganese is demonstrated by the fact that many workmen in this plant have been in contact with manganese dust for several years with no apparent ill effect.

3. Mental symptoms have been described by some investigators and denied by others. Mental changes were found in each of the patients of this series.

4. No record could be found of other investigators having detected manganese in the urine in clinical cases. Experimentally, it had been found in minute amounts. In this series, it was present in three of the five specimens of urine examined.

212 West Franklin Street.

13. Wagner, Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med. **27**: 354, 1904.
14. Harnack, Erich: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **46**: 372, 1901.
15. Cahn, Joseph: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **18**: 129, 1884.

ARTHROPLASTY OF THE TEMPORO-MAXILLARY JOINT *

FULTON RISDON, M.B.
TORONTO

To state briefly the anatomy of the temporomaxillary joint and its associated parts, first, from the osseous standpoint, there is the condyle and its neck, the sigmoid notch and the coronoid process. Overlying these structures, we have the zygomatic process and its anterior root, which is broad and strong, to terminate in a rounded eminence, the eminentia articularis. This eminence forms the anterior boundary of the glenoid fossa, and in the recent state is covered with cartilage. The middle root forms the posterior boundary of the mandibular portion of the glenoid fossa. The glenoid fossa is bounded posteriorly by the vaginal and auditory processes. The junction of the anterior root with the zygoma is a projection called the tubercle, for attachment of the external lateral ligament of the lower jaw. Between the anterior and middle roots is an oval depression forming part of the glenoid fossa for the reception of the condyle of the lower jaw. This fossa is bounded in front by the eminentia articularis; behind, by the tympanic plate and the auditory process, and is divided into two parts by a narrow slit, the gasserian fissure. The anterior or mandibular part, formed by the squamous portion of the bone, is smooth, covered in the recent state by cartilage, and articulates with the condyle of the lower jaw. This part of the glenoid fossa is separated from the auditory process by the postglenoid process, which, in mammalia, prevents backward displacement.

The ligaments that enter this joint are the external lateral, the capsular, and the interarticular fibrocartilage.

* Read before the Section on Stomatology at the Seventy-Sixth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Atlantic City, N. J., May, 1925.

Overlying this bony anatomy, the important structures that must be guarded are: of first importance, the frontal and orbital branches of the facial nerve, the temporal artery and its branch, the transverse facial, the temporal vein and the auricular temporal nerve. Immediately internal to the condyle is the internal maxillary artery, which is injured occasionally when the head of the condyle is removed. The temporal artery and vein, with its branches, occasionally gives a most troublesome hemorrhage when torn or cut unintentionally; but, generally speaking, the larger branches can be avoided. It is the frontal and orbital branches of the facial nerve that are frequently severed in this operation, and, because of the uncertainty of their position, I suggest the vertical incision. I am sure that most operators have encountered the occasional case in which the frontal if not the orbital branches have been divided. This is not to be mistaken for the paresis shown in the inability to close the upper eyelid on that side following operation, which is due to the retraction during the operation. Here I would suggest that the mastoid self-containing retractor be used.

HISTORY

Briefly, the history is as follows: Humphrey reports resection of the head, in 1854; Grube, in 1863; Whitehead, in 1874, and König, in 1878. The operation has been modified by different surgeons. Helferich interposed muscle from the temporal; Mikulicz interposed masseter muscle, and Murphy used fascia from the temporal muscle. Roser interposed a gold plate; Payr suggested magnesium; Hofmann used free periosteum; Rochet and Poisson resected the ascending ramus. Many other operations have been suggested.

ETIOLOGY

The sexes are about equally affected. Orlow found sixty-eight patients (about 80 per cent.) between 1 and 10 years; 15 per cent. between 11 and 20; 5 per cent. between 21 and 30. Blair gives from 2 to 57 years, 25 per cent. of whom were under 10. In Orlow's cases, trauma was the cause in 29.4; otitis media, either primary or as a complication of some general infectious disease, 22 per cent.; osteomyelitis, periostitis of neighboring bones, 12.6 per cent.; rheumatic, gonorrheal and other inflammation of the mandibular joint, 10.5 per cent. Blair reports that 50 per cent. of his cases were due to trauma. In my series of seventeen cases, one was due to diphtheria, two were congenital and fourteen were due to trauma.

In considering this subject, I am following the classification of articular, extra-articular and articular-extra-articular. Three of my series were extra-articular and the others articular. I believe that a modified incision is much safer, and that in some cases of extra-articular trismus the epithelial inlay suggested by Esser in 1916, and modified by Waldron in 1917, at Sidcup, England, is most useful. I have searched the literature, and believe the method I am reporting is new, if not original.

OPERATION

The usual incision is L-shaped, the vertical limb extending from the level of the floor of the external auditory meatus and parallel with the ear but anterior to the temporal artery, and the horizontal or short limb extending forward slightly above the zygoma for about 2 cm., but only through the skin. I suggest that, because of the difficulty of locating with precision the orbital branch of the facial, which is frequently divided in this operation, only the vertical incision be made, about 1 inch long, starting from the level of the floor of the external auditory meatus. I fully recognize that this gives a poor exposure, but with patience, the condyle and even the coronoid may be removed through this incision. On removal of the condyle, I have filled the glenoid area with free fascia lata from the hip, and have also used Cargile membrane; but I prefer the former.

The value of any interposed tissue is open to doubt, as considerable experimental work has been done, more particularly with fat, which has disappeared in a very short time—in my own cases, within less than two months' time. I do believe that the holding apart of the remains of the ascending ramus and the cup-shaped cavity (the glenoid fossa) is important.

The shaping of the ascending ramus from which the head of the condyle has been removed is of great importance. It should be pointed anteroposteriorly and narrow laterally. By that, I mean that the new head should be diamond-shaped, and as narrow or thin as possible, in this way allowing for a very small attachment of fibrous tissue.

The case I wish to report in particular is one in which the trismus was due to a fibrotic change in the internal pterygoid muscle, due to shrapnel. The muscle was largely replaced by fibrous tissue, and the mouth could be forced open under a general anesthetic but would return to the fixed position in a short time. It was decided that an epithelization of that area would overcome the contraction due to the fibrous tissue. An epithelial inlay was implanted near the attachment of the internal pterygoid muscle through an incision parallel with the acclusal surface of the lower teeth. Dental compound was molded to fit in this incision, which had been carried well through the fibrous tissue and held in position by silkworm-gut sutures. It was necessary to implant three inlays before the mouth could be opened to its fullest extent.

The most satisfactory results we have obtained were in cases of extra-articular trismus due to the union of the coronoid process to the inner surface of the zygoma or to the base of the pterygoid process of the sphenoid. This was, of course, of traumatic origin. In these cases, the coronoid process was resected but the joint was left intact, and the result was excellent.

There is another feature of these cases that should not be neglected; that is, the recession of the chin. It has been suggested that a double resection of the ascending ramus be made and that the lower jaw be pulled well forward and held in this position by attachment to the upper jaw. This, I feel, is an excellent method if it can be used, but I have found it difficult to adapt this treatment for a number of my cases. I would suggest the following:

A seventh or eighth rib of the proper curvature and length should be taken from the patient and inserted over the mental process of the lower jaw. It is necessary in these cases to roughen the outer surface of the mandible and the inner surface of the graft, and wire it into position with any light wire, say the medium orthodontia wire. Needless to say, the technic of this operation is very exacting, as it is a free transplant, and in the dissection, one must not go too far up on the outer surface of the lower jaw, for fear of entering the mouth through the neck incision.

CONCLUSION

These cases, while they appear simple because the joint is superficial, present many difficulties, and the final results are not so uniform as one may desire; but in my short experience, by following the procedure outlined in this short paper, we were able to obtain even in the worst cases a moderately good result; consequently, I believe in the operation as near the joint as possible.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. T. E. CARMODY, Denver: For a number of years I have used the incision Dr. Risdon recommends, and I can obtain plenty of opening through this incision for the removal of the condyle. As Dr. Risdon says, it is difficult at times because the opening is small, but by use of the mastoid retractor for forcing back the tissues, one can, as a rule, get sufficient opening for removal. The fact that paralysis does not develop or that one is not quite so liable to injure the temporal artery or the internal maxillary artery makes it worth while to take a little extra trouble. It prolongs the operation only a few minutes, but not enough to interfere with the tissue. For some years, I have not placed the tissue in between the parts of the mandible, and I find that my results are just as good, especially as there is such a small amount of tissue.

DR. ROBERT IVY, Philadelphia: I believe that Dr. Blair of St. Louis, in 1911, was the first one to advocate the interposition of temporal fascia, even before Dr. Murphy. The incision that Dr. Blair employs is most suitable when it is desired to use temporal fascia. The incision ascends vertically in front of the ear, then curves forward well above the zygoma. We do frequently get some paralysis of the occipital frontalis muscle, but I never have seen paralysis of the orbicularis palpebrarum.

DR. HERBERT A. POTTS, Chicago: I should like to point out the dangers of wholesale extraction of teeth. The extraction of a tooth requires as much care, attention and thought as the opening of the abdomen, because of the complications that may follow. A young woman had three third molars extracted. Whether or not they were infected at the time or whether they became infected afterward I do not know, but, at any rate, she developed a pyremia, abscesses in each groin, a pleural abscess and an abscess in each parotid, from which she almost died. The parotid abscesses resulted in a complete bony ankylosis of both temporomandibular joints. The jaw was just plastered to the base of the skull from the joint clear out to the tip of the coronoid process. An incision was made similar to the one which Dr. Ivy showed, and the mandible was liberated from the base of the bone, but on one side, just after liberating the coronoid process, I opened a vein and a severe hemorrhage resulted. The wound was perfectly clean for a week, with only a provisional drain placed in it; a week later in operating on the other side, I made the mistake of opening the first wound and placing some fascia lata in at that time. On the left side one can hardly see the line of incision through which this operation was done. I think that, had I refrained from opening the first wound, I should not have had the slight infection and the scar on the other side. But the principal danger is in extracting a tooth, dismissing the patient, and not giving any further attention to him.

DR. E. FULTON RISDON, Toronto: The interposition of material certainly is not necessary. I never take off the zygoma; it leaves things projecting in a rather unsightly way. If one takes off a section of the zygoma, of course, one must bring it over; it cannot be brought under. These operations should not be undertaken lightly; especially should the incision be kept high, never coming below the level of the floor of the external auditory meatus. A number of patients have come to me recently with a total paralysis of the muscles on that side; it is a question whether these anastomoses are very successful.

Gastro-Enterostomy.—Of all the operations for benign lesions of the stomach or duodenum, gastro-enterostomy has the widest range of usefulness. When indications are adequate, gastro-enterostomy leaves little to be desired.—Balfour.

THE TREATMENT AND PROGNOSIS IN MYXEDEMA *

CYRUS C. STURGIS, M.D.
AND
WALTER B. WHITING, M.D.
BOSTON

When Dr. George Murray [1] read his classic paper before the British Medical Association in July, 1891, on the treatment of myxedema by the administration of the thyroid gland of sheep, the medical world in general proclaimed, and quite correctly, that there had been discovered another specific remedy for what had usually been regarded as a hopeless condition. Marvelous as the cure may be in most instances, it is obvious to any one who has observed a group of these patients under treatment over a long period, that even though the diagnosis is correct and the preparation used in treatment is potent, there is often a failure, either partial or complete, to effect a cure. This may be due to several reasons which will be considered later, but undoubtedly the chief cause is the careless administration of a drug which must be given with the greatest exactness in order to produce satisfactory results. It is often apparent that mistakes in the management of these patients have been made because the treatment of myxedema has been considered too simple.

It is our purpose in this study to appraise carefully the method of treatment that has been used on a series of patients in this hospital in an endeavor to formulate a method whereby treatment can be administered with the greatest efficiency and safety. In addition, an opportunity has been afforded to observe a number of patients over a considerable period, and certain conclusions concerning the prognosis in this disease have been formulated.

This study is based on a series of twenty-six patients, all of whom presented the typical symptoms and signs of myxedema and, in addition, all had a characteristically diminished basal metabolism. A fairly large group of patients was excluded from the series as the diagnosis in some instances was in doubt or the condition atypical in various aspects. It is fortunate that the same preparation of dried thyroid gland (Armour's) has been used since the hospital was opened, and there has never been any conclusive clinical evidence that the potency of the drug has varied. There may be a great variation in the strength of the drug as prepared by different manufacturers according to the careful studies of Dr. Reid Hunt,[2] who has been interested in this important question for a good many years. In his opinion, this variation in potency results from the fact that there is no generally accepted standard for thyroid. At present, the most sensible procedure for the clinician is to use one preparation constantly and determine by careful clinical observations its strength and dosage. Treatment was controlled in all the patients of this series by (1) the clinical response of the patient, (2) the basal metabolism, (3) the resting pulse rate, and (4) the body weight. Data concerning this group of patients are shown in the accompanying table. No attempt will be made in the present paper to discuss the clinical aspects of myxedema or the relation of the low metab-

* From the Medical Clinic of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.

1. Murray, George: On the Treatment of Myxedema by the Hypodermic Injection of an Extract of the Thyroid Gland of the Sheep, Brit. M. J. **2**: 796 (Oct. 10) 1891.

2. Hunt, Reid: Standardization of Thyroid Preparations, Arch. Int. Med. **35**: 671 (June) 1925.

olism to the disease, as these features have been reported from the medical service of this hospital in a previous communcation.[3]

METHOD OF ADMINISTERING THYROID GLAND

It has long been emphasized that the most satisfactory method of treating myxedema is to divide the therapy into two stages, (1) the initial dosage, which is calculated to restore the patient to a normal level of metabolism, and (2) the maintenance dosage, which is the smallest amount necessary to keep the metabolism within normal limits. For convenience, our experience in the management of each stage of the therapy will be considered separately.

In untreated patients with the characteristic picture of myxedema, we have found that the amount of dried thyroid gland which is necessary to restore the basal metabolism from the initial low point to normal has varied widely, as the total amounts

Data in Thyroid Treatment of Twenty-Six Patients With Myxedema

	Age	Sex*	Initial Metabolism Before Treatment; per Cent. of Normal	Duration of Symptoms	Maintenance Dose, Daily
1. G. L. F.	22	♀	—34	2 yr.	0.13 gm.
2. E. R. F.	22	♂	—29	2 mo.	0.13 gm.
3. J. F. K.	50	♂	—25	1 yr.	0.13 gm.
4. M. H.	50	♀	—28	6 yr.	0.13 gm.
5. M. T. M.	73	♀	—33	28 yr.	0.13 gm.
6. D. McK.	43	♂	—40	6 yr.	0.195 gm.
7. J. F. B.	48	♂	—32	3 yr.	0.086 gm.
8. S. H. V.	42	♂	—38	18 mo.	0.13 gm.
9. T. B. F.	42	♀	—34	7 yr.	0.13 gm.
10. A. A.	56	♂	—26	1 yr.	0.13 gm.
11. S. E. P.	64	♀	—26	2 yr.	0.13 gm.
12. E. M. S.	67	♀	—26	5 yr.	0.195 gm.
13. M. J. B.	62	♀	—49	2 yr.	0.065 gm.
14. K. O.	50	♀	—41	6 yr.	0.13 gm.
15. F. M. W.	50	♀	—36	17 yr.	0.195 gm.
16. F. N. T.	60	♂	—39	7 yr.	0.097 gm.
17. A. L. A.	52	♀	—28	5 yr.	0.13 gm.
18. C. M.	38	♀	—31	3 yr.	0.195 gm.
19. J. H. T.	33	♂	—36	3–5 yr.	0.13 gm.
20. M. J. S.	53	♀	—33	4 yr.	0.195 gm.
21. A. E.	49	♂	—18	4 yr.	0.39 gm.
22. L. B. C.	39	♀	—24	.....	0.195 gm.
23. H. T. B.	59	♀	—36	4 yr.	0.195 gm.
24. B. A. M.	52	♀	—31	8 yr.	0.13 gm.
25. J. C. F.	40	♂	—26	3 yr.	0.030 gm.
26. P. W.	41	♀	—18	3 yr.	0.065 gm.

* In this column, ♂ indicates male; ♀, female.

necessary in this series have ranged from 2.3 to 6.5 gm. This variation has been due, in part at least, to the lack of a constant time interval over which the drug has been given. For example, in some patients the metabolism has been raised to normal by relatively large doses which were given for a few days, while in others the same result has been obtained by the administration of much smaller doses for a longer period. Future studies with a uniform dosage may yield more constant results. Several years ago, it was thought that it might be possible to estimate precisely the amount of dried thyroid necessary, from the patient's body weight and the degree of the change in the metabolism in a similar manner to the modern method of calculating digitalis dosage, in patients with heart disease, from the body weight. Our present experience has suggested, however, that sex, age, body weight, duration of the disease, severity of the symptoms, and the initial level of the metabolism bear no accurate or constant relationship to the amount of thyroid gland necessary to restore the patient to a normal condition.

3. Sturgis, C. C.: A Clinical Study of Myxedema, with Observations on the Basal Metabolism, M. Clin. N. Am. 5: 1251 (March) 1922.

While it may be possible to calculate the exact effect of a definite dose of thyroxin on a myxedematous patient when it is given intravenously, we have not been able to determine the effect of a known amount of dried gland with a similar degree of accuracy when given by mouth. This might be expected, however, as thyroxin is a highly refined preparation of known chemical composition, while "dried thyroid gland" is of a less definite nature and, moreover, can be given only by mouth. This, therefore, introduces the complicating factor that the drug may not undergo complete absorption in the gastro-intestinal tract. The failure to formulate a precise method of estimating the amount of dried thyroid gland to use in the initial stage has led to the adoption of a known safe dosage which is given over a variable length of time depending on its effect on the patient. In the average adult patient without complications, it has been found that a dosage of 0.13 gm. (2 grains) three times a day can be continued with safety until the basal metabolism and pulse reach normal.[4] With this dosage, the metabolic level and pulse rate usually reach normal in from five to ten days, although individual patients show a wide variation in this respect, and it is advisable, therefore, to keep the patient under close observation and continue with this amount until satisfactory results are obtained. In treating patients with uncomplicated myxedema, it is more satisfactory to confine them in a hospital for from two to three weeks, as this permits close observation and their activity can be controlled. As profound changes occur in the patient's metabolism during the early stages of treatment, it is desirable to keep them in bed for at least a week as a precaution against unpleasant symptoms.

If the patient is under observation in a hospital, the initial dosage of 0.13 gm. (2 grains) three times a day is continued until the metabolism and resting pulse rate approach normal and there is clinical evidence of improvement. It has been our custom to determine the basal metabolism, resting pulse rate, and body weight at least every other day in order to control the dosage more accurately. After thyroid gland has been given in amounts of 0.13 gm. three times a day for three or four days, the first clinical evidence of a thyroid effect is shown by the patient experiencing a sensation of increased warmth, moderate sweating and accelerated mental reactions. Coincident with these changes, there is usually a slight increase in the resting pulse rate, averaging about 10 beats a minute, and, likewise, the basal metabolism shows an average rise of 10 per cent. At this time, the patient's temperature may become somewhat elevated above normal for a few days, the average, however, not exceeding 100 F. As untreated patients with myxedema frequently have a subnormal temperature, this change following treatment is one of considerable magnitude, and it is not uncommon for a patient under these circumstances to complain of malaise, mild generalized aches and pains, and loss of appetite. The drug should be continued, however, until the basal metabolism is between — 10 and — 5, according to the standards of Du Bois. While it is generally accepted that the normal varies between — 10 and + 10 according to these standards, it has been our experience that the average patient with myxedema more nearly approaches a condition approximating normal if the metabolism is maintained between — 5 and — 10. If the metabolism remains at this

4. The same amount may be given four times a day if the patient is under observation in a hospital and no complications exist.

level for five or six weeks, there will be a loss of weight which averages from 10 to 15 pounds (4.5 to 6.8 kg.). This loss is due apparently to the disappearance of the subcutaneous, nonpitting edema that is characteristic of the disease. After several months of treatment, it is commonly observed that the patients regain this weight and 5 or 10 pounds (2.3 or 4.5 kg.) in addition, which doubtless results from their greatly improved general nutrition.

After the patient's basal metabolism and pulse rate have been restored to normal and there has been evidence of clinical improvement, the second stage of treatment is begun. The object at this time is to determine the exact dosage which will maintain the metabolism at the proper level. This has been called the maintenance dose, and is the amount that is to be taken by the patient each day. This dosage when once established is usually constant and in most instances must be continued throughout a patient's life, although occasionally the size of the dose must be altered, and in very rare instances it appears that there may be complete recovery from myxedema, as the drug may be discontinued without a recurrence of the disease. Our experience has taught us that most frequently the correct dose is in the vicinity of 0.13 gm. (2 grains) a day, although in individual patients the amount has varied from 0.065 gm. (1 grain) to 0.195 gm. (3 grains) daily. In a study of twenty-five patients with myxedema who have been observed over a sufficient length of time to make our results significant, we found that fourteen required a maintenance dose of 0.13 gm. (2 grains) daily; six, a dose of 0.195 gm. (3 grains); two, a dose of 0.065 gm. (1 grain), and three, a dose of 0.098 gm. (1.5 grains). Occasionally a patient has taken as much as 0.39 gm. (6 grains) as a maintenance dose for a short period, but this amount has invariably produced symptoms of overdosage if continued for any length of time.

It is possible to carry out the entire treatment in the patient's home, although the results are less satisfactory, as the dosage cannot be regulated with great accuracy. Moreover, a longer time is required to restore the patient to normal, as the initial dosage must be smaller in order to avoid the possibility of undesirable symptoms. After the diagnosis has been established, if it is desired to treat the patient at home, the following plan has been found to be satisfactory: Dried thyroid gland is given in a dosage of 0.13 gm. (2 grains) three times a day for five days. During this interval, the patient should be confined to the house and should spend a major part of the time resting in bed. Each day the pulse rate should be counted by the patient or by some member of the family, before the patient arises in the morning. In this way the basal pulse rate is obtained, and such factors as food and muscular activity, which influence the pulse rate, are eliminated. In the absence of basal metabolism estimations, a careful determination of the resting pulse rate is of great value as it gives an accurate idea of the basal metabolism in most instances. This relationship has been emphasized in a previous communication[5] from this hospital and has been confirmed by others.[6] Under certain conditions, however, such as complete heart block, the pulse rate may remain unchanged despite an increase in the basal metabolism.

Such an occurrence is illustrated by the case record of a patient reported by Aub and Stern.[7] A young woman with a complete heart block and a pulse rate which varied from 49 to 63 a minute was given large doses of thyroid substance. Although the basal metabolism increased to + 40, there was no coincident changes in the pulse rate. Such a possibility, although rare, should always be considered if the pulse rate is used as a guide to the administration of thyroid gland. The body weight should also be obtained before the treatment and again at the end of five days. If the resting pulse rate has not increased above 80 a minute and there has been a loss of only 2 or 3 pounds (0.9 or 1.4 kg.) in body weight, there is no indication of overdosage, provided the patient does not complain of palpitation, dyspnea, excessive warmth, dizziness or nausea. If all is satisfactory, the treatment may be continued by giving the thyroid tablets in amounts of 0.13 gm. twice a day. This dosage should be maintained until the resting pulse rate is in the vicinity of 75 a minute, unless symptoms of overdosage appear. When the pulse rate reaches a satisfactory level, the amount of thyroid gland that is given should be reduced to 0.13 gm. daily, and this should be considered as the maintenance dose. A determination of the basal metabolism at weekly intervals is very helpful in regulating the treatment.

The chief difficulties that are encountered in the management of patients with myxedema may for the most part be attributed to careless observation on the part of the physician or failure of the patient to follow instructions. If a patient with myxedema is given a prescription for thyroid tablets and instructed to take a certain number each day and report back in a few weeks, the possibility of an underdosage or overdosage is likely. The latter more commonly occurs with the result that unpleasant and possibly serious symptoms develop. This is unfortunate as the patient is frequently reluctant to continue with further treatment, since in most instances following an overdosage there develops an abnormal fear of the drug, and a tendency to attribute every possible symptom that develops thereafter to an excess of the thyroid substance.

An additional difficulty in the treatment of myxedema is the lack of cooperation of the patient. This is shown by the observation that approximately one fourth of our patients have at some time during the course of their treatment discontinued taking thyroid tablets of their own volition, despite our instructions. As a result they have had, with a very rare exception, either a partial or a complete relapse of the disease. This lack of cooperation results from a failure of the patients to appreciate the importance of continuing with the drug after all symptoms of the disease have disappeared. After the drug has been omitted for a period of several weeks, the condition of partial or complete myxedema again becomes apparent, with a rare exception. Following this, the characteristic mental dulness and lack of interest become manifest, and the patient no longer has the initiative to consult a physician. On account of the tendency of so many to discontinue treatment, we have for the last three years required all patients with myxedema to report to the outdoor department at regular intervals for observation, in order to eliminate this important cause of therapeutic failure. At each visit a careful examination is made, and if there is any indication that the optimal

5. Sturgis, C. C., and Tompkins, Edna H.: A Study of the Correlation of the Basal Metabolism and Pulse Rate in Patients with Hyperthyroidism, Arch. Int. Med. **26**: 467 (Oct.) 1920.

6. Read, J. M.: Correlation of Basal Metabolic Rate with Pulse Rate and Pulse Pressure, J. A. M. A. **78**: 1887 (June 17) 1922. Minot, G. R. and Means, J. H.: The Metabolism-Pulse Ratio in Exophthalmic Goiter and Leukemia, Arch. Int. Med. **33**: 576 (May) 1924.

7. Aub, J. C., and Stern, N. S.: The Influence of Large Doses of Thyroid Extract on the Total Metabolism and Heart in a Case of Heart-Block, Arch. Int. Med. **21**: 130 (Jan.) 1918

treatment is not being carried out, the basal metabolism is determined and the dosage is adjusted accordingly. If it becomes necessary to adjust the maintenance dosage, the patients are required to record their resting pulse and body weight daily over a period of several weeks. These data, when considered with a careful inquiry into the symptoms and combined with the basal metabolism determinations, eliminate careless observation and afford an accurate guide for the proper regulation of treatment.

SERIOUS COMPLICATIONS THAT MAY BE ENCOUNTERED IN TREATING PATIENTS WITH MYXEDEMA WITH THYROID GLAND

There are several complications that may exist in patients with myxedema which make the administration of thyroid gland a somewhat hazardous procedure unless the treatment is very carefully controlled. The complications involve chiefly the heart, kidneys and blood and are observed more frequently in the middle aged or elderly patients

Recently, Fahr [8] has emphasized that in myxedema there may be definite symptoms and signs of heart failure which do not respond to the therapy of rest and digitalis but are cured by thyroid medication. Fishberg [9] has likewise pointed out that a greatly dilated heart occurs commonly in myxedema and, furthermore, a generalized arteriosclerosis may be observed even in young patients. The latter reported the case of a man, aged 21, with myxedema, in whom necropsy showed an enlarged heart and, in addition, a generalized arteriosclerosis, which included atheromatous patches of the arches of the aorta, was present. Swan [10] has reported his observations on a patient with myxedema in whom auricular fibrillation appeared following the use of thyroid substance. The rate became regular when the drug was discontinued; auricular fibrillation reappeared on renewal of the treatment and disappeared a second time when the drug was withdrawn. The point we wish to emphasize is that patients with myxedema may have a serious impairment of the myocardium, and this may be improved or cured by the administration of thyroid gland; but under these circumstances, the drug should be given with great caution as otherwise unfavorable and fatal results may follow. This is well illustrated by the following case report of a patient who was recently observed in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital:

M. H. B., a Scotch woman, married, aged 50, entered the hospital, Feb. 17, 1925. She gave the classic history of myxedema extending over a period of several years, and this was confirmed by the physical examination and a basal metabolism of —32. In addition, the patient gave a history of angina pectoris and, furthermore, showed a severe anemia as indicated by a red blood count of 2,000,000 cells per cubic millimeter. Treatment was given in the form of dried thyroid gland in doses of 0.13 gm. (2 grams) three times a day. After six doses were taken, the temperature suddenly rose to 101 F. but returned to normal in a few hours. There was no apparent explanation of the febrile reaction, and as there was no other evidence at the time that the dosage was excessive, it was decided to continue with the thyroid therapy. Accordingly, eight more doses of 0.13 gm. were given in the next twenty-four hours. The basal metabolic rate at this time was found to be —11. The patient's condition, however, suddenly became alarming, as indicated by a weak, feeble pulse of 120 a minute, cyanosis, cold and clammy skin, and a temperature of 101 by mouth. Although the thyroid medication was immediately discontinued, it was a week before the patient recovered from this state of profound collapse. Following this, the thyroid substance was omitted for sixteen days, and during this interval digitalis was administered in full doses. At the end of this time, dried thyroid gland was again given in doses of 0.03 gm. twice a day. Two days later, the patient was found in collapse and pulseless and died in a few minutes without regaining consciousness. Necropsy showed coronary arteriosclerosis, cardiac infarction, hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart, atrophy and fibrosis of the thyroid gland and generalized arteriosclerosis.

This fatality illustrates very strikingly the disaster that may follow the administration of thyroid gland in a patient who has serious heart disease. Apparently the myocardium of this patient was unable to meet the strain imposed on it by the increased cellular metabolism that followed the use of thyroid gland, even in moderate doses. Under the circumstances, there was an increased demand for oxygen by the body tissues, and this could be delivered to the cells only by the blood stream. As a result, it was necessary to augment the circulation rate, and an added strain was thereby put on the heart muscle, which was unable to respond. An added handicap was the frequently observed anemia of the disease [11] as indicated by a red blood count of 2,000,000 cells per cubic millimeter, which resulted in a diminished ability of the blood to carry oxygen. Consequently, the heart was obliged to perform much more work, as each unit of blood carried less oxygen than normal and, therefore, a greatly increased circulation rate was necessary. This experience taught us that a more logical and safer procedure to carry out in such a patient is to give two or three blood transfusions of from 250 to 300 c.c. each and thereby increase the oxygen carrying capacity of the blood. Moreover, such a patient should be thoroughly digitalized. It is also of great importance that the initial doses of thyroid gland should be exceedingly small, such as 0.03 gm. (one-half grain) twice a day. If no untoward symptoms develop, the dose may be cautiously increased.

In addition to changes in the heart and blood, it has long been known that a majority of patients with myxedema have albumin and casts in the urine, and some have a definite renal insufficiency, as shown by the functional tests. The danger that may result under these circumstances is well shown by the studies of Bowen and Boothby [12] which were reported from this hospital in 1917. They found that moderate amounts of thyroid gland by mouth, in patients with chronic nephritis, caused an increase in the blood urea nitrogen and serious effects may result. In one case that they reported, the blood urea nitrogen rose, during the course of a few weeks, from 148 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters of blood to 216 mg. following thyroid feeding. From these studies, it is obvious that all patients with myxedema who are unable to excrete nitrogen in normal amounts, as indicated by an accumulation of nitrogenous products in the blood stream, should be given thyroid gland medication with extreme caution.

It seems advisable, therefore, before giving thyroid gland by mouth to a patient with myxedema, to consider carefully the patient's history, physical examination and laboratory studies, and to ascertain whether

8. Fahr, George: Myxedema Heart, J. A. M. A. **84**: 345 (Jan. 24) 1925.

9. Fishberg, A. M.: Arteriosclerosis in Thyroid Deficiency, J. A. M. A. **82**: 463 (Feb. 9) 1924.

10. Swan, J. M.: A Case of Auricular Fibrillation Occurring During the Administration of Thyroid Substance, Ann. Clin. Med. **3**: 311 (Oct.) 1924.

11. Emery, E. S., Jr.: Blood in Myxedema, Am. J. M. Sc. **155**: 577 (April) 1925.

12. Bowen, B. D., and Boothby, W. M.: A Study of the Effect of Thyroid Medication on the Basal Metabolism, Renal Function and Nitrogen Balance in Chronic Nephritis and in Hyperthyroidism, J. Urol. **1**: 469 (Oct.) 1917.

there are any abnormalities of the heart, blood or kidneys. If complications are present, the patient should be kept strictly in bed and thyroid given in very small amounts. If the heart is markedly involved, digitalis and rest should be given before treatment with thyroid gland. If the patient has an anemia, a transfusion should be considered before the thyroid treatment is begun. If a chronic nephritis exists and there is impaired renal function, the thyroid dosage should be small, the diet reduced in protein, and constant watch should be kept of the blood urea nitrogen.

THE PROGNOSIS IN MYXEDEMA

It is commonly accepted that a patient who is suffering from myxedema can be restored to normal health by the proper administration of dried thyroid gland. It is likewise thought that it is necessary for a patient with myxedema to continue taking thyroid gland substance indefinitely, in order to remain in normal health. While these statements are essentially true, both have had what appeared to be exceptions, in our experience.

The prognosis for cure should also be guarded if the patient shows advanced lesions involving the central nervous system, heart or kidneys. While the general condition may be markedly benefited and the complicating factor may likewise show improvement, it is too much to expect that definite anatomic changes in the heart, nervous system or kidneys can always be completely eradicated. The following record indicates the wisdom of a guarded prognosis in a patient with myxedema and an advanced renal lesion.

A woman, aged 62, had had the characteristic symptoms of myxedema for ten years. Physical examination showed the striking signs of the condition, and, in addition, there was evidence of renal injury as indicated by albumin and casts, and a phenolsulphonephthalein excretion of 8 per cent. in two hours and ten minutes. Following the careful administration of thyroid gland, there was a complete disappearance of all symptoms that could be attributed to the lack of thyroid secretion. In addition, the renal lesion showed some improvement, but the patient died in a few months of uremia.

Serious mental changes are likewise difficult to effect although the general symptoms and signs of myxedema in such a patient may be relieved. The following case record illustrates the inability of thyroid medication to relieve mental symptoms in this condition:

An Irish domestic, unmarried, aged 50, entered the hospital, Dec. 30, 1923, complaining of a gradually increasing loss of strength and energy of six years' duration. The patient had observed dryness of the skin, loss of hair, absence of sweating, and susceptibility to cold for several years. Her memory had failed a great deal, and there had been a very evident mental retardation. The basal metabolism was —28, and the resting pulse rate 54 a minute. Following careful treatment with thyroid gland, the basal metabolism and pulse rate returned to normal, and the general symptoms of myxedema disappeared. After the patient had remained on a maintenance dose of 0.13 gm. a day for several months, she discontinued the thyroid tablets on her own responsibility. Six weeks later, the metabolism was found to be within the limits of normal despite the lack of thyroid medication. Moreover, there was no evidence of a recurrence of the indications of myxedema, such as dry skin, loss of hair, or susceptibility to cold. The mental condition was progressive, and in a short time the deterioration became so marked that it became necessary to admit her to a hospital for treatment of mental disorders. The last basal metabolism, which was normal, was determined after she had not taken thyroid gland for four or five months.

This case illustrates two points of importance in the treatment of myxedema: (1) Serious mental changes which may be associated with the disease are not always relieved by thyroid therapy, and (2) in some instances the metabolism may remain within normal limits for at least four or five months after the thyroid medication is discontinued.

Further evidence that a patient may recover from spontaneous myxedema is furnished by the history of the following patient:

A grocery clerk, married, aged 33, who entered the hospital, Dec. 29, 1916, was found to have a dry, scaly skin, slow speech, retarded mental reactions, and loss of hair. The patient's temperature was subnormal, the resting pulse rate was 71 a minute, and the basal metabolism was —26. Thyroid therapy was instituted and was followed by a striking improvement in the patient's condition. The skin became warm and moist, a regrowth of hair occurred, and the appetite increased. He became more active physically and mentally. Six months later the thyroid tablets were discontinued because the patient felt so well. He was not seen again until October, 1924, eight years later, at which time he appeared at the hospital merely to report how well he had been. During this interval, all medication had been stopped, and the patient had remained in perfect health. The basal metabolism in October, 1924, was found to be +11.

Such evidence that a patient may make a recovery must be accepted with caution and should only be regarded as suggestive, as it is difficult to prove conclusively that the patient was suffering from myxedema when first observed in 1916, although the evidence in favor of this diagnosis is very strong. While these two exceptions have been observed, it can be stated definitely, however, that in almost every instance there is very little tendency toward spontaneous recovery, and that continued therapy throughout a patient's life is necessary for the maintenance of normal health.

DANGERS IN THE USE OF CERTAIN HALOGENATED PHTHALEINS AS FUNCTIONAL TESTS*

W. H. ROSENAU, M.D.
BANNING, CALIF.

In the last few years, certain halogenated phthalein compounds have come into widespread use as test materials for hepatic function and as mediums for cholecystography. For some time I have been using several of these compounds and have noticed, as a result of the intravenous injection of them into patients, reactions that are, potentially at least, dangerous to the individuals so treated. It is somewhat surprising that, in spite of the rather voluminous literature dealing with these substances, so far little attention has been paid to the untoward reactions following their use. The most important of these compounds has been phenoltetrachlorphthalein, but recently tetrabromphenolphthalein and tetra-iodophenolphthalein have become quite prominent in cholecystography.

Rowntree, Hurwitz and Bloomfield [1] were the first to make clinical use of phenoltetrachlorphthlein as a liver function test. Because of the many difficulties inherent in the measurement of the amount of dye recovered in the feces, it was not long before McNeil [2] utilized the collection of the duodenal contents to deter-

* From the Medical Service and the Otto Baer Fund for Clinical Research of the Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago.

1. Rowntree, L. G.; Hurwitz, S. H., and Bloomfield, A. L.: An Experimental and Clinical Study of the Value of Phenoltetrachlorphthalein as a Test for Hepatic Function, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **24**: 327 (Nov.) 1913.

2. McNeil, H. L.: The Quantitative Estimation of Phenoltetrachlorphthalein Excreted in the Fresh Bile in Disease of the Liver, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **1**: 822 (Aug.) 1916.

mine the appearance time of the dye in this fluid. Not until 1922, when Rosenthal [3] offered his modification, did the test receive any widespread use. His procedure was to inject the dye intravenously, in a dosage of 5 mg. per kilogram of body weight, and then to examine the rate of disappearance of the dye from the blood stream. Because of the difficulty often encountered in securing sharp or accurate readings, when there was present lipemia, bilirubinemia or hemolysis in the serum, Bloom and Rosenau [4] increased the accuracy of the test through acetone precipitation of the serum to be tested. Maurer and Gatewood,[5] utilizing the principle of acetone precipitation, have recently published an account of a method by which blood can be drawn from the ear by means of a blood-counting pipet, for the determination of the dye content of the serum.

Since Rosenthal presented his method, a large literature on the subject has made its appearance. Other than the developments of technic noted above, the great mass of the reports have been restricted to an evaluation of the method in the light of clinical results. The untoward reactions obtained following the use of phenoltetrachlorphthalein have been insufficiently emphasized.

UNTOWARD REACTIONS

1. *Thromboses.*—Rowntree, Hurwitz and Bloomfield, in their early work, stated that the alkali salts of phenoltetrachlorphthalein, administered subcutaneously, act as decided irritants unless they are highly diluted, as "such salts formed, as they are, by neutralizing a very weak acid with a very strong base are strongly hydrolized in aqueous solution and hence act on the tissues like solutions of caustic soda." In their clinical investigations they gave 8 c.c. of the dye, 400 mg., intravenously by the gravity method and washed through by from 50 to 100 c.c. of distilled water. Of the sixty-seven cases reported, in which this method was used, ten thromboses were encountered (over 13 per cent.). They stated that thromboses occur only when there is "marked anemia, myocardial insufficiency or advanced phlebosclerosis." Sisson,[6] using 8 c.c. of the disodium salt diluted in 100 c.c. of physiologic sodium chlorid solution, reported five thromboses in thirty-nine patients (13 per cent.). He stated that the thromboses had no relation to the disease of the patient. Chesney, Marshall and Rowntree [7] reported eight thromboses in a series of 113 cases (7 per cent.). They emphasized that thromboses frequently follow at the point of injection, as evidenced by a slight local pain or tenderness or a sense of resistance offered the palpating finger. McNeil,[2] Kahn,[8] Aaron, Beck and Schneider,[9] Williams [10] and others failed to mention the presence or absence of thromboses in their studies.

Rosenthal in his early communications gave no statistics regarding the frequency of thromboses, but advised an adequate dilution of the drug in physiologic sodium chlorid solution, as he stated that the undiluted dye might cause local irritation and occasionally thrombosis. Friedenwald and Gantt,[11] in a report covering 169 injections, commented on "several instances of thrombosis from the action of the concentrated dye on the walls of the vein at the site of injection." They reported that they had not noted a single untoward reaction, since they had been using sterile physiologic sodium chlorid solution as a diluent. In a few other communications, passing mention of the occurrence of thromboses is made.

More recently, Bloom and Rosenau [4] reported four thromboses in twenty-seven cases (14.8 per cent.). In this series, I took every precaution to prevent the occurrence of either a local reaction or a thrombosis. The dye was diluted 1 part to 2, 3 or 4 parts of sterile physiologic sodium chlorid solution and, following the injection, from 10 to 20 c.c. of physiologic sodium chlorid solution was injected, in an attempt to wash away any of the dye that might be adherent to the vein wall at the site of injection. Care was also taken to prevent any leakage of the dye into the subcutaneous tissues. These added precautions, in addition to gentle handling of the tissues, did not prevent the occurrence of local tissue reactions or thromboses. In one of the cases of thrombosis in our series, a thrombus formed in the vein from which the blood was withdrawn, as well as in the vein into which the injection of the dye had been made. The thromboses appeared from twenty-four to forty-eight hours following the injection and had the usual characteristics. Maurer and Gatewood suggest that the thromboses are perhaps due to the throwing down of the dye in colloid suspension in the blood, and the presence of the dye in this colloid form in the blood stream produces the thromboses. Rosenthal and White,[12] in their recent report advocating the use of the disodium phenoltetrabromphthaleinsulphonate test for hepatic function, state that "irritation of the vein wall is frequent, and occasionally systemic reactions occur in the use of phenoltetrachlorphthalein."

2. *Local Reactions Occurring at the Site of Injection.*—Attention has not infrequently been called to local inflammatory reactions expressed by induration, infiltration, redness, tenderness and pain at the site of injection of phenoltetrachlorphthalein. Abel and Rowntree [13] and other early workers noted the irritating action of the disodium salt, when injected subcutaneously. Rosenthal diluted the dye in physiologic sodium chlorid solution and washed the vein with the same fluid after injection, in order to avoid the local irritating action of the dye. Friedenwald and Gantt held a piece of gauze firmly around the needle when it was being withdrawn, in order to prevent any return leakage. Bloom and Rosenau reported six local reactions in twenty-seven cases (22 per cent.).

3. *Chills.*—The earliest cases of chills reported were possibly due to the use of distilled water as a diluent for the dye instead of physiologic sodium chlorid solu-

3. Rosenthal, S. M.: An Improved Method for Using Phenoltetrachlorphthalein as a Liver Function Test, J. Pharmacol & Exper. Therap. **19:** 385 (June) 1922; A New Method of Testing Liver Function with Phenoltetrachlorphthalein, J. A. M. A. **79:** 2151 (Dec. 23) 1922; A New Method of Testing Liver Function with Phenoltetrachlorphthalein, Second Communication, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **33:** 432 (Dec.) 1922.

4. Bloom, William; and Rosenau, W. H.: A Simple Method for the Determination of Phenoltetrachlorphthalein in Blood Serum, J. A. M. A. **82:** 547 (Feb. 16) 1924; The Reaction of the Liver to Phenoltetrachlorphthalein in Early Obstructive Jaundice, Arch. Int. Med. **34:** 446 (Oct.) 1924.

5. Maurer, Siegfried; and Gatewood, L. C.: Phenoltetrachlorphthalein Liver Function Test, J. A. M. A. **84:** 935 (March 28) 1925.

6. Sisson, W. R.: A Clinical Study of Two Hepatic Functional Tests (Galactose and Phenoltetrachlorphthalein), Arch. Int. Med. **14:** 804 (Dec.) 1914.

7. Chesney, A. M.; Marshall, E. K., Jr., and Rowntree, L. G.: Studies in Liver Function, J. A. M. A. **63:** 1533 (Oct. 31) 1914.

8. Kahn, Max: Phenoltetrachlorphthalein Estimation in the Duodenal Contents, J. A. M. A. **77:** 41 (July 2) 1921.

9. Aaron, A. H.; Beck, E. C., and Schneider, H. C.: Phenoltetrachlorphthalein Test for Liver Function, J. A. M. A. **77:** 1631 (Nov. 19) 1921.

10. Williams, P. F.: Phenoltetrachlorphthalein Test for Liver Function in Pregnancy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **4:** 26 (July) 1922.

11. Friendenwald, J., and Gantt, W. H.: Some Observations on the Phenoltetrachlorphthalein Test as a Means of Determining Liver Function, Am. J. M. Sc. **166:** 519 (Oct.) 1923.

12. Rosenthal, S. M., and White, E. C.: Clinical Application of the Bromsulphalein Test for Hepatic Function, J. A. M. A. **84:** 1112 (April 11) 1925.

13. Abel, J. J., and Rowntree, L. G.: Pharmacologic Action of Some Phthaleins and their Derivatives, with Special Reference to their Behavior as Purgatives, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **1:** 231 (Aug.) 1909.

tion. Sisson [6] reported a rise of temperature as high as 101 F. in one case in his series. The occasional occurrence of chills following the injection of the dye was noted by other earlier workers. In our series two chills were encountered in twenty-seven cases (7.24 per cent.). In one case the temperature rose as high as 102 F. by mouth. The chills occurred from twenty to thirty minutes after the injection. Maurer and Gatewood also reported the occurrence of chills with a rise in body temperature. They reported one case in which the temperature rose to 105 F. forty minutes following the injection. It is probable that chills have been encountered by other workers but not mentioned.

In our work we encountered ten untoward reactions (thromboses, local reactions and chills) in twenty-seven cases (37 per cent.) subjected to the phenoltetrachlorphthalein test. Because of these reactions, the number of clinical injections in the series we reported was curtailed.

4. *Deaths.*—Rowntree, Hurwitz and Bloomfield [1] reported one case of unexplained death, occurring six days after the injection of the dye. Maurer and Gatewood recently reported three patients in their series who died from two to seven days after the test was made. Two of the three cases showed recent thromboses, the dye being qualitatively demonstrated in one thrombus. These deaths may possibly have been caused by the production of fatal thromboses as a result of the injection of the dye.

5. *Other Symptoms.*—1. A sensation of dryness is a common occurrence from ten to fifteen minutes after the injection. The patients put out their tongues, lick their lips and complain of dryness of the mouth.

2. Pain over the liver region was complained of occasionally.

3. Purgative action lasting six days was reported by early workers. In our clinical series, little, if any, laxative effect was noted.

CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL WORK INDICATING STRAIN ON OR DAMAGE TO THE LIVER

Early workers reported that the dye could be repeatedly injected in large quantities, over a period of many months, without any demonstrable ill effects to the animal. Bloom and Rosenau,[4] in experimental and clinical studies, called attention to a constant increase in the bilirubin content of the blood, following the injection of the disodium salt of phenoltetrachlorphthalein. Normal as well as abnormal cases showed uniformly a definite increase in the indirect van den Bergh test. When the van den Bergh test was positive by the indirect method alone, or by the direct and indirect, before the injection of the dye, there was always a uniform increase in the intensity of the van den Bergh reaction, in the direct and indirect, after the injection. The increase in the van den Bergh reaction was found at the end of one hour following the injection, and disappeared within twenty-four hours. This temporary hyperbilirubinemia seemed to bear no relation to the severity of the impairment of the liver function, as measured by the dye retention. Interpreting this hyperbilirubinemia, it was stated: "We believe that the transient bilirubinemia subsequent to the injection of phenoltetrachlorphthalein was due to the fact that the liver, having an apparently specific, excretory action toward the dye after it has been injected intravenously, cannot excrete bilirubin or its precursors which are brought to it until all of the dye has been eliminated. We have no evidence that this transient bilirubinemia is indicative of anything more than a temporary functional blockade of the bilirubin excreting power of the liver."

Because of this hyperbilirubinemia occurring constantly following the injection of the dye at that time, we felt that one should be cautious in injecting the dye in cases in which there had been a great amount of liver damage or injury. It was felt that in cases of severe liver damage, such as acute yellow atrophy of the liver, chloroform poisoning or severe cirrhosis, the injection of the dye might possibly add such a burden to the liver, in the attempt at removal from the blood stream, as to result in the subsequent death of the patient, as a result of hepatic insufficiency. A good parallel is the addition of a small strain to a badly damaged heart muscle, with a very small amount of reserve, with the death of the patient.

Recently Ottenberg and Abramson [14] have reported the production of liver necrosis in rabbits following the injection of a 5 per cent. solution of either phenoltetrachlorphthalein or tetrabromphenolphthalein in doses of 0.3 to 0.4 gm. per kilogram of body weight. Larger doses killed the rabbits at once or within fifteen minutes, with "acute convulsive symptoms." They call attention to the fact that the doses needed to produce severe symptoms and liver lesions were enormously larger than those used in the phenoltetrachlorphthalein liver function test (0.005 gm. per kilogram being equal to the clinical dosage). These observations give added significance to the observations of the occurrence of a hyperbilirubinemia, following the injection of phenoltetrachlorphthalein.

ATTEMPTS TO MAKE PHENOLTETRACHLORPHTHALEIN NONIRRITATING ON INJECTION

Phenolsulphonephthalein injected subcutaneously, intramuscularly or intravenously is followed by no local reactions or thromboses. Phenolphthalein also is nonirritating. These facts suggested that the chlorin radical might be responsible for the irritating nature of the dye. Attempts were made to neutralize a possible theoretical liberation of chlorin in the tissues, or to modify the hydrogen ion concentration of the injected dye.

The disodium salt of phenoltetrachlorphthalein was diluted in the following sterile solutions:

1. Distilled water.
2. Physiologic sodium chlorid solution.
3. Sodium bicarbonate, 5 per cent. solution.
4. Sodium carbonate, 5 per cent. solution.
5. A phosphate buffer solution.

A phosphate buffer solution, when added to the dye, decolorized it and also resulted in the formation of a white precipitate. Because of this, the buffer solution was not used in the following experiments.

Rabbits' ears were used for the injection of the dye diluted in the various solutions to determine whether or not the character of the solvent might modify the irritating nature of the dye. The dye was made up in various dilution strengths and then injected superficially in the rabbit's ear. Injection was stopped when a small wheal had been produced. A control injection of the diluent was also made. The results obtained are given in Table 1, the percentage strengths being the actual dye contents of the solutions.

From the table it can be seen that the disodium salt of phenoltetrachlorphthalein, dissolved in water, 5 per

14. Ottenberg, Reuben; and Abramson, H. A.: Production of Liver Necrosis by Tetrachlorphenolphthalein and Tetrabromphenolphthalein, J. A. M. A. 84: 800 (March 14) 1925.

cent. sodium bicarbonate, 5 per cent. sodium carbonate, or physiologic sodium chlorid solution is irritating and capable of producing inflammation on injection in the rabbit's ear, even in dilutions as low as 0.15 per cent. If one applies these results to the carrying out of the test on human beings, one would perhaps be justified in assuming that the disodium salt of phenoltetrachlorphthalein, even when diluted 1 part of dye to 30 parts of physiologic sodium chlorid solution, will possibly still be capable of producing irritation and inflammation at the site of injection. In the clinical test, a man weighing 70 kg. (150 pounds) is given 7.5 c.c. of the dye (1 c.c. containing 50 mg.). To inject 7.5 c.c. of the dye, it would be necessary to use over 200 c.c. of a diluent, to make up the 0.15 per cent. solution. The impracticability of such a procedure obviously eliminates this method from clinical use.

The untoward results described above have not been confined to the use of phenoltetrachlorphthalein. The introduction of tetrabromphenolphthalein for cholecystography has been followed by severe reaction on the part of some of the patients subjected to this test. In my own early experience with this substance, its intravenous injection into a middle aged man, for the purpose of obtaining a gallbladder shadow as a diagnostic aid, was followed within a few minutes by collapse, with a very feeble, rapid pulse. He recovered after hospitalization, but his condition following the injection was alarming.[15]

Whitaker and Milliken,[16] who used tetrabromphenolphthalein in only from 1 to 2 per cent. solution in physiologic sodium chlorid solution, asserted that they had only one reaction with headache, chills and vomiting in a series of twenty cases. Graham, Cole and Copher [17] have recently reported that a 12.5 per cent. solution of sodium tetra-iodophenolphthalein, which they use in cholecystography, at times produced induration at the site of injection. Thromboses following the injection of tetrabromphenolphthalein have also been reported by Smithies and Oleson.[18] Because of the toxicity of these substances following inravenous injection,[19] Menees and Robinson [20] have successfully administered tetrabromphenolphthalein by mouth, in capsules treated with formaldehyd to render them insoluble in the stomach, and Stewart [21] has obtained satisfactory results by the administration of tetra-iodophenolphthalein into the jejunum through a duodenal tube.[22] It has been concluded that "in spite of the toxic properties of the drug no fatal results due to its administration have been reported, but there is no doubt that much harm and even fatalities might be caused by overdosage." [19]

It would therefore appear that the bromin and iodin phthalein compounds used in cholecystography possess to greater or lesser degree the irritating and toxic properties of phenoltetrachlorphthalein. I cannot help but advise against the indiscriminate injection of these halogenated phthaleins, especially because I feel that additional chemical research and further animal experimentation will probably result in the introduction of compounds that are as innocuous as phenolsulphonephthalein has proved to be and as Rosenthal and White [12] claim disodium phenoltetrabromphthaleinsulphonate to be. They recommend the use of disodium phenoltetrabromphthaleinsulphonate as superior to phenoltetrachlorphthalein for liver function work, in that it is a more delicate test and is nonirritating. In fifty tests, on human beings, no untoward effects of any kind were experienced.

TABLE 1.—*Reaction Observed in the Ears of Rabbits Twenty-four Hours After Injection of Phenoltetrachlorphthalein Dissolved in Various Solutions*

Diluents	Diluent Unchanged 5%*	2.5% Sol. Dye	1.2% Sol. Dye	0.6% Sol. Dye	0.3% Sol. Dye	0.15% Sol. Dye
Distilled water.....	No reaction	Necrotic ulcer	Slight ulceration	Well marked infiltration	Infiltration	Slight infiltration
5% sodium bicarbonate	No reaction	Necrotic ulcer	Slight ulceration	Well marked infiltration	Infiltration	Slight infiltration
5% sodium carbonate	No reaction	Necrotic ulcer	Slight ulceration	Well marked infiltration	Infiltration	Slight infiltration
Physiologic sodium chlorid solution	No reaction	Necrotic ulcer	Slight ulceration	Well marked infiltration	Infiltration	Slight infiltration

* Five per cent. solution of disodium salt of phenoltetrachlorphthalein contained in ampules put out by Hynson, Wescott and Dunning.

SUMMARY

Following the use of phenoltetrachlorphthalein, thromboses, local inflammatory reactions at the site of injection and chills have been encountered by many observers. Several deaths probably due to its use have been reported.

Clinical and experimental work indicates the possibility of strain or damage to the liver, following injection of the dye.

Attempts to make phenoltetrachlorphthalein nonirritating on injection have failed.

Many observers have noticed severe toxic reactions following the use of tetrabromphenolphthalein and tetra-iodophenolpthphthalein.

The toxicity of the halogenated phthalein compounds should lead to caution in their use. Indiscriminate administration and overdosage should be avoided.

15. Dr. J. Friedman has kindly given me permission to report this case.

16. Whitaker, L. R., and Milliken, G.: A Comparison of Sodium Tetrabromphenolphthalein and Sodium Tetraiodophenolphthalein in Gallbladder Radiography, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **40**: 17 (Jan.) 1925.

17. Graham, E. A.; Cole, W. H., and Copher, G. H.: Cholecystography, the Use of Sodium Tetra-Iodophenolphthalein, J. A. M. A. **84**: 1175 (April 18) 1925.

18. Smithies, Frank; and Oleson, R. B.: Aseptic Irritative Phlebitis, Following Intravenous Injection of Sodium Salt of Tetrabromphenolphthalein, J. A. M. A. **84**: 1494 (May 16) 1925.

19. The Limits of Safety in Administration of Tetrabromphenolphthalein, editorial, Am. J. Roentgenol. **13**: 371 (April) 1925.

20. Menees, T. O., and Robinson, H. C.: Oral Administration of Sodium Tetrabromphenolphthalein: Preliminary Report, Am. J. Roentgenol. **13**: 368 (April) 1925.

21. Stewart, W. H.: Administration of Tetra-Iodophenolphthalein through Duodenal Tube, Am. J. Roentgenol. **13**: 378 (April) 1925.

22. Since this article was prepared, two reports of the successful oral administration of sodium tetra-iodophenolphthalein in cholecystography have appeared: Einhorn, Max; Stewart, W. H., and Ryan, E. J.: Experiences with Cholecystography, M. J. & Rec. **122**: 77 (July 15) 1925. Graham, E. A.; Cole, W. H.; Moore, Sherwood; and Copher, G. H.: Cholecystography: Oral Administration of Sodium Tetra-Iodophenolphthalein, J. A. M. A. **85**: 953 (Sept. 26) 1925. Satisfactory gallbladder pictures were obtained, and this method of oral administration was found to be relatively nontoxic.

Insanity and Marriage.—When there is evidence of insanity or epilepsy in both stocks, or a general neuropathic tendency indicative of mental instability, the liability to dementia praecox is greatly increased in the descendants; therefore in advising (as one often has to do) in regard to marriage, evidence pointing to these special forms of mental disease in both stocks, on one side, still more on both sides even if shown in collaterals, induces one to say definitely from a eugenic point of view that it would be inadvisable—inasmuch as the risk of an insane inheritance for the children is so much the greater.—Mott, Frederick: The Harveian Oration on Some Developments of Harvey's Doctrine, "Omne vivum ex ovo," *Lancet*, Oct. 24, 1925.

THE GALLBLADDER AS REVEALED BY THE ROENTGEN RAY

SIDNEY LANGE, M.D.
Professor of Radiology, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
CINCINNATI

More than twenty years ago when Rieder gave the first bismuth meal, it was observed that the stomach was not located horizontally in the epigastrium, but that, in the average person, it hung vertically on the left side of the abdomen, its lower pole reaching to the level of the navel and usually below the navel. This observation was not immediately accepted by clinicians, because it did not seem to agree with the observations made, over a long period of years, by surgeons doing abdominal operations and by pathologists while making necropsies. The unique value and accuracy of roentgen-ray stomach visualization is now universally accepted, however.

The visualization of the gallbladder by the use of the tetra-iodophenolphthalein test, as brought out by Graham and his co-workers, promises to be an equally important milestone for clinical medicine. The oral administration now permits of universal application of this test without danger or discomfort to the patient.

During the last four months we have used the tetra-iodophenolphthalein test by the oral method to visualize the gallbladder in 500 routine abdominal roentgen-ray examinations. By perfecting the technic, we have been able to obtain, in the last 200 cases, a distinct gallbladder outline in more than 90 per cent. of the normal cases. A comparative study of the films obtained in this series shows that the normal gallbladder varies so greatly in location that we are impelled to ask: "Where is the normal gallbladder?" In answer thereto, we feel justified in saying that in the great majority of persons the gallbladder is not in the gallbladder region as clinically understood. This rather bizarre statement will demand some further explanation and discussion.

The gallbladder region, as given in Morris' Anatomy, is the right hypochondrium and epigastrium. The longitudinal line that separates the right hypochondrium from the epigastrium is said to cut the gallbladder. The lower limit of the right hypochondrium and epigastrium is the line connecting the tenth costal cartilages, and this line bisects the body of the second lumbar vertebra.

In my series of cases, the gallbladder extends either partly or wholly below the lower limits of the hypochondriac and epigastric regions in 75 per cent. of the cases. Usually it descends into the umbilical region but quite frequently into the right lumbar region.

Furthermore, in the 25 per cent. of the cases in which the gallbladder is found above the second lumbar vertebra, that is, in the so-called gallbladder region, it does not always lie in the line that separates the hypochondrium and epigrastrium, but may lie far to the right of this line and may be found outward as far as the axillary margin of the abdomen. The clinical importance of this observation can be readily understood. I have recently observed a case of intermittent hydrops of the gallbladder in which the patient complained of pain in the axillary margin of the hypochondrium (that is, between the hepatic flexure of the colon and the right kidney), and the dye test in this case revealed a distended gallbladder, the fundus of which approached the axillary margin of the chest. In another instance, a palpable and freely movable tumor mass was found in the axillary margin of the right hypochondrium, approaching the right kidney region. Operation revealed a hydrops of the gallbladder. Such a lateral lying gallbladder may cause pain, tenderness or a tumor mass simulating a loose kidney, kidney tumor, tumor of the hepatic flexure or disease about an ascending retrocecal appendix.

Of those gallbladders found below the right hypochondrium and epigastrium, that is, below the level of the second lumbar vertebra, some extended only to the level of the third lumbar vertebra, but a surprisingly great number were found with the fundus approaching the fourth lumbar vertebra or level of the umbilicus and crest of the ilium, and some extended into the lumbosacral angle and to the level of the fifth lumbar vertebra. In most instances the fundus of the gallbladder seemed to point toward the midline of the body and the navel, but in a few instances the fundus was directed outward, approximating the anterior superior spine of the ilium. In one case I found a gallstone lying just above the anterior superior spine. Before giving the dye I had overlooked this stone, as I interpreted it as fecal material in the ascending colon, but the administration of the dye showed the location of the gallbladder and led to a correct diagnosis.

A very striking observation is the fact that the low gallbladders frequently cast their shadows very close to the spine and in some instances overlap the spine. Certainly, many gallstones have been overlooked in the past, being obscured by the shadows of the spine. This brings us to a very important point in technic. In all the cases included in this series, the roentgen-ray examination was made with the patient lying prone, and the tube was centered vertically over the gallbladder, which would avoid any upward or downward (cephalad or caudad) projection of the gallbladder shadow. However, in order to avoid superimposition of the shadow of the spine on the shadow of the gallbladder, it was necessary in many instances to rotate the body slightly to the left. In spite of this position, however, we still obtained some gallbladder shadows partly obscured by the shadow of the spine, which would prove that a large percentage of gallstone shadows have been obscured in this way.

To determine the range of mobility of the gallbladder, films were made also in the supine and erect postures. A comparison with the routine films made prone showed that the gallbladder moves upward from one-half to 1 inch, when the patient changes from the prone to the supine position. When the patient assumes the erect posture, the gallbladder descends from 1 inch to 1½ inches. This excursion of the gallbladder is least in well nourished or stout persons having good muscular tone. In the thin, relaxed persons, the difference between the erect and the recumbent postures is often surprisingly great, sometimes as much as 3 or 4 inches. Of course, a certain part of the excursion of the gallbladder is due to the movement of the liver and diaphragm, which always accompanies changes in posture.

A diseased gallbladder whose fundus reaches to or extends below the navel may clinically simulate a diseased appendix. Routine roentgen-ray examinations of the colon have shown us that the appendix is usually much below McBurney's point and in most instances is seen deep in the pelvis, but a diseased appendix may refer its pain to the umbilical region, which will explain the frequent difficulty in differentiating gallbladder and appendix disease.

A very low gallbladder, if diseased, may even simulate disease of the right ovary.

The fact that gallstones may be found below the right hypochondrium and epigastrium is not a new observation. Carman, in his book on "The Roentgen Diagnosis of Diseases of the Alimentary Tract," which was written before the introduction of the roentgen-ray visualization of the gallbladder, states that gallstones may be found as low as the crest of the right ilium, and that the entire region from the ribs to the ilium should be covered. However, I do not believe that the great variation of the position of the gallbladder has been sufficiently emphasized, as it was formerly not possible to obtain and to study the gallbladder outline under normal conditions.

Students have been taught to palpate the gallbladder high under the ribs. Roentgen-ray operators, in making fluoroscopic palpations of the abdomen, usually palpate too high for the gallbladder. Fluoroscopic palpations are very valuable diagnostic procedures, especially if the colon is filled by a previous barium meal. The location of the transverse colon, whether high or low, will be the dividing line between the gallbladder region and the appendix region. The hepatic flexure is not a safe guide, as the gallbladder will frequently descend along the mesial aspect of the hepatic flexure to come in contact with a sagging transverse colon.

The variations in the position of the gallbladder are of importance chiefly to the clinician. The surgeon has his landmarks to guide him and will readily find the gallbladder irrespective of its location. The surgeon states that he usually is obliged to pull the gallbladder from under the liver; but at operation the patient is supine and (except when local anesthesia is used) is unconscious. It is, furthermore, likely that preparation for operation, nervous excitement, fasting, struggling or some action of the anesthetic may explain the small, high, contracted gallbladder so frequently observed at operation. It is interesting to note in this connection that before the introduction of the bismuth meal, no surgeon had noted or commented on the position of the normal stomach, as we now understand it.

If the tetra-iodophenolphthalein method of gallbladder visualization does nothing more than to give us the size, shape and position of the gallbladder, it will serve an important purpose in gallbladder diagnoses; but this method has a much wider clinical application.

We are now employing this method as a routine in every complete abdominal examination and are obtaining gallbladder outlines in 90 per cent. of the normal cases. From the standpoint of exclusion (and many roentgen-ray abdominal diagnoses are made partly by exclusion), the clinical value and importance of being able to see the location, size and shape of the gallbladder can hardly be overestimated. In many cases (although not in all) the location of the patient's pain bears a direct relation to the location of his lesion, and the location of the gallbladder with reference to the location of the pain can thus be determined. In another group of cases, a tender point in the abdomen will correspond with the location of the lesion, and the position of the gallbladder with reference to the tender point can be studied. In another group of cases, there may be a palpable abdominal tumor present, and again this method will enable us to determine the relation of the gallbladder to the location of the tumor mass.

It frequently happens that a shadow appears on the roentgenogram that cannot be identified. By obtaining an outline of the gallbladder, we can note whether this shadow corresponds with the position of the gallbladder. If the suspicious shadow corresponds with the shadow of the gallbladder, oblique and lateral views can be made in order to prove whether the shadow falls within the gallbladder outline or whether in front of or behind it. If the suspicious shadow does not correspond in location with the gallbladder shadow, gallstone is immediately and positively excluded.

Since the dye does not enter the gallbladder freely in the presence of a lesion of the gallbladder or bile ducts, the clinical deductions above mentioned may not always be possible. Frequently we obtain only a very faint gallbladder outline which must be carefully searched for, and such a faint outline is always suggestive of a gallbladder lesion. A total absence of the gallbladder outline will prevent the carrying out of the foregoing tests, but the absence of the gallbladder shadow points, in itself, to the gallbladder or liver as the possible site of the lesion.

In those cases in which we have obtained no shadows in the gallbladder region suspicious of gallstones and in which the tetra-iodophenolphthalein test has given a very distinct outline of the gallbladder, and which appears of average size (that is, not unduly distended or contracted) and which does not appear deformed or irregular, we have felt safe in reporting a normal gallbladder. Great distention of the gallbladder would indicate a hydrops. Deformity of the outline would indicate inflammatory changes in the walls of the gallbladder or possibly adhesions about the gallbladder. We have recently seen several cases in which it was horizontally placed and badly deformed, and in which operation revealed a diseased gallbladder adherent to the under surface of the liver. A very interesting condition is that in which the gallbladder outline shows only faintly and is not of uniform density, showing one or more dark areas. These dark areas have been proved to be transparent gallstones which prevent the dye from completely filling out the gallbladder.

When the gallbladder shows only faintly or fails to show at all, our suspicion is directed to it, although we cannot immediately make a diagnosis of a gallbladder lesion without further study. Advanced disease of the liver, such as cirrhosis (which would prevent the normal secretion of the bile) must be first excluded. Then, the failure of the gallbladder to fill with the dye may be due to obstruction of the bile passages by a stone, by thickened mucus or by swollen or edematous walls. The presence of inspissated mucus or bile in the gallbladder would prevent the dye from entering. When the gallbladder fails to fill with the dye, the test should be repeated in order to check up the findings and in special cases, when the clinical aspects of the case do not seem to confirm the diagnosis of a gallbladder lesion, the intravenous injection of the dye may be resorted to. If diseases of the other abdominal organs have been excluded, as far as is possible by the roentgen ray and by a thorough clinical examination, the failure of the gallbladder to visualize, would justify a diagnosis of a gallbladder lesion, especially if the patient presents a confirmatory clinical history. A close coöperation between the clinician and the roentgenologist is essential for a correct diagnosis, as is true of all roentgen-ray work.

The fact that in approximately 10 per cent. of the normal cases the gallbladder may fail to show would lead to a possible error of 10 per cent. Repetition of the test in doubtful cases may, however, reduce this percentage of error. It is furthermore possible, that some of the gallbladders which visualize and are reported normal may be found to be diseased, which

fact may increase the chance of error. Much clinical study and further statistical observation are necessary before the final diagnostic accuracy of this method can be definitely stated.

Of those cases in my own series which were reported normal and which later came to operation, no errors have been noted up to this time, although only a small percentage have been checked by operation. Of those cases in which the gallbladder failed to visualize and a gallbladder lesion was reported, only one error has been noted, although again the percentage of cases in which operation has been performed has not been very great. In all of the operative cases in which gallstones were reported, gallstones have been found.

One strikingly uniform observation in my series of cases, which would seem to prove the basic rule that abnormal or diseased gallbladders do not fill with the dye as completely and uniformly as do the normal gallbladders, is the fact that in those cases in which a preliminary roentgenogram has shown the presence of gallstones, the subsequent dye test would either show a failure of the gallbladder to fill or would reveal a faint and incompletely visualized gallbladder. When the gallstone blocks the cystic duct, the failure of the gallbladder to fill may be purely mechanical, but in the many gallstone cases in which the ducts are not blocked, the failure of the gallbladder to show in the usual way must be attributed to associated disease of the gallbladder or bile passages.

Further evidence on this point has been obtained from a study of the results of the dye test when made on slightly or deeply jaundiced patients. It has been our uniform finding that the gallbladder will fail to visualize in the presence of jaundice, irrespective of whether the jaundice is obstructive or infectious. In this connection it may be well to bring out the fact that no untoward effects have been observed following the administration of the dye to jaundiced patients.

Prior to the introduction of the tetra-iodophenolphthalein test, roentgenologists have attempted to diagnose gallbladder disease by obtaining a faint outline of the gallbladder. When the gallbladder outline was visible, a thickened or distended gallbladder was reported. In order to test the accuracy of this method, we have attempted to identify the gallbladder shadow on the preliminary film, then checking the finding after administering the dye. In the majority of instances, the preliminary identification of the gallbladder shadow was incorrect, and often the gallbladder was located some distance from the suspected shadow. It is therefore apparent that many inaccuracies have in the past attended such a method of diagnosis. The use of a small cone (as was formerly recommended) would, for obvious reasons, increase the chance of error.

In every case in which the gallbladder fails to visualize, it is of prime importance to make an immediate fluoroscopic examination of the abdomen to search for undissolved capsules. Irrespective of the type of coating used, it frequently happens that the capsules will fail to dissolve. If the majority of the capsules are undissolved, the test should be repeated a second or even a third time. We have thus been able to visualize gallbladders in certain cases in which a cholecystitis had been erroneously diagnosed on the basis of a supposedly absent gallbladder shadow.

Irrespective of the thickness of the abdomen, all roentgenograms of the dye-filled gallbladder have shown an unusually distinct outline of the right kidney, due possibly to the presence of a small amount of the dye in the kidney. The relations of the gallbladder shadow to that of the right kidney have been so varied as to deserve comment. The gallbladder shadow may be well above the kidney shadow, may lie directly in front of the renal pelvis, or may be mesial or external to the kidney outline. Not infrequently, however, the gallbladder shadow has been found to be well below the renal pelvis or even below the lower pole of the kidney. Gallstone shadows may, therefore, be much lower than shadows of renal calculi.

Certain patients in this series have presented, as their chief complaint, pain in the right hypochondrium or directly under the right rib margin, suggesting gallbladder disease. In a certain percentage of such cases an apparently normal gallbladder outline has been found at or near the level of the navel and quite a distance below the site of the pain. In many of these cases the completed roentgen-ray examination has revealed nothing abnormal except a general visceroptosis. The pain in the hypochondrium must, therefore, be attributed to traction of the prolapsed viscera. The dye test will thus serve to exclude gallbladder disease in this very prevalent type of case.

Doctors Building.

MIXED CELL TUMOR OF THE PALATE

REPORT OF CASE *

G. V. BOYKO, D.D.S.
PASSAIC, N. J.

Tumors of the palate, composed in part of epithelial-like cells, with noteworthy hyaline and mucoid degeneration of both these cells and the connective tissue framework, frequently have been classified as endotheliomas, especially by the earlier writers. The tendency now is to consider them as arising from the embryonic clefts. It is also generally believed that they consist of epithelial cells with varying proportions of connective tissue, cartilage and other tissues characteristic of this region. They are for the most part benign, since as a rule they do not infiltrate, are encapsulated and do not produce metastases.

REPORT OF CASE

History.—A woman, aged 32, came to the surgery clinic of Northwestern University Dental School, Feb. 13, 1925, for advice concerning a swelling of the palate of four years' duration. At first no larger than a small marble, it gradually increased in size, but at no time did it give rise to actual pain or soreness. From a place to the right of the midline and opposite the molar region, it spread in all directions until it occupied most of the space between the molar teeth. About two years before she was admitted, the patient consulted a physician, who lanced this swelling, producing a flow of blood that lasted for several minutes. Since that time, the mass had increased in size, as before, but it was not until three or four months before we saw her that the tumor, because of its size, became embarassing.

Examination.—A tumor mass, with a smooth covering of mucous membrane and about the size of a large walnut, extended from the gingival border of the right molars to within one-fourth inch (6 mm.) of the left molars, and from the posterior extremity of the hard palate to within 1 inch (25 mm.) of the gingival border of the incisors. There was an overlapping of the sides of the tumor against the teeth and the tissues of the palate and it was neither painful nor tender. There was no evidence of any metastasis, and the patient was otherwise in good health.

* Read before the Section on Stomatology at the Seventy-Sixth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Atlantic City, N. J., May, 1925.

Operation.—The patient was admitted to St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, February 26, and the tumor was shelled out *en masse* on the following day under ether spray, general anesthesia by Dr. H. A. Potts. It was necessary to remove a considerable portion of the mucous membrane of the palate with the tumor; the site of the tumor was allowed to fill in with granulation tissue over which epithelium gradually spread. The tumor mass was enclosed by a fibrous tissue capsule and was attached to the palate by a flat, wide pedicle to the right of the median line. At this place, there was noteworthy absorption of the bone of the palate; in the center of this region, the bone was entirely missing and this defect was 3 mm. in diameter.

Microscopic Examination.—Sections of this tumor stained with hematoxylin and eosin, hematoxylin and van Gieson's fluid, contained nodules and cords of round and oval epithelial cells in an abundant connective tissue framework. In places, the intercellular substance of the connective tissue matrix was so abundant as to form distinct bands. There were many regions of mucoid degeneration which took the blue stain in a diffuse manner. In such regions, the epithelial cells were swollen and the nuclei were crowded toward the periphery of the cell. In other places, these cells had an arrangement suggestive of gland forms. No mitotic figures were seen. Blood vessels were abundant and comparatively large.

SUMMARY

Although this tumor did not contain the variety of tissues found in the mixed tumors of the mouth, it seemed to belong to this group. Its unilateral origin, the tendency of the cells to undergo hyaline and mucoid degeneration and the arrangement of the epithelial cells in cords, nodules and even glandlike aggregations all are in favor of such an identity. Such tumors, while primarily benign, occasionally become malignant; on this account alone they should be removed as early as possible.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. GEORGE M. DORRANCE, Philadelphia: If we study the normal roof of the palate microscopically, we shall notice that there is a large area of fibrous tissue surrounding the little glands in the roof of the mouth. It is quite easy to conceive that, as in the other type of tissue elsewhere in the body, this is glandular tissue surrounded by fibrous tissue. These tumors have not been satisfactorily classified. We used to call them fibromas. I do not think that tumors can be classified to suit all of us. It is hard to be dogmatic and say that it is a fibroma, an adenoma or a myoma. We are pretty sure when it is a carcinoma, but we are not sure of the other tumors. The treatment of this case is ideal. The tumor was taken out entirely, and more than likely there will be no recurrence. At the Philadelphia General Hospital, where we have a group of seven men, including a roentgenologist and a pathologist, we are continually having discussions as to where to classify these tumors. Until such time as the pathologists and the clinicians agree, we shall have to classify them with the old group of fibromas and adenomas. However, I find that these tumors are very rare. The ordinary osteoma is common. The results of this seem to me to follow along with hypertrophy of the gums. We do not know what causes hypertrophy of the gums. We know when it occurs, we remove the tumors completely and they do not return. The same is true of this tumor.

DR. ROBERT H. IVY, Philadelphia: My experience has been limited to two tumors of this type, one confined to the soft palate and the other to the hard palate. Both of them exhibited microscopic characteristics identical with this one of Dr. Boyko's. The sections from the first tumor, which occurred about twelve years ago, were submitted to practically all the leading pathologists in Philadelphia, and there was great disagreement as to what it was. Several of them felt that it was endotheliomatous in nature, and it was as such that I reported the tumor, but I feel convinced now that these cells are epithelial and that we must not classify them as endotheliomas, in which group a great many tumors have been put when they could not be definitely assigned elsewhere.

DR. F. A. FIGI, Rochester, Minn.: I hardly see how this tumor can be classified as either an adenoma or a fibroma. The possibility of considering it a fibroma is ruled out by the marked preponderance of epithelial elements present, while the atypical character of these cells precludes its being an adenoma. I would say rather that it was a mixed tumor or an adenocarcinoma. Both of these frequently occur in this region, and both are comparatively benign types of malignant tumor. They are both definitely malignant, however. They may occur either in the hard or in the soft palate and often reach an enormous size. We have removed them from this region as large as 8 or 9 cm. in diameter, after ligation of the external carotid artery on either side. I think this case was handled ideally from the standpoint of treatment.

DR. EDWARD H. HATTON, Chicago: The fact should not be lost sight of that the structures of the palate and the parotid region of the neck, and to a less degree of the lips and the tongue, are intimately connected with the embryonic gill clefts, and that in the closing of these gill clefts abundant opportunity is offered for the deposition of cell rests containing rudimentary epithelium, cartilage, fibrous tissue and sometimes glands. Tumors arising from these rests are unilateral, slow growing, stimulated to growth at the time of puberty or afterward, and develop much as this one did. On this account I am inclined to believe that the mixed cell classification is correct and that these cells are epithelial cells.

DR. CARL W. WALDRON, Minneapolis: My experience has been limited to two cases, both of which were somewhat interesting. In one case, the mixed tumor of the palate was no larger than the diameter of a fountain pen it was situated in the center of the hard palate at about the junction of the maxillary and palatal bones. It had developed slowly over a period of three or four years at the site of an injury made by a lead pencil some fifteen years before. It was very readily removed without recurrence. The other case was a somewhat unusual one. A patient came to our clinic with very marked protrusion of the upper six anterior teeth, so marked that the upper lip was forced upward beneath the nose, and the lip could not be closed, even on strongest muscular effort. The whole anterior portion of the alveolar process with the teeth was resected *en masse*, and a very favorable result from the standpoint of a denture was secured. About a year later she returned, complaining that the denture did not feel comfortable posteriorly on the palatal side of the tuberosity. At this site she had been operated on twice previously and had been told that there was dead bone. Fortunately, at the first appearance of the patient, we took a cast of this unusual deformity, which showed a slight asymmetry in this palatal region. On reexamination, this asymmetry was more pronounced. Palpation seemed to show very definite fluctuation, and on incision some material came away, not a liquid exudate or purulence, but rather like softened lymphoid tissue, such as one might encounter on incising a tonsil capsule after its removal in a broken down tonsil. I collected this for examination, and the report was a mixed tumor. I operated again a week or two later, but in this instance the swelling was so small that to the best of my ability I could not determine a capsule, so I excised, I felt, sufficiently widely to remove the tumor. However, it may be subject to recurrence, and I shall check it up as soon as I return.

DR. G. V. BOYKO, Passaic, N. J.: As Dr. Hatton has brought out in his discussion, the characteristic structure of this tumor and the fact that there is no definite classification for it make it seem most appropriate to place it in the "mixed tumor" class.

Smallpox in Connecticut.—During the years 1923 and 1924, 152 cases of smallpox with six deaths were reported in Connecticut. Five of these deaths occurred in persons who had never been successfully vaccinated and one had been vaccinated more than seven years before onset. In the first group mentioned there were ninety-six cases; in the second group, twenty-four cases. One patient had had smallpox previously, and three patients had been vaccinated within seven years.—*Pub. Health Rep.* **40**:1811 (Aug. 28) 1925.

NUTRITIONAL KERATOMALACIA

REPORT OF CASE

A. B. SCHWARTZ, M.D.
MILWAUKEE

The occurrence of keratomalacia as a result of faulty diet has been established for human beings as well as for animals.[1] While numerous observers realized early that the disease had something to do with nutrition, and many conceived a definite relationship to the diet, it was not until the striking animal experiments of McCollum and his co-workers,[2] and those of Osborne and Mendel,[3] that this disease could be classified as an avitaminosis. It is now generally conceded that it is essentially a deficiency disease following deprivation of the fat soluble A vitamin. Groups of cases as have been described have generally occurred in periods of famine or in countries having grossly inadequate food resources. The large series of cases collected by the Danish Ophthalmological Society during the period from 1909 to 1920 [4] were attributed to the peculiar circumstance of a dairy country exporting the most important products providing the fat soluble A factor.

McCollum's [5] recent experiments indicate that other factors besides the amount of fat soluble A contribute to the production of this disease. The total amount of salt mixture and its composition is an important factor. The interrelationship between certain nutritive principles in the dietary may play a rôle. These experiments may explain the occurrence of keratomalacia in infants who have not been completely deprived of fat soluble A. Thus, the patients reported by Ross [6] had had previous diets of condensed milk, a food not entirely lacking in this specific vitamin.

A study of the literature reveals numerous similar instances. Very frequently the history of previous digestive disturbance is reported. That functional disturbance of the digestive tract produces changes in the intermediary metabolism is well recognized. Meyer [7] found a negative salt balance in infants suffering from dyspepsia and receiving a low fat diet.

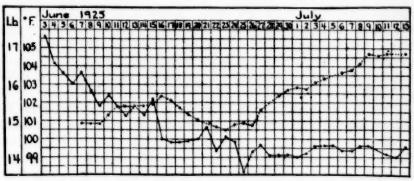
Some students of the disease distinguish several types, depending on whether the vitamin A deficiency has been the sole cause of the disease or whether other factors are also involved.

Bloch [8] identifies three types: (*a*) xerophthalmia with carbohydrate dystrophy; (*b*) xerophthalmia with carbohydrate atrophy, and (*c*) a group in which he realized that the symptoms were due to complete absence of fat substances which he termed dystrophia alipogenetica. He was then unacquainted with McCollum's work. The first two groups gave nutritional pictures corresponding to the "mehlnährschaden" of Czerny, and Bloch entertained the possibility of this being an avitaminosis in a class by itself.

Stransky [9] divided keratomalacia into two classes, one in which there is a definite avitaminosis caused by the entire absence of fat soluble A vitamin and which corresponds to experimental keratomalacia. He regards the term hypovitaminosis as more suitable for those cases in which the body's available supply has been disturbed by infection or by quantitative inanition.

In this country the universal availability of milk as a basis for infant feeding probably accounts for the rare incidence of the disease. It is interesting to note that in the years from 1890 to 1894, Kollock [10] of South Carolina observed numerous instances of the disease among the negroes. These observations formed the basis of several reports to the American Ophthalmological Society. Kollock noted that it was more common among the blacks than the mulattoes. He recognized that dietary factors played a part, noting that "the negro lived commonly on hominy (grits), rice, fish and bad hog meat," and thought that "the diet may have something to do with the condition." Kollock [11] reports that the disease is rarely observed at the present time.

Besides Kollock's observation, there have been isolated clinical reports in American medical literature by Weeks,[12] in 1887, Evans,[13] in 1898, and Little,[14] in 1882. More recently, Ross [6] reported four cases from the Children's Department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, and DuBois and Wilson [15] reported one case from the Boston Infants' Hospital. All of these patients died from the disease.



Temperature and weight curve, showing period of three weeks' treatment before temperature (solid line) reached normal or weight (dotted line) increased.

REPORT OF CASE

The present report is one of keratomalacia following a diet therapeutically restricted, constituting virtually an experimental production of the disease.

A. J., an infant boy, had been breast fed until 10 months of age. Occasionally, besides breast milk, he received toast or buttered bread. Between the sixth and eighth months, during the past winter, he had had two bowel upsets, both occurring during a month's interval. These were cured by restricting his feedings.

The present illness began, May 12, 1925, with fever, restlessness, constipation and a slight cough. On the third day of the illness, he was reported as having had a "toxic dyspnea" and "looked as though he were going to die." This condition cleared up in thirty-six hours. After a few days his condition

1. The Pathologic Conditions Induced by a Deficiency of Vitamin A, editorial, J. A. M. A. **84:** 1827 (June 13) 1925.
2. McCollum, E. V.: Pathologic Effects of Lack of Vitamin A and of Anti-Rachitic Vitamin, J. A. M. A. **81:** 894 (Sept. 15) 1923.
3. Osborne, T. B., and Mendel, L. B.: Ophthalmia and Diet, J. A. M. A. **76:** 905 (April 2) 1921.
4. Bloch, C. E.: Blindness and Other Diseases in Children Arising from Deficient Nutrition (Lack of Fat Soluble A Factor), Am. J. Dis. Child. **27:** 139 (Feb.) 1924.
5. McCollum, E. V.; Simmonds, N., and Becker, J. E.: Further Studies on the Cause of Ophthalmia in Rats Produced with Diets Containing Vitamin A, J. Biol. Chem. **64:** 161 (May) 1925.
6. Ross, S. G.: Nutritional Keratomalacia in Infants, Am. J. Dis. Child. **21:** 232 (Sept.) 1921.
7. Meyer, L. F.: Metabolism Studies in Infants Suffering from Chronic Nutritional Disturbances, Jahrb. f. Kinderh. **71:** 379, 1910; quoted by Utheim, K.: Am. J. Dis. Child. **22:** 329 (Oct.) 1921.
8. Bloch, C. E.: Clinical Investigation of Xerophthalmia and Dystrophy in Infants and Young Children, J. Hyg. **19:** 283 (Jan.) 1921.
9. Stransky, E.: Klinische Beiträge zur Frage der Aetiologie der Keratomalacia, Jahrb. f. Kinderh. **104:** 183 (Feb.) 1924.
10. Kollock, C. W.: A Form of Xerosis, Ophth. Rev. **9:** 249, 1890; The Eye of the Negro, Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc. **6:** 257, 1891-1893; Further Observations on the Eye of the Negro, Ophth. Rec. **4:** 15, 1894; Some Interesting Conditions Seen in the Eye of the Negro, South. M. J. **10:** 345 (April) 1917.
11. Kollock, C. W.: Personal communication to the author.
12. Weeks, J. E.: Xerosis Conjunctivae bei Säuglingen und Kindern, Arch. f. Augenh. **17:** 193, 1887.
13. Evans, T. C.: Keratomalacia, Arch. Pediat. **15:** 756, 1898.
14. Little, W. S.: Kerato-Malacie (Sphacelus) with a Case, Philadelphia M. Times **12:** 490, 1882.
15. Wilson, J. R., and DuBois, R. O.: Report of a Fatal Case of Keratomalacia in an Infant, with Postmortem Examination, Am. J. Dis. Child. **26:** 431 (Nov.) 1923.

became worse again. He had no more dyspnea, but had very intractable constipation, which took castor oil and frequent flushings to modify. Besides the constipation, the only other symptom that impressed the parents was the infant's stupor.

The diet instituted on the first day of illness was oatmeal water and Mellin's Food in water. Both of these were given in small quantities about every hour or two. This constituted the entire diet regimen from May 12 to June 3, a period of twenty-two days, after which the baby was admitted to the Milwaukee Infants' Hospital.

On admission, the infant presented the semistuporous appearance of a typhoid or miliary tuberculosis, not the acutely ill facies of an intestinal intoxication. The eyes were held closed most of the time. The skin was doughy, the musculature flabby and the approximate weight loss since the onset of illness about 6 pounds (2.7 kg.). The mouth was dry and congested and the lips were cracked. No generalized adenopathy was found. The heart and lungs were apparently normal, the abdomen was distended and the visceral pattern very distinct. The throat was reddened. The ear drums were normal. The liver edge seemed very sharp and firm; the spleen was not felt. There was no rigidity of the extremities or of the neck. The reflexes were not abnormal. The fingers appeared slightly cyanosed. The temperature, on admission (4 p. m.), was 105.6. The provisional diagnoses were: (1) erythredema; (2) typhoid fever, and (3) miliary tuberculosis.

The urine showed a trace of albumin, and the microscopic examination was negative. Blood examination showed: 4,800,000 red blood cells; 85 per cent. hemoglobin (Tallqvist); 13,500 leukocytes; 78 per cent. polymorphonuclears, and 22 per cent. large lymphocytes. The Pirquet reaction was negative. Intracutaneous injection of tuberculin (0.01 mg.) was negative. The Widal test was negative. Spinal fluid examination revealed: no increased pressure; clear fluid; no cells; globulin negative and the sugar reduction diminished.

During the first twenty-four hours of his hospital stay the infant was given about 8 ounces (236 c.c.) of fat free lactic acid milk containing two-thirds ounce (20 c.c.) of Karo Corn Syrup. He seemed rather eager for this feeding but vomited a large part of it. Toward the end of the twenty-four hour period, he began to retain more of his food.

June 4, the temperature ranged from 101 to 104, and the baby was in a drowsy stupor. The legs were held in a frog-like position, and the baby cried when they were touched or lifted. On the abdominal wall, to the left of the umbilicus, were several pin point petechial spots, probably the result of scratching. The possibility of scurvy suggested itself. The spots cleared up after a few days. Both eyes were dull in appearance, the sclerae yellow tinged, the right eye showing a corneal ulcer.

June 5, the child was in a stupor all the time, occasionally giving a sudden cerebral cry, accompanied by fixation of the eyes and rigidity of the upper extremities lasting only a few seconds—a miniature convulsion. The breathing was regular and quiet. There was a very slight suggestion of neck rigidity, and no rigidity of the extremities. The abdomen was distended. The cyanosis of the hands had disappeared. Spinal fluid examination was negative. The corneal ulcer was more distinct.

A diagnosis of keratomalacia being made, the food was changed to whole lactic acid milk, and 10 drops of cod liver oil three times daily was ordered. One ounce (30 c.c.) of orange juice was given twice daily.

Eye examination by Dr. Haessler revealed a large loss of substance in the cornea of the right eye, 4 mm. in diameter, involving one half of the depth of the cornea, with almost no marginal infiltration. Minimal hyperemia of the conjunctiva and no demonstrable ciliary hyperemia were discovered. The remainder of the cornea was clear, though the epithelial surface was slightly dull and distinctly less sensitive to mechanical stimuli than normal. The pupil did not dilate under homatropin, but the corneal defect would preclude ophthalmoscopic examination.

The corneal surface of the left eye was dull and less sensitive than normal and seemed slightly dry and stippled. A very faint nebula was seen in stroma by oblique illumination and was more evident by transmitted light. The fundus seen through a 5 mm. pupil (homatropin) was essentially normal. A slight haze of nerve head margin was ascribed to the effect of corneal imperfection. The diagnosis was trophic corneal lesion (xerophthalmia).

June 6, the patient was less drowsy, but kept his eyes closed and fretted while being examined. He cried out occasionally as though in pain. He took his feedings willingly. Though the tongue looked parched and dry, the mouth condition was slightly improved. The abdominal distention was less pronounced and the tissue turgor poor.

June 7, the child moved his hands to his mouth constantly, and seemed much fussier and more fretful when his legs were moved, the left one particularly distressing him. Examination of the right eye revealed the ulcer edge to be deeply infiltrated with heavy white margin, and the hyperemia markedly increased.

Cod liver oil, 1 c.c. hypodermically, was given daily.

June 8, the ulcer edge of the right eye was not greatly changed. As the center of the ulcer bulged moderately, a pressure bandage was applied.

Blood examination revealed: white blood cells, 11,500; polymorphonuclears, 64 per cent.; large lymphocytes, 30 per cent.; transitionals, 6 per cent. The urine was acid, with a trace of albumin; the microscopic examination was negative.

The next day there was not much change in the condition. The child fretted a great deal, and lay with his legs in a froglike position (infiltration of tissue due to hypodermic cod liver oil?). A roentgenogram of the extremities showed mild rickets. Examination of the right eye showed the ulcer edge heavily infiltrated with leukocytes. The child seemed much soothed when the eye was compressed.

The general condition was improved, June 10. The child was very fussy, but behaved in a more natural manner. The first weight gain was noticed, the present weight being 15 pounds, 3 ounces (6.8 kg.). The right eye was sunken; the left eye showed a normal luster with the corneal reflex normal.

June 13, the cod liver oil by hypodermic was omitted, and one-half teaspoonful, three times daily, ordered.

June 15, the child fussed a great deal when disturbed, but this might have been due to the great amount of induration that was present at the points of injection of the cod liver oil. He was quiet unless disturbed. The general condition was improved. Examination showed no rigidity of the neck or of the extremities. The liver edge felt much softer on palpation. The mouth was clean and moist; the cracks in the lips had healed.

Eight days later, when quartz lamp exposure was begun, the temperature dropped from 102.2 to 98.2, and for the rest of the hospital stay rarely exceeded 100.

The condition remained stationary for about ten days. The child took food very poorly and vomited feedings if they were urged. The bowels remained normal, with a slight tendency to constipation. The child fussed a great deal, particularly if disturbed.

June 26, with no changes in diet, the infant gained in weight. After this, he became much happier, took feedings eagerly, and convalescence progressed without further event, as shown in the accompanying chart.

COMMENT

This case presents a number of unusual features. The appearance of keratomalacia three weeks after the apparent deprivation of fat soluble A constitutes a startlingly rapid development of the disease. While in animal experimentation such rapid development frequently obtains, there one is dealing with a different life cycle. One might assume some comparative diet deficiency during the time preceding the actual onset of the symptoms, but in this case the infant was said to have been in perfect health prior to the onset of the illness.

The study of the clinical history reveals in this instance a rather unusual manifestation of nervous symptoms. The first impression, on examination of

this patient, was the presence of disease of the nervous system. In the differential diagnosis, the following diseases were considered: erythredema, typhoid fever, tuberculous meningitis, scurvy and encephalitis. There was a very definite suggestion of cerebral irritation. In a study of the literature, this appearance of nervous symptoms has been not infrequently noted. As early as 1866, von Graefe,[16] who gave the first accurate description of the eye symptoms, mentioned, as general symptoms, pallor, diminished tonus, poor digestion and anorexia, but no striking cerebral symptoms. This was mentioned because of one case, particularly, in which the patient had convulsions and lethargy preceding death. Klebs [17] found an encephalitis on postmortem examination. Later observers discounted these early reports of encephalitis. Schulz [18] reported a case showing mild convulsions, the head in opisthotonos and marked rigidity of the neck. On postmortem examination, the brain was normal. Stephenson [19] noted opisthotonos in five out of thirty-one cases seen by him, but in one alone was there meningitis, as proved by postmortem examination. Bloch [8] describes the infants in his Type B classification as very fretful and sensitive to outside impressions. Stolte [20] not only observed hyperirritability, but noticed that some who recovered later had spasmophilia. Of Ross' [6] reported cases, opisthotonos and neck rigidity were noticed in Cases 3 and 4.

The outstanding symptoms of this patient were stupor, irritability on being disturbed, weight loss and other evidences of nutritional disturbance (pallor, doughy skin), dry inflamed mouth and cracked lips, fever, and the characteristic corneal ulceration. The liver seemed unusually large and firm when the child was first seen. The symptoms suggestive of meningeal disturbance persisted for a number of days. Besides the symptoms in the case report, it should be mentioned that transient strabismus was observed the day preceding hospital admission. Spinal fluid examination showed no pleocytosis nor increased globulin. There was slightly diminished sugar reduction. The child lay in the froglike position occasionally observed in scurvy. As the child had had intragluteal hypodermic medication, it was hard to rule this out as a factor in the position assumed.

The patient showed complete recovery, except for the loss of vision in the right eye. The response to the treatment with fat soluble A substance in this patient with keratomalacia was not nearly so striking as that often witnessed in scurvy following the use of orange juice. Despite the hypodermic administration of cod liver oil as suggested by Bloch, convalescence was slow. The absorption of cod liver oil thus given was very slow. It was three weeks after specific treatment was begun before the weight curve and the other symptoms showed appreciable change. It is very obvious that the appearance of the characteristic eye changes are ominous of more advanced nutritional disturbance than is apparent. Wolbach's [21] investigation leads one to believe that the changes undergone by the experimental subjects of this disease are more generalized than have heretofore been assumed. Wolbach found a considerable degree of atrophy in all of the epithelial tissues of the body, with ultimate keratinization of these tissues.

16. Von Graefe, A.: Hornhautverschwärung bei infantiler Encephalitis, Arch. f. Ophth. **12**: 250, 1866.
17. Klebs: Arch. f. Ophth. **12**: 250, 1866.
18. Schulz, R.: Beitrag zur Lehre von der Xerosis Conjunctivae und der infantiler Hornhautverschwärung, Arch. f. Ophth. **30**: 123, 1884.
19. Stephenson, S.: On Sloughing Corneae in Infants, Ophthalmoscope **8**: 782, 1910.
20. Stolte, K.: Ueber Keratomalazie, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **68**: 739, 1922.
21. Wolbach, S. B., and Howe, P. R.: The Epithelial Tissues in Experimental Xerophthalmia, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **22**: 402, 1925.

SUMMARY

1. The occurrence of keratomalacia in an infant following a diet restricted for therapeutic purposes constitutes an almost experimental production of the disease.
2. Besides the usual weight loss and nutritional upset, the infant presented pronounced meningeal symptoms.
3. The patient recovered following the administration of cod liver oil, given by mouth and hypodermically, and a diet of whole lactic acid milk.

418 East North Avenue.

THE TREATMENT OF ERYTHREMIA WITH PHENYLHYDRAZIN *

TREVOR OWEN, M.B.
BALTIMORE

In a previous paper,[1] a case of polycythemia was reported which had been under treatment with phenylhydrazin hydrochlorid. Since the result in that case was so satisfactory, and since none of the other methods of treatment for this disease have been more than temporarily beneficial, it seems desirable to record the observations in four more cases treated with this drug in order that its actual value may be finally estimated. As I pointed out in the first paper, phenylhydrazin was used by Morowitz and Pratt to produce secondary anemia in animals, after which Eppinger suggested its use in the treatment of erythremia. Later, Taschenberg experimented with the drug in one patient. The results obtained in their cases were not successful, probably because the patients were in a late stage of the disease.

If phenylhydrazin proves of benefit in the treatment of the disease, it is important, because by the time patients with erythremia are compelled by their symptoms to ask a physician's advice, the problem is not so much one of diagnosis as of therapeusis. Previously, even with the combination of frequent bleedings and roentgen-ray or radium application, the certainty of being able to reduce the red cells and hemoglobin to somewhere within normal limits and to keep them there has been a difficult and sometimes impossible task.

The subsequent course of the case referred to (Case 3) can now be given, together with the results of treatment by phenylhydrazin of four other cases of erythremia.

The first two patients were treated by Dr. John L. Dorsey of Baltimore and, as far as I know, are the earliest ones to receive the drug in this country. He has kindly allowed me to include them in this report.

CASE 1.—A woman, aged 60, who had a true polycythemia of some years' standing, seen, April 13, 1923, complained of increasingly severe headaches and pains in the fingers. She presented a typical picture of the disease with a large spleen. The red blood count was 10,112,000; the white cells, 5,000, and the hemoglobin, 120 per cent. (Dare). During April, 1923, she was given four radium treatments with no apparent benefit and no change in the blood count. May 22, 1923, she began a course of phenylhydrazin in 0.1 gm. doses daily for twenty days. This was given in capsules by mouth.

Table 1 shows the dosage and the variations in the blood counts during treatment in this patient.

* From the Department of Medicine, Johns Hopkins Hospital.
1. Owen, Trevor: A Case of Polycythaemia Vera with Special Reference to the Familial Features and Treatment with Phenylhydrazine, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **35**: 258-262 (Aug.) 1924.

TABLE 1.—*Dosage and Variations in Blood Counts During Treatment in Case 1*

Date	Doses of Phenylhydrazin	Hemoglobin	Red Blood Cells	White Blood Cells	Polymorphonuclears, per Cent.	Comment
1923						
4/13	Irradiation 4 times in April, 1923	120	10,112,000	5,000	81	
4/27	.....	120	8,448,000	4,800	..	
5/11	.....	120	9,520,000	6,200	71	
5/22	0.1 gm. each day for 20 days ending June 10					
5/25	.....	120	9,200,000	4,000	80	
6/ 1	.....	120	7,760,000	2,600	..	
6/11	.....	120	7,600,000	.....	..	
6/19	.....	115	7,456,000	.....	..	
6/20	0.1 gm.					
6/21	0.1 gm.					
6/22	0.1 gm.					
6/23	0.1 gm.					
6/24	0.1 gm.					
6/25	0.1 gm.	105	5,808,000	5,600	72	
7/ 3	.....	80	5,120,000	5,200	68	Platelets increased
7/10	.....	85	4,384,000	7,000	82	
7/18	.....	75	3,904,000	5,200	..	
8/ 3	.....	95	4,640,000	3,200	..	
8/27	.....	105	4,972,000	5,600	79	
10/ 6	.....	110	5,712,000	4,800	77	
10/ 8	0.1 gm.					
10/ 9	0.1 gm.					
10/10	0.1 gm.					
10/11	0.1 gm.					
10/12	0.1 gm.					
10/25	.....	105	5,104,000	3,400	..	
11/28	.....	95	4,256,000	4,800	..	
12/21	.....	96	4,704,000	6,400	..	
1924						
2/14	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	120	6,528,000	10,000	77	
3/ 5	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	112	6,336,000	5,200	86	
3/18	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	110	5,840,000	4,200	84	
3/24	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	105	5,534,000	7,000	..	
4/ 2	.....	95	4,176,000	9,200	88	Occasional myelocyte
5/ 3	.....	98	4,616,000	5,400	..	
5/ 9	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
6/17	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	118	6,064,000	8,400	..	
6/30	.....	100	4,320,000	5,800	81	
7/15	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
7/28	.....	93	4,112,000	8,200	..	
8/15	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
8/22	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
9/ 4	.....	90	4,400,000	6,000	..	
9/18	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
10/ 3	0.1 gm.					
10/ 4	0.1 gm.					
10/ 5	0.1 gm.					
10/ 6	0.1 gm.	105	4,688,000	6,000	83	
10/ 7	0.1 gm.					
11/15	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
12/ 1	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	120	5,248,000	3,800	..	
12/22	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	110	5,904,000	7,800	..	
1925						
1/ 5	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	110	5,184,000	4,600	..	
2/ 1	0.1 gm. daily for 10 doses					
2/22	.....	90	5,680,000	.....	..	
3/ 1	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
4/11	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	105	5,696,000	4,800	..	
4/30	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	105	5,088,000	3,800	..	
5/17	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
6/ 9	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	108	4,960,000	5,000	..	

The facts to be particularly noted in the table are that the polymorphonuclear percentage was usually high; a mild secondary anemia occurred once, and there was always an exacerbation of the symptoms whenever the blood count rose.

It will be seen that 2.6 gm. was originally required to bring the blood down to normal, the count gradually falling for three weeks after the drug had been stopped. Three months elapsed before a resumption of treatment was necessary, after which the drug was given as indicated. In these twenty-five months, a total of 14.1 gm. of phenylhydrazin has been used, which is approximately 0.13 gm. a week. There have been no unpleasant symptoms from the drug, and now the patient is in good health.

CASE 2.—A widow, aged 60, who had consulted Dr. Dorsey, Dec. 5, 1923, because of pain in the chest, had had bad health for several years. Her husband died in 1903 of cirrhosis of the liver, and she had a nervous breakdown following this trouble. During this time, there was some numbness in the arms. Gradually, she had become more and more easily fatigued. She had an old sinus infection which was kept under observation. There was an appendectomy in 1917. In 1919, some neck ligaments were torn in a motor accident, and she was in bed for several weeks. She suffered from frequent headaches, which were relieved by codein. Several abscessed teeth were removed during the last few years. There was no history of hemorrhages. The family history was negative.

For a few weeks she had been having a sharp pain over the precordium. This did not radiate and was not related to exercise. It frequently woke her up at night with a feeling of oppression. Very frequently she would have a tense aching pain in the fingers.

The patient was a well nourished woman. Her face was slightly red, and the lips, hands and feet were definitely cyanotic. The fundi were normal; the veins not overfull. Around the margin of both disks, there were several areas resembling old hemorrhages or choroidal degeneration. The pharyngeal and buccal mucous membrane was fiery red. A good many dilated veins were present over the sternum. The lungs were clear. The heart was slightly enlarged, the left border being 14 cm. to the left of the median line, and the right border 4 cm. There was definite retromanubrial dulness. The heart sounds were normal except for a gallop rhythm. No murmurs were heard. The radial and brachial arteries were moderately thickened, and the systolic blood pressure was 170; diastolic, 125. The abdomen appeared normal, but the spleen was enlarged and reached to within 6 cm. of the umbilicus. The liver just reached the costal margin. There was edema of the feet. The reflexes everywhere were normal.

The urine varied in specific gravity from 1.010 to 1.020; a trace of albumin and an occasional hyaline cast was present. The phenolsulphonephthalein excretion was 59 per cent. in two hours. The blood examination showed: 8,342,000 red cells; 10,840 white cells, and 122 per cent. hemoglobin (Sahli). There was slight anisocytosis. In the differential count, there were 73.2 per cent. polymorphonuclears and 26.4 per cent. lymphocytes. The platelets were increased. The blood nonprotein nitrogen was 34.2 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters; sugar, 10 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters; uric acid, 3.49 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters; creatinin, 3.0 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters. The Wassermann reaction was negative. The stools were normal. Roentgen-ray examination of the chest showed a moderate enlargement of the heart, a dilated aorta, and a generalized nontuberculous infiltration of both lungs. The diagnosis was erythremia, arteriosclerosis and hypertension.

Table 2 shows the course of this case under treatment. It was carried out while the patient was up and about.

The noteworthy facts shown in Table 2 are: There was always a high polymorphonuclear percentage; a relatively slight leukocytosis occurred; the blood pressure fell to a normal level, and the liver became slightly larger.

In summary, this patient required a total of 12.4 gm. of phenylhydrazin in the seventy-seven weeks, an average of about 0.16 gm. a week, to keep the blood normal. A slight secondary anemia was produced on two occasions, but otherwise the course was uneventful.

CASE 3.—A man, aged 46, who had had erythremia probably for ten years, developed neurologic symptoms only five months before coming under observation in December, 1923. Imme-

diately before treatment was begun, the blood examination showed: hemoglobin, 145 per cent.; red blood cells, 7,612,000; leukocytes, 8,000. In the course of three weeks the patient was given 2.4 gm. of phenylhydrazin, with the result that his blood count became normal and he felt well. After discharge from the hospital, there was an exacerbation of his symptoms and another rise in the blood count. This was again easily reduced to normal after another course of the drug in May and June, 1924, during which time he received a total of 1 gm. Since then, a matter of twelve months, he has been followed very carefully and has remained perfectly well. Complete blood counts were made every two weeks for the first few months. As the hemoglobin at the end of this time was 105 per cent. and the red cells 5,500,000, 0.1 gm. doses were given twice in the last two weeks of July, once a week in August, and three times in September. Since then, he has taken 0.1 gm. once a week. On this small but regular dosage, the blood count remained normal until the end of 1924, when a gradual rise was noted. In December, 1924, the hemoglobin was 108; red cells 5,640,000, and the leukocytes 10,800. During January, February and March the counts were reduced slightly. During April, no phenylhydrazin was taken, but in May he took 0.1 gm. every five days and in spite of this, at the end of the month, the red cells were found to be 8,900,000, and the hemoglobin, 115. In June, he took 0.1 gm. every other day with little effect, and by June 19 the hemoglobin was unchanged and the red cells were 7,100,000. A fresh supply of phenylhydrazin was obtained, and he was given 0.1 gm. every day for ten days. This has resulted in complete recovery again, and at the present time of writing (July 29, 1925), the hemoglobin is 100, the red cells 4,360,000 and the white cells 10,000. Though this increase in blood count was accompanied by a return of some of the symptoms, the patient has not had to stop work at any time and has felt perfectly comfortable since beginning treatment.

TABLE 2.—*Dosage and Variations in Blood Counts During Treatment in Case 2*

Date	Doses of Phenylhydrazin	Hemoglobin	Red Blood Cells	White Blood Cells	Polymorphonuclears, per Cent.	Comment
1923						
12/ 5	.....	...	7,968,000	7,200	..	Blood pressure 170/125
12/ 6	.....	120	9,568,000	6,000	80	
12/13	0.1 gm. each day for 20 days ending Jan. 1, 1924					
12/19	.....	120	7,648,000	7,600	..	
12/24	.....	120	6,784,000	6,600	83	
12/29	.....	115	6,190,000	.....	..	
1924						
1/ 2	.....	108	5,648,000	13,800	89	
1/ 7	.....	90	7,200,000	13,700	85	
1/29	.....	90	5,500,000	10,800	76	Some headache; not so easily tired; down South
2/26	.....	...	5,600,000	9,900	75	
3/10	0.1 gm.					
3/11	0.1 gm.					
3/12	0.1 gm.					
3/13	0.1 gm.					
3/14	0.1 gm.					
3/25	.....	...	.....	.....	..	Precordial pain; two attacks
4/ 1	.....	85	6,200,000	9,300	80	
4/10	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
4/18	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	120	5,312,000	20,000	85	Still tires easily; aching fingers; "ringing" in head; dizziness; returned from the South
4/22	.....	...	.....	.....	..	Blood pressure 120/70; two nosebleeds; one attack of precordial pain; no cyanosis
4/29	.....	95	4,544,000	9,000	..	
5/14	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	105	4,900,000	4,800	..	No pain; no epistaxes; less tired
5/28	.....	100	4,600,000	7,600	80	Severe headaches; one nosebleed
6/11	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	95	5,760,000	9,800	..	
6/24	.....	93	4,040,000	5,600	..	
7/ 8	.....	98	4,480,000	7,400	83	
7/22	.....	90	4,800,000	4,200	..	Temporary diarrhea; spleen, 3 F. B. below costal margin
8/ 1	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
9/ 2	.....	96	5,250,000	12,000	..	
9/ 9	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	...	.....	.....	..	Stronger; a few headaches
10/ 9	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	108	5,680,000	8,600	..	Blood pressure 138/95; much better
10/20	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses	103	5,360,000	8,400	90	
10/27	.....	100	4,624,000	7,400	81	Numbness and tingling of toes after walking
11/10	0.1 gm. daily for 8 doses					
11/26	.....	78	3,300,000	7,500	93	Numbness of feet; morning headaches
12/ 4	.....	70	3,760,000	7,200	..	
12/16	.....	90	4,336,000	6,800	85	Feels better
1925						
1/ 5	.....	100	4,736,000	8,400	..	Went South
1/15	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					

TABLE 2—*Continued*

Date	Doses of Phenylhydrazin	Hemoglobin	Red Blood Cells	White Blood Cells	Polymorphonuclears, per Cent.	Comment
2/ 9	.....	104	7,640,000	8,400	83	Felt badly for a week; headaches severe; becoming red
2/11	0.4 gm.					
2/12	0.4 gm.	...	6,700,000			
2/13	0.2 gm.					
2/14	0.2 gm.					
2/15	0.1 gm.					
2/16	0.1 gm.					
2/17	0.1 gm.	100	6,240,000	16,400	84	
2/18	0.1 gm.					
2/20	.....	88	4,768,000	.....	..	Bronchitis; palpitation; dizziness
2/25	.....	96	4,808,000	13,375	84	
3/10	.....	90	5,574,000	13,000	86	
3/13	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
3/25	.....	94	5,700,000	13,000	86	
3/26	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
4/10	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
4/16	.....	95	.....	7,800	..	Returned from the South; spleen, 4 F. B. below costal margin; liver, 2 F. B.; no cyanosis; blood pressure, 130/80
4/25	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
5/ 5	.....	95	4,480,000	9,000	..	
5/10	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
5/19	.....	81	4,170,000	7,800	..	
5/25	0.1 gm. daily for 5 doses					
6/ 6	.....	80	3,200,000	8,800	..	

When these patients are studied by daily counts during the administration of the drug, interesting and important changes take place. The next two patients, who were in the Johns Hopkins Hospital for treatment, illustrate this point.

CASE 4.—S. M., a Russian laborer, aged 62, was admitted Oct. 14, 1924, presenting all the features of a severe grade of polycythemia. His complaints were redness of the hands, headache, weakness and a sensation of internal heat. He was a brilliant purplish red, with dilated veins over the head, neck and arms and to a lesser extent in the legs. He had a large colloid goiter, considerable emphysema, a slightly enlarged heart, moderate thickening of the arteries, and a blood pressure of 160 systolic and 100 diastolic. The liver and spleen were just palpable. There was slight dyspnea and some sweating of the hands and feet. The blood showed 10,000,000 red cells, 8,000 leukocytes and 123 per cent. hemoglobin.

Chart 1 shows the effect of the treatment. This was started, October 31, with daily doses of 0.2 gm. of phenylhydrazin. After twelve days this was discontinued, and urobilinuria, an increased leukocytosis, and a gradual fall in red count and hemoglobin took place. However, this proved to be only of temporary duration, and after a rise in counts another course of the same daily dosage was begun. In three or four days, the hemoglobin and red cells showed a rapid fall. The urobilin became greater, the spleen increased in size and on one day there was pain and a friction rub over it. The drug was not stopped altogether, but the dose was cut down to 0.1 gm. a day for three days, and then discontinued. In this

second course, 1.9 gm. had been given. For two weeks, the count kept on falling and reached 5,300,000 red cells and 88 per cent. hemoglobin. During this process, the patient's color became normal, the dyspnea disappeared, and he felt better than he had for many years. He was discharged two months after entry, the blood count then showing 6,000,000 erythrocytes and a hemoglobin of 90 per cent. The blood pressure had fallen to 140 systolic and 74 diastolic.

Supervision of this case could not be carried out as carefully as one would have liked because the patient lived out of the city. At the first, inadequate amounts were given, and in seven weeks with 0.2 gm. a week, the hemoglobin rose to 120 per cent., the red cells to 7,744,000, and the leukocytes to 20,000. During the next two weeks, 1.6 gm. was given with a most satisfactory result. The hemoglobin fell to 88 per cent., the red cells to 6,760,000 and the white cells to 7,000. From that date and for a period of nine weeks, a total of 2 gm. of phenylhydrazin was taken. At the end of that time, May 1, 1925, the hemoglobin was 106 per cent., the red cells 5,724,000 and the white cells 20,000.

In summary, 4.3 gm. of phenylhydrazin was required originally to reduce the blood count to normal. Five weeks after this course was completed, treatment was started again and for seventeen weeks an average weekly dose of approximately 0.3 gm. was necessary to keep the blood count about normal.

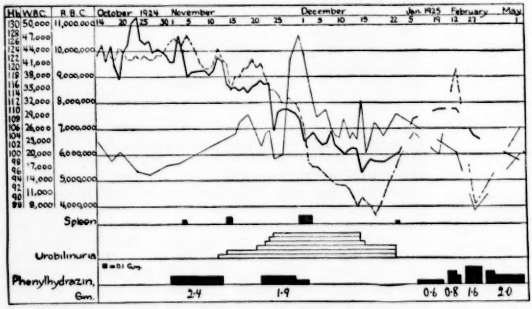


Chart 1 (Case 4).—Effect of doses of phenylhydrazin on blood count: heavy line, red blood corpuscles; light line, white blood corpuscles; broken line, hemoglobin.

CASE 5.—A man, aged 56, admitted to the Johns Hopkins Hospital, March 19, 1925, had had symptoms for four or five years and complained of attacks of pain in various parts of the body. He was the picture of a polycythemia of a moderate grade. The hemoglobin was 114 per cent.; the red cells 9,224,000 and white cells 18,200; polymorphonuclear cells, 80 per cent. The liver was just palpable, and the firm spleen was three fingerbreadths below the costal margin. The systolic blood pressure was 167; diastolic, 110. He weighed 157 pounds (71.2 kg.). Chart 2 shows the course of Case 5 under treatment. As in Case 4, beginning March 22, 0.2 gm. of phenylhydrazin was given daily for fifteen days, a total of 3 gm. A week after this was started, the hemoglobin and red cells were decreasing rapidly, and the leukocytes were rising. The leukocytosis is important and will be discussed below. After the drug was stopped, a further increase in the leukocytes took place, reaching 59,800 nine days later. As will be seen, a moderate secondary anemia was produced just after this point, the hemoglobin going to 45 per cent., and the red cells to 2,800,000. During this process, jaundice developed, the spleen became smaller, and there was a slight urobilinuria. There was also fever of from 99 to 100, which twice reached 101. The patient felt very weak and lost his appetite completely. There was a persistent cough, and it was thought that he had a bronchitis. Soon after the leukocytosis began to subside, the red cells and the hemoglobin commenced to rise. This did not occur until two weeks after the last dose of phenylhydrazin. On discharge, seven weeks after the first dose, the hemoglobin was 68 per cent., the red cells 4,144,000, and the leukocytes 16,800. The systolic blood pressure was 136; diastolic, 80. The patient was feeling much stronger, was free of pain and had a good appetite. A week later, May 18, the hemoglobin was 80 per cent., the red cells 4,800,000, and the leukocytes 22,000. He was told to have blood counts made every two or three weeks, and as soon as the hemoglobin reached 100, he was to begin taking 0.3 gm. of phenylhydrazin a week, but he was to stop if the leukocytes rose or the hemoglobin fell below 90.

COMMENT

Clinical Course.—An examination of the charts will make it clear that the use of this drug presents two problems. One of these has to do with the rapidity with which the drug can be given, and the other with the duration of its administration. Excessive doses will cause secondary anemia, which, even though temporary, may be sufficiently severe to be alarming. As the drug is not excreted very rapidly, the effect is cumulative. In Cases 1, 2, 3 and 5, the red cell destruction continued for over two weeks after the drug was stopped, while on the other hand, in Case 4 (Chart 1), the first 2.4 gm. was not sufficient to be effective.

In the repeated studies that were made in Cases 4 and 5 shown in Charts 1 and 2, the first effect of the drug which could be observed was an increase in the leukocytes. This occurred before any changes were noticed in the number of red blood cells or in the percentage of hemoglobin. Referring to Chart 1, it can be seen that, on admission, the leukocytes were 23,000, while at rest in bed during the next twelve days, the leukocytes fell to 15,500, the red cells at the same time increasing to 11,300,000. Phenylhydrazin was then begun, and during the first course of the drug the leukocytes rose gradually from 17,200 to 30,000. Soon after this increase in the white blood cells had begun, the hemoglobin and red cells were noticed to fall, and urobilin appeared in the urine. After the drug was stopped, the counts tended to revert to their previous levels. When a second course of phenylhydrazin was begun after an interval of only nine days, there was an abrupt rise in the white count from 19,000 to 47,500. When the dose was reduced, the leukocytes fell again to about 30,000 and the red cells increased.

In Case 5 (Chart 2), twelve days after the first dose, there was a leukocytosis of 24,000, and nine days after the last dose this had increased to 59,000 and a marked decrease in the red cells and hemoglobin followed. It was observed that, in the two cases when daily counts were made, this rise in the leukocytes always preceded the fall in the red cells and hemoglobin, and that the greatest leukocytosis came before the greatest drop in the hemoglobin and red cells. This is also seen most strikingly in Chart 2 of Case 5. With this increase in the leukocytes and the rapid fall of the hemoglobin and red cells, there was a moderate icterus with a slight urobilinuria in Case 5, and a marked urobilinuria with jaundice in Case 4. It was also noticed that, although the leukocytes fell to a lower level after the drug was discontinued, they did not reach normal figures until the red cells and hemoglobin had begun to rise again. In Cases 1 and 2, a leukopenia was found with smaller

doses, but when larger amounts were given a leukocytosis occurred. These observations seem to point clearly to the fact that on the administration of phenylhydrazin, a leukocytosis preceded the fall in hemoglobin and red blood cells, and that the reduction of hemoglobin and red blood cells which follows is roughly proportional to the leukocytosis. It is necessary, therefore, to follow the changes in the leukocyte counts when the drug is being given, for an increase in the white cells is an indication for stopping the drug.

The question of the possible causes of the leukocytosis is an interesting one. One might conceive of the leukocytosis as being due to a direct effect of the drug on the bone marrow, or hematopoietic tissue, but such an explanation seems unlikely, in spite of the fact that the bone marrow is hyperplastic in animals poisoned with the drug. A more likely explanation of the leukocytosis might be that it is a compensatory mechanism due to injury which phenylhydrazin causes to the cells of the liver, and certainly to the erythrocytes. With phenylhydrazin administration, a destruction of red blood cells is evidenced by a decrease in their numbers and by urobilinuria, and when large doses are employed, these are so greatly increased with jaundice accompanying them that one suspects liver cell destruction as well. A similar destruction of tissue and especially of the liver may account for the leukocytosis seen in certain cases of acute poisoning with such substances as mercuric chlorid, lead, arsenic and *Amanita phalloides*, and in some cases of acute yellow atrophy. These substances also injure tissue cells, and the leukocytosis may indicate a certain degree of actual necrosis.

In animal experiments with the hydrazin compounds, extensive damage to the liver is known to occur. Wells,[2] studying the organs of dogs, cats and guineapigs to which he had given toxic doses of hydrazin, and Underhill and Kleiner,[3] in similar experiments, found very constant changes. The liver alone was usually affected. It was friable and very yellow. In every case, there was fatty degeneration of the cytoplasm of the parenchymatous cells beginning at the center of the lobule and progressing outward. He saw no focal necroses. The statement is also made that the hydrazin had apparently no effect on the red cells because no abnormal pigmentation of the liver cells, spleen or lymph glands was present. Later, Underhill [4] gave dogs large doses of the various hydrazin compounds. No details are recorded, but the following effects were noted: In a 10 kg. dog given a dose of 500 mg. of phenylhydrazin, the liver was of a peculiar chocolate color and the spleen enormously enlarged and dark purple.

Methylphenylhydrazin had no effect on rabbits, and in a dog weighing 4 kg., which received 200 mg., the organs were uninjured. The same was true of diphenylhydrazin and semicarbazid. Bodansky [5] made a study of the same kind, estimating the amount of liver damage by sugar tolerance tests. His observations are in agreement with the previous ones, but examinations of the organs are given in more detail. Unlike Wells, he did find areas of necrosis in the liver. The importance of these experiments lies in the fact that some of the derivatives of hydrazin are less destructive to liver cells than others, though they are equally effective in destroying red blood cells. With the free base, a dog weighing 10.4 kg. died, after 0.294 gm., with fatty degeneration of the liver and areas of necrosis. Hydrazin sulphate was slightly more toxic. With phenylhydrazin, 120 mg. given to a dog weighing 5.9 kg. produced deficient liver function. There was marked anemia. At necropsy there was liver cell damage with marked hyperplasia of the spleen and bone marrow. A little fatty degeneration was found in the kidneys. Methylphenylhydrazin was less harmful both to blood and to liver. Diphenylhydrazin had no effect. Acetylphenylhydrazin, on the other hand, possessed the power of reducing the number of red blood cells, though not quite to the same degree as phenylhydrazin, but did no damage to the liver. The dog was given two injections (0.71 gm.) and became very anemic, but the liver efficiency was not lowered and the organ was normal at necropsy.

It seems, therefore, from these and similar observations that we may find other derivatives of the hydrazin

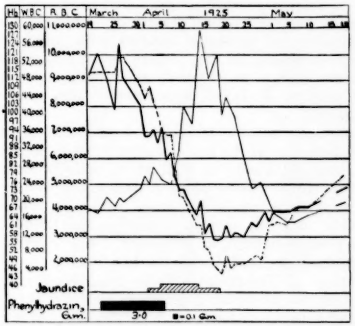


Chart 2 (Case 5).—Effect of doses of phenylhydrazin on blood count.

series which will be more suitable to use for therapeutic purposes than phenylhydrazin. Acetylphenylhydrazin, for instance, seems preferable because in animals it is less toxic to liver substance, while retaining the power of destroying red blood cells.

Whether repeated small doses of phenylhydrazin, such as were given to patients, will or will not be deleterious to the liver cannot be said yet. It is conceivable that a cirrhosis may ensue, but whether this will be any greater than that which ordinarily occurs needs further study. Levi,[6] from the study of his case which came to necropsy, decided that there is danger in the use of the drug because liver cirrhosis may be produced. He is not quite sure whether this is due to the action of phenylhydrazin directly, or occurs secondarily from the increased blood destruction. His patient was a man of 50, of nonalcoholic history, who received 7.5 gm. of phenylhydrazin during a year and a half. This was given in 0.2 gm. gelatin capsules once a day in five courses, three of 1.5 gm. each, one of 2 gm. and one of 1 gm. Each course was begun when the hemoglobin reached 110. There was jaundice and urobilinuria during these courses of the

2. Wells, H. G.: The Pathological Anatomy of Hydrazine Poisoning, J. Exper. Med. **10**: 457-464, 1908.

3. Underhill, F. P., and Kleiner, I. S.: The Influence of Hydrazine upon Intermediary Metabolism in the Dog, J. Biol. Chem. **4**: 165-178, 1908.

4. Underhill, F. P.: Studies in Carbohydrate Metabolism, J. Biol. Chem. **17**: 295-298, 1914.

5. Bodansky, M.: The Action of Hydrazine and Some of Its Derivatives in Producing Liver Injury as Measured by the Effect on Levulose Tolerance, J. Biol. Chem. **58**: 799-811 (Jan.) 1924.

6. Levi, Ernst: Ztschr. f. klin. Med. **100**: 777-784, 1924.

drug. The patient died of an intercurrent infection (erysipelas). The necropsy findings showed a much enlarged spleen, rich in leukocytes and with extensive deposits of blood pigment. The liver was of medium size, the surface slightly irregular, and on section was of a peculiar yellowish color. Microscopically, the interlobular connective tissue was greatly increased and infiltrated, with round cells. There were many centers of regeneration. The bone marrow was very hyperplastic, the myelocytes obliterating the normoblasts. He discussed at length the probabilities of the various factors that may cause the cirrhosis. The fact that there are cases of polycythemia with and without cirrhosis argues against the cirrhosis as a primary lesion, and he thinks that most likely the blood destruction injures the liver and that the natural course of events is only exaggerated by the artificial blood destruction produced by phenylhydrazin. He concludes by making the very fair statement that, whether the patient is left to deal with his plethora as best he can, or whether phenylhydrazin is added to assist his own resources with the chance that cirrhosis follow, is a question for each particular patient and his physician to decide. However, the latter risk is unknown and may be relatively small as compared to the risks that we know are run without treatment. Moreover, since the majority of untreated patients with polycythemia develop cirrhosis, if they escape other complications, it seems logical to conclude that their own inadequate method of blood destruction is not necessarily successful.

From these considerations and from the observations on the behavior of the leukocytes in the patients treated with phenylhydrazin, as well as in patients suffering from the toxic effects of other poisons, it is felt that the occurrence of leukocytosis in these conditions probably indicates actual destruction of tissue cells. With phenylhydrazin, in particular, the liver cells may be destroyed as well as the red blood cells.

Method of Treatment.—From these studies, it has been possible to devise a tentative plan for the treatment of patients suffering with erythremia. It is obviously most important to control the treatment by careful and frequent blood counts with especial reference to the changes in the leukocytes. This is absolutely essential when large doses of phenylhydrazin hydrochlorid are being administered.

It is safe to begin treatment by giving 0.2 gm. of phenylhydrazin a day for three or four days, and then 0.1 gm. every day until the leukocytes increase in number or the hemoglobin falls below 100 per cent. When the leukocytes rise or the hemoglobin falls, which may occur in two, three or four weeks' time, 0.1 gm. may be given every second or third day, or the drug may be stopped altogether. When the rise in leukocytes is marked, it is safest to discontinue the drug entirely. So long as the leukocytes remain high, even though this persists two weeks or more, the drug should be withheld, in spite of the fact that the red cells and hemoglobin may not fall. It is unlikely that this will happen. If the hemoglobin and red cells begin to rise or the leukocytes begin to fall, the dose should be started again or increased in frequency. Gradually the interval between doses can be lengthened, and usually 0.1 gm. once a week will suffice to keep the blood count within normal limits.

Symptoms Under Treatment.—So far, no ill effects have been noticed in these patients. Two of the patients complained of slightly disagreeable sensations after taking the capsules. In one, there was a sense of flushing and for some days slight fever. The other patient complained of a mild oppressive sensation in the neck. In two of the cases, there was slight hematuria during the administration of the drug; but as this is not an uncommon symptom of the disease and since it ceased in both patients while they were still taking the drug, it is not clear that the phenylhydrazin was the actual cause of the hematuria. Two of the patients had acute bronchitis during the treatment.

In two of the patients, the spleen increased in size at the height of the blood destruction (Cases 3 and 4) while in another (Case 5), there was a diminution in the size of the spleen. In the latter case, the liver seemed to enlarge as the spleen diminished in size. A most satisfactory result has been the reduction of the hypertension which was present in three of the patients. In Case 2, the blood pressure fell from 170/125 to 130/80; in Case 4, from 160/100 to 140/74; and in Case 5, from 167/110 to 136/80.

Changes in the Urine.—Evidently, the phenylhydrazin in some form is excreted in the urine. Soon after the drug is started, the urine, when allowed to stand, turns very dark, almost black. We do not know in what form it is eliminated. The phenolsulphonephthalein excretion in two of the patients was estimated before and during treatment, but no increase was found during the administration of the drug. Levi [6] found hematoporphyrinuria on one occasion in his case.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Phenylhydrazin hydrochlorid acted beneficially in five cases of erythremia. This was evidenced by the uniform decrease of the hemoglobin and red blood cells, a great improvement in all the symptoms and a reduction in the blood pressure of three patients with hypertension.

2. One of the early effects of the drug is a leukocytosis, noted in two cases.

3. The occurrence of a leukocytosis is a highly important index in controlling the treatment.

4. The possibility of danger, because of the toxic action of the drug on the liver, may perhaps be overcome by substituting another of the hydrazin compounds.

Orthostatic Albuminuria.—The connection between orthostatic albuminuria and a past attack of scarlatinal nephritis has been previously suggested. Bass, in 1912, gave an abstract of three papers dealing with the subject. Weiss-Eder allowed forty children with scarlet fever to kneel in a position of lordosis, with the result that twenty-three developed an albuminuria. The writer concludes that children convalescent from scarlet fever are not more disposed to nephritis than other children, and that such children, having nephritis, often show an orthostatic albuminuria, "which may be due to weak muscles." Nothman found that in twelve out of thirteen cases of scarlet fever in which at an earlier date the lordotic experiment was positive, albumin appeared later in the urine, but that in those in which lordosis did not cause albuminuria, albumin never appeared spontaneously later on. He concludes that, just as nephritis may terminate in orthostatic albuminuria, so conversely an orthostatic albuminuria may be the first sign of nephritis. Schick says that orthostatic albuminuria following scarlet fever has a good prognosis, and refers to Jehle, who examined seventeen children in various stages of scarlet fever.—Russell, J. W.: *Lancet*, Oct. 3, 1925.

Clinical Notes, Suggestions and New Instruments

A CASE OF TULAREMIA

W. L. BROWN, M.D., AND C. P. BROWN, M.D., EL PASO, TEXAS

A. L., a man, aged 58, a locomotive engineer, while oiling his engine preparatory to leaving El Paso at 8 p. m., Aug. 17, 1925, was bitten by an insect just above the prominence of the left cheek, three-fourths inch below and to the left of the eye. He noticed that it was an unusual bite, and thought it must have been made by a very large mosquito.

He made his run and by midnight began to have swelling in the region of the bite and pain in the glands on the corresponding side of his neck. He slept the following day. When he got up at 5 p. m., the glands were much swollen and were very tender and painful; there was considerable swelling at the site of the injury. He had no appetite and thinks he had fever at that time.

He brought his train back to El Paso that night, but the following morning he ached all over as if he had grip, was chilly, had fever, and the glands were painful. He took a cathartic, put cataplasma kaolini on the site of the injury and went to bed for his day's sleep. He awakened, sweating and chilling, during the day.

We saw him at our office on the fourth day, at which time he looked as if he had been sick a month. He was still feeling very bad and had a temperature of 102; the glands were sore, and he was having drenching sweats when he slept and all the symptoms of an acute infection. At the site of the injury there was a hard papular area one-fourth inch in diameter; it was raised, and the apex indicated that it was suppurating.

On removal of the skin covering this area, it showed evidence of a necrotic core. This core did not loosen and fall out until the eighth day, when it came away leaving a cavity so clear cut that it looked as if it had been punched out. The walls of this cavity were considerably above the surface of the skin, and the surrounding area was still very hard. There was no involvement of the eye. There seemed to be no question from the beginning that the insect bite was the cause of the illness. On the third day of our care we suspected tularemia, as the clinical picture was typical.

August 29, a blood examination showed white cells, 11,500, with 75 per cent. polymorphonuclears. Typhoid, paratyphoid A, and paratyphoid B agglutinations were negative. The urine was normal. September 1, two guinea-pigs were inoculated subcutaneously, one from a swab, and the other from scrapings of the ulcer. Both pigs died, September 5, within a few hours of each other, and the postmortem examinations showed typical lesions in the spleen and the liver, as described by Francis.[1]

The liver and the spleen from these dead animals were mixed with food and given to two other guinea-pigs which were confined in the cage in which the former had died. After a week of living in this cage and eating this food, they developed no symptoms.

September 12, agglutination for tularemia was positive in a dilution of 1:320. October 2, a suppurating cervical gland was opened, and two guinea-pigs were inoculated with this pus—from which, unfortunately, no cultures or smears were made—and twenty days later they showed no signs of ill health. On the nineteenth day following the inoculation, one of the pigs gave birth to a normal baby. This experiment would suggest that the pus did not contain *Bacterium tularense*. October 3, agglutination tests were positive in a dilution of 1:2,560, as reported by the U. S. Public Health Service.

The diagnosis in this case was made clinically on account of the history of an insect bite; enlargement and pain in the glands in the drainage area within twelve hours, with all the symptoms of a serious, acute, septic condition within forty-eight hours, especially characterized by chills and drenching sweats, and rapid loss of weight. Our patient lost 16 pounds (7.3 kg.) within eight days. Also, the local lesion was entirely characteristic, a hard papule one-fourth inch at the base, much elevated, and with extreme induration, the core falling out on the eighth or tenth day, leaving a clear cut, punched out hole.

The suspension of dead bacteria for the agglutination tests was secured from the U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C., by Dr. John W. Tappan, United States public health officer, El Paso, and the laboratory work was done by Dr. Willis W. Waite, El Paso.

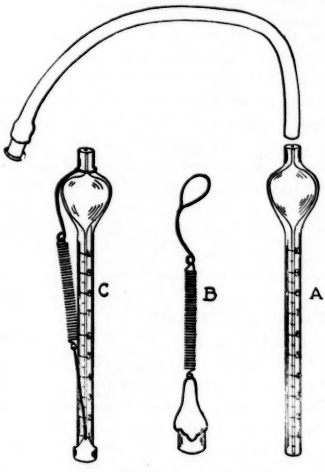
Roberts-Banner Building.

1. Francis, Edward: Tularemia, J. A. M. A. **84**: 1243 (April 25) 1925.

SEALING DEVICE FOR HEMATOCRIT*

C. M. VAN ALLEN, M.D., NEW HAVEN, CONN.

An hematocrit that has proved satisfactory because of its accuracy and simplicity and the small amount of blood required has already been described.[1] Recently, the efficiency of the instrument has been improved, by the substitution of a mechanical sealing device for the rubber band originally employed for the purpose of closing the lower end of the hematocrit during centrifugalization.



Sealing device for hematocrit.

The complete apparatus in its improved form is shown in the accompanying illustration. The hematocrit (*A*) consists in a capillary bulb pipet about 10 cm. in length. The shaft, from the lower extremity to the bulb, is graduated in a scale of 100 parts, the bore beneath this scale being of uniform caliber. A rubber mouth tube is fitted above the bulb. The sealing clip (*B*) is constructed of three parts: a wire loop to fit over the bulb; a metal cup, rubber cushioned, to enclose the end of the shaft, and a coil spring to retain the clip in place (*C*). The cushion is a rubber disk, such as may be cut from a broad rubber band, and is renewed readily. This clip fits also the standard hemocytometer pipet and is of use in conveying the filled pipet from a distance to the laboratory. Directions for the use of the hematocrit will be found in the papers referred to above.

* From the Laboratories of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York.

* The hematocrit and sealing clip may be obtained from Arthur H. Thomas and Company, Philadelphia.

1. Van Allen, C. M.: An Hematocrit Method, J. A. M. A. **84**: 202 (Jan. 17) 1925; J. Lab. & Clin. Med. **10**: 1027 (Sept.) 1925.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET - - - CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price - - - - - - Five dollars per annum in advance

Please send in promptly notice of change of address, giving both old and new; always state whether the change is temporary or permanent. Such notice should mention all journals received from this office. Important information regarding contributions will be found on second advertising page following reading matter.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1925

LEAD POISONING

Within the brief period of thirteen years prior to the World War, more than 8,000 cases of plumbism with nearly 400 deaths were reported to the British Home Office as arising in the trades of the comparatively small population of Great Britain. Lead poisoning has existed from time immemorial. Students of the subject have ventured the statement that as little as 1 or 2 mg. of lead taken into the body each day is likely to lead to chronic poisoning. This represents a content of only one part of lead in 70,000,000 in the body of an adult of 70 kg. body weight. We cannot contemplate such possibilities without an appreciation of their seriousness. Guidance in combating the evil is eminently desirable.

It is therefore a fortunate circumstance that a group of investigators [1] working at the Harvard School of Public Health and the medical clinic of the Massachusetts General Hospital has been enabled to undertake a detailed study of the varied manifestations of a preventable hazard. The report of these investigators, recently made available, though reviewing much that has already been well established or clearly recognized, nevertheless serves to emphasize some of the factors—chemical, biologic, pathologic and clinical—that deserve emphasis at this time. The report makes evident anew that the route by which lead enters the organism most rapidly is the respiratory tract. Hence, the exposure to be most guarded against is the inhalation of finely divided particles. Next in danger comes the continued ingestion of lead compounds, and last of all, the possible slow cutaneous absorption in persons with tender, irritated or broken skin.

According to the Harvard studies, differences in distribution are found early in lead absorption, dependent on the route by which lead has entered the organism. Following absorption from the gastrointestinal tract, the liver contains a relatively high concentration of lead as a result of the retention of this toxic substance, which it removes from the portal blood. From the lung or subcutaneous tissue, on the contrary, lead enters the general circulation; hence, only a small portion of it is carried directly to the liver. Once in the general circulation, the lead is distributed throughout the organism. Since the skeleton is the only tissue to retain permanently any significant amount of lead, an ever increasing percentage of the total absorbed lead comes to be stored in the bones. After absorption has ceased, this selective localization of lead becomes practically complete. While stored in such a deposit the lead is apparently harmless, since the symptoms of plumbism are noted only when lead is generally distributed throughout the organism, as a result either of recent absorption from an external source or of mobilization of a skeletal store.

On the basis of the thesis that, after absorption into the general circulation, lead is either stored in the skeleton or eliminated from the organism by excretion, the problem of treatment may be more rationally approached. Obviously, during severe intoxication it would be wise to facilitate storage of lead rather than rapid mobilization of the element, because the latter might increase the "toxic episodes." In this connection the Harvard toxicologists have reported an important analogy between the metabolism of calcium and that of lead. Various decalcifying agents have been shown to increase the lead output. Conversely, conditions favoring calcium retention tend toward a complete storage of lead in the bones. Consequently, during periods of danger it is advised to facilitate storage of lead by the ingestion of ample calcium, rather than to set the lead free. After the acute toxic manifestations have passed, elimination of lead may be accelerated by a low intake of calcium, acids and their ammonium salts, sodium bicarbonate and potassium iodid. Caution should be exercised in using these forms of treatment on patients with nephritis.

Chemical studies have indicated that the products of the reaction between secondary sodium phosphate and a lead salt are tertiary lead phosphate and acid. This lead salt is very stable at the normal hydrogen ion concentration of the body, but is sensitive to slight changes in acidity and passes into the more soluble di-lead salt readily. The marked solubility of lead and lead oxid in such body fluids as blood plasma may account for the high incidence of lead poisoning among workers exposed to lead fume and lead oxid dust. Both gastric and pancreatic juice may transform insoluble lead salts into more soluble forms and may therefore cause an increased absorption of lead compounds. Lead is probably transported in the blood stream in the form of colloidal lead phosphate, and deposited in the bone tissue as tertiary lead phosphate. Tertiary lead phosphate is sensitive to changes in acidity, particularly to variations caused by such acids as lactic; this may in part account for the fact that

1. Aub, J. C.; Fairhall, L. T.; Minot, A. S., and Reznikoff, P.: Lead Poisoning, Medicine 4:1 (Feb.-May) 1925.

the concentration of lead in muscle is low and in bone tissue is high. The sensitiveness of tertiary lead phosphate to changes in hydrogen ion concentration may be an important factor in the frequent development of acute lead intoxication following acute infection or acidosis. It is generally agreed that by far the greater proportion of eliminated lead leaves the body with the feces. This is true of various other elements, such as calcium and iron. Some of them use the pathway of the bile as well as the gastro-intestinal epithelium. Small amounts of lead usually escape simultaneously through the kidneys. As one cannot readily determine whether fecal lead has actually been absorbed and reexcreted into the bowel, or merely has passed unchanged through the alimentary canal, the detection of lead in the urine is of greater clinical and diagnostic significance than the proof of its presence in the stools.

The sources of lead poisoning are manifold. Plumbism is a menace of many well recognized trades. There are, however, unsuspected byways through which lead may find its way into the body. One of these is contaminated alcoholic liquors. Instances of lead poisoning from the consumption of "moonshine" whisky evidently contaminated by the stills have been reported.[2] Among eighteen samples of liquor known to be used by saturnines, all except two showed the presence of lead. Inappropriate apparatus used in the manufacture and storage of wines and distilled liquors account for these disconcerting findings. The widespread use of containers glazed with lead compounds and the careless use of leaden or soldered containers in the preparation of home-made beverages are, therefore, matters of concern from the point of view of health.

A NEW FEATURE OF VITAMIN DEFICIENCY

Despite much investigation during the last decade as to the nature of deficiency diseases, little more has been done than to scratch the surface. Rapid additions to our knowledge, such as the spectacular discovery that pure cholesterol can be given vitamin activity through the influence of ultraviolet radiation, continue to be announced. Information that most concerns the practicing physician, namely, the extent to which minor degrees of vitamin deficiency modify human health, is still lacking, however. What relation, if any, has vitamin deficiency to resistance to infection, to fatigue, to well being? Most of the investigation of vitamins up to the present having been carried out in the laboratories of the physiologists and biochemists, the anatomic changes resulting from dietary deficiency have perhaps not yet been investigated as much as may be profitable. At least that is the inference that may be drawn from the interesting observations just reported by a pathologist, Wolbach of Harvard, on the effects of protracted deprivation of fat-soluble A vitamin.[1]

It has long been known that changes occur in the eye, the so-called xerophthalmia or keratomalacia, associated with drying, hornification and infection of the cornea, which have been considered to be characteristic of a deficiency of fat-soluble A. Wolbach and Howe find, however, that the eye changes are by no means the only anatomic effects of this deficiency, for they are only a part of a remarkable, widespread tendency for transformation of secreting and ductal columnar epithelium, or of transitional epithelium, into the heavily hornified type of epithelium normally serving for protective purposes. This metaplasia is found not only in the cornea and parocular glands, but even more extensively in the entire respiratory tract, from nose to bronchi; it is also found in the lining epithelium of the urinary passages, the salivary glands, the prostate, the uterus and oviducts, and the pancreatic ducts. Besides this tendency to keratinization there occurs a marked loss of fat, despite the presence of an abundance of fat in the animal's diet, and atrophy of glandular organs, especially the testes, spleen and salivary glands; but these atrophic changes are produced also by a deficiency of some of the other vitamins. Necropsy in a single case of deficiency of fat-soluble A in a child [2] has revealed hornification of the epithelium in the lungs, uterus, submaxillary glands, pancreatic ducts and renal pelvis, so that this effect seems to be a general one.

The process of keratinization begins in numerous foci, apparently independent of local infection or trauma, and spreads out from these, sometimes the hornified cells underlying for a time the original epithelium, which eventually is lost. Sometimes this process becomes so extensive that the hornified masses obstruct ducts, so that cysts are produced, and in the lungs bronchiectatic cavities form. A feature that is certain to arouse discussion is the resemblance at times of this proliferation of hornifying epithelium to the early stages of carcinoma formation, especially since occasionally metaplasia of columnar to stratified epithelium precedes carcinoma formation, particularly in the lungs and renal pelvis. Is it possible that a deficiency in fat-soluble A has anything to do with the formation of squamous cell carcinoma? At first glance this seems unlikely, for in general good nutrition seems to be more favorable for cancer formation than poor nutrition. But as yet we know too little about the relation of nutrition to cancer, or about the relation of vitamin content of human food to vitamin absorption and utilization, to speak with any assurance on this question. In any event, the demonstration that an absence of something in the food

2. Vaughan, W. T.: Lead Poisoning from Drinking "Moonshine" Whisky, J. A. M. A. **79**: 966 (Sept. 16) 1922.

1. Wolbach, S. B., and Howe, P. R.: J. Exper. Med. **42**: 753 (Dec.) 1925.

2. Wilson, J. R., and DuBois, R. O.: Keratomalacia in Infant, with Postmortem Examination, Am. J. Dis. Child. **26**: 431 (Nov.) 1923.

may cause active overgrowth and change in the character of body cells is an important episode, with stimulating possibilities for future developments.

THE CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY OF DIFFERENT ORGANS

Whether the exchange between the blood and the fluid in the lymphatic system proceeds entirely according to simple physicochemical principles was the subject of active discussion thirty years ago. There was an outspoken tendency at that period to abandon all so-called vitalistic explanations of circulatory phenomena in the body so far as current knowledge would permit. Mechanical theories became dominant. In connection with the origin of lymph,[1] it was pointed out that the forces in activity are, first, intracapillary pressure, tending to filter the plasma through the endothelial cells composing the walls of the capillaries; and, second, molecular energy in the form that gives rise to the phenomena of diffusion and osmotic pressure. By the action of this force, the flow of water from one place to another is influenced in accordance with the difference in concentration of the dissolved substances. These two forces acting everywhere control primarily the amount and composition of the lymph.

The foregoing theory, which has enjoyed a long survival of popularity, has not persisted without meeting serious obstacles. There are admitted phenomena that are difficult of explanation on the basis just propounded. The flow of lymph varies widely in different regions of the body, and there are some differences of composition. Consequently there has been a disposition to assume an added physiologic factor—something related to the boundaries between the blood and lymph streams, the cellular vessel walls. A recent writer,[2] in discussing the dilemma, points out that, desirable as it is to draw on physical and chemical forces for the explanation of fluid exchange, it is nevertheless impossible to escape the belief that the individual endothelial cells have the ability to regulate to some degree the transport of substances through their cell wall and cytoplasm. As an example, he adds that the lymph has frequently been considered a product of endothelial activity.

Under the test of experiment, Lee [2] has found anew that a definite change in the blood, such as the introduction of foreign substances, may produce unlike lymphatic responses in different regions. The lymph or tissue fluid derived from the brain capillaries does not invariably correspond with the lymph originating from the capillaries of the viscera under such circumstances. In other words, there seems to be a fundamental difference in the behavior of blood capillaries of different organs. In Lee's tests, the small vessels of the brain did not dilate like the visceral capillaries after histamin was given. They did not indicate the same fluid exchange with crystalloids as did the capillaries in organs drained by the lymphatic system. Furthermore, the passage of particles of India ink from the blood to the lymph vessels of the liver indicated the high degree of permeability in the blood vascular bed of that organ. Accordingly, there is something cogent in Lee's deduction, from such physiologic differences, that the capillaries in every organ are adapted particularly for the function of the organ in question. Whether this adaptation is an inherent quality of the capillary endothelium or whether it is due to influences arising in the tissue around the vessel, or both, cannot be stated. It is obvious, Lee concludes, that explanations based, even though only partly, on known physical and chemical laws are preferable to views depending on indefinite properties of cytoplasm; unfortunately, these laws do not completely suffice, and therefore an active participation of the endothelial cells must be considered.

1. This statement of the current theories is taken from Howell, W. H.: Text-Book of Physiology, Ed. 9, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1925.
2. Lee, F. C.: A Note on Differences of Capillary Activity, Am. J. Physiol. 74: 326 (Oct.) 1925.

UREA AS A DIURETIC

The once widely fostered belief that the intoxication of uremia is due chiefly to substances that are normally eliminated in the urine has practically been abandoned. If any chemical compound is to be held responsible, it seems more likely to be found among more harmful by-products of metabolism that accumulate in the blood. At any rate urea, the most prominent and abundant of all the ordinary urine components, has lost the reputation for pronounced toxicity with which it was formerly endowed. The body will withstand introduction of large quantities of urea without appreciable harm, and this nitrogenous catabolite is freely distributed throughout the fluids and tissues of the organism and appears to be eliminated with comparative ease. According to Hewlett [1] and his co-workers, after the ingestion of 100 gm. of urea by normal persons, the urea nitrogen of the blood can be raised to a figure comparable with that obtained in cases of chronic nephritis. When the blood urea exceeds 70 mg. per hundred cubic centimeters, symptoms of headache, dizziness and slight somnolence may occur. Whether these are due to the sudden alteration in the composition of the body fluids and tissues, or whether they are toxic effects produced by the urea itself, has not been determined.

The foregoing instances represent extremes of urea concentration in the blood. Confidence in the relative harmlessness of urea when the function of the kidneys is good rather than impaired was exhibited more

1. Hewlett, A. W.; Gilbert, Q. O., and Wickett, A. D.: The Toxic Effects of Urea on Normal Individuals, Arch. Int. Med. 18: 636 (Nov.) 1916.

than a quarter century ago when the use of the substance as a diuretic was proposed. That it can be given with impunity to patients over long periods has been demonstrated anew by Crawford and McIntosh [2] at the Hospital of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. They have administered it in doses of from 30 to 60 gm. a day in cases of advanced cardiac decompensation that have not responded satisfactorily to the methods usually employed in the treatment of cardiac edema.

The choice of a diuretic is rarely an easy problem. Urea is rapidly absorbed, and an increase immediately occurs in the height of the urea in the blood. The mean level of the urea in the blood is dependent on the dosage, and the relationship between them is fairly constant in any particular case. The amount of urea excreted depends on the blood urea, so that with constant urea administration a state of equilibrium is reached between the intake and the output. Crawford and McIntosh further point out that during urea diuresis the excretion of water runs more or less parallel with that of urea, so that urine volume reflects the concentration of urea in the blood. Undoubtedly, they add, the explanation of the diuresis is that the excess of urea circulating in the blood is excreted by the kidney, and during the process carries with it a considerable amount of water. With continuous administration, the daily urine volume was maintained at an almost constant level in their patients. The response after administration was rapid, but the effect passed off in a short time, unless the dose was repeated. In contrast with various renal vasodilator drugs and kidney cell irritants, urea seems to function well in promoting a normal water balance in the body. The New York clinicians believe that it deserves a greater popularity.

Current Comment

IS THE PITUITARY ESSENTIAL TO LIFE?

Information regarding the actual functions of the pituitary gland is singularly conflicting. In few domains of physiology are equally contradictory data supplied by investigators of scientific repute.[3] Contrary to the earlier students of the subject, Paulesco [4] maintained the thesis that the hypophysis is necessary to life. His conclusions were based on the outcome of surgical extirpation of the pituitary and were subsequently supported by the independent observations of a number of experienced investigators, including Cushing and his co-workers in this country. It might be assumed that the failures to produce fatal conditions through hypophysectomy have been due to incomplete operations; yet postmortem examinations have left no warrant for such a conclusion. An explanation of the divergent results appears to have been furnished by Dandy and Reichert [5] of the department of surgery at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. They point out that, as an organ well secluded at the base of the brain and skull and attached to both at the central point, the hypophysis has offered great difficulties of operative approach preparatory to its extirpation. It seems likely, therefore, that for the seemingly paradoxical results now on record the operative procedure itself must be held responsible. Cerebral trauma is not easily averted. Lassitude, drowsiness and even coma, as well as convulsions, are occasional complications of human intracranial operations; and it has been precisely such symptoms that have attended the experimental hypophysectomies which have had a fatal outcome. Dandy and Reichert have perfected an operative technic that permits the safe removal of the hypophysis in dogs, the species about which the controversies have revolved. With their procedure the Baltimore surgeons have, as they express it, found no evidence to support, and every evidence to refute, the assumption that the hypophysis is essential to life, or that the group of symptoms described by others as preceding death in hypophysectomized animals is of hypophysial origin.

BACTERIOPHAGE NEWS

There is a fascinating aspect to the conception that bacteria are subject to enemies within their own camp. Mankind has been industrious in devising ways of destroying the harmful micro-organism by a great variety of devices. Chemical as well as physical agents have been requisitioned in this bitter warfare; and when there has been no adequate kind of ammunition devised or available, defensive barriers have been erected. Antisepsis has vied with asepsis as a protective device. There can be no cessation of activities, for the menace is ever present and seizes every advantage of laxity on the part of the armies of preventive medicine. Lack of preparedness invites momentary human disaster. In the midst of this tension has come the news of the bacteriophage, the reputed discovery of a filtrable, ultramicroscopic virus, parasitizing on and destroying actively growing, susceptible bacteria. Such a prospect of unsuspected potent help has been hailed with interest and enthusiasm not only by the scientist but also by the layman. Sinclair Lewis gave it publicity as a leading theme in the much discussed novel "Arrowsmith." It was d'Herelle's idea that there is only a single bacteriophage, common to man and animals, capable by adaptation of acquiring a virulence toward all bacterial species.[6] This view of the unity of the lytic principle has been considerably debated. Obviously the determination of whether there is a multiplicity of bacteriophagic agents, each of which is more or less specific for definite microbes, is of great importance in attempts to employ the

2. Crawford, J. H., and McIntosh, J. F.: The Use of Urea as a Diuretic in Advanced Heart Failure, Arch. Int. Med. **36**: 530 (Oct.) 1925.

3. The Pituitary Gland, Glandular Therapy, Chicago, American Medical Association, 1925, p. 50. Howell, W. H.: Physiology of the Pituitary Gland, J. A. M. A. **83**: 1684 (Nov. 22) 1924.

4. Paulesco, N. C.: L'hypophyse du cerveau, Paris, Vigot Frères, Eds., 1908.

5. Dandy, W. E., and Reichert, F. L.: Studies on Experimental Hypophysectomy, I, Effect on the Maintenance of Life, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **37**: 1 (July) 1925.

6. D'Herelle, F.: The Bacteriophage, English Translation by G. H. Smith, Baltimore, 1922.

bacteriophage in the warfare against infection. At the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Bronfenbrenner and Korb[7] have lately observed persistent differences in the individual resistance of lytic filtrates active against different micro-organisms in ways that lead them to favor the conception of the multiplicity of bacteriophages. This dissipates, for the moment, at least, the hope of a single universal panacea for those infected with bacteria.

Association News

THE DALLAS SESSION

Special Exhibit by the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology

In connection with the Dallas Session, the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology will again conduct an exhibit. The committee in charge is composed of E. D. Crutchfield, Galveston, Texas; Fred D. Weidman, Philadelphia, and I. L. McGlasson, San Antonio, Texas, chairman. According to the plans of the committee, the exhibit will not be miscellaneous but planned to illustrate the various phases of cancer, in all stages. It is intended to make it of interest to the profession at large as well as to the members of the section.

Circular letters explaining the exhibit, with application blanks, will be mailed to those who registered in the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology during any of the last five sessions. Others who desire this literature may obtain it by communicating with I. L. McGlasson, City National Bank Building, San Antonio, Texas. All applications must be sent to Dr. McGlasson by February 1.

Medical News

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST: SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, ETC.)

CALIFORNIA

Personal.—Dr. Randolph F. Hunter and Dr. Harold W. Comfort have taken up their duties as chief surgeon and associate physician, respectively, at the Scotia Hospital, Scotia, succeeding Drs. Charles C. Cottrell and Frank K. Haight, both of whom recently resigned to engage in private practice.

Resolution About Anesthetists.—The Community Hospital, Long Beach, recently passed the following resolution regarding anesthetists:

WHEREAS, The California Medical Association has declared that the administration of anesthesia is the practice of medicine.

WHEREAS, The attorney-general of the state of California has ruled that the giving of an anesthetic is the practice of medicine.

WHEREAS, The board of medical examiners of the state of California has ruled that the giving of an anesthetic is the practice of medicine.

WHEREAS, It is against the spirit of the law, against the ethics of medicine, and against the ruling of a large majority of accredited hospitals for nurses or any one else not legally qualified to practice medicine to give an anesthetic in California.

WHEREAS, The superior courts of two states of the United States have already handed down decisions fixing the liability for damages against hospitals in which nurses have administered anesthetics at the time of the death of the patient while under influence of the anesthetic, judgments against the hospital to the extent of $10,000 for damages in one case, and $150,000 in another case having been obtained.

WHEREAS, The Community Hospital of Long Beach intends to comply with the spirit of the laws of the state of California, the code of ethics of the American Medical Association, and all the requirements for an accredited hospital; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the administration of general and local anesthesias in the Community Hospital of Long Beach be limited and restricted exclusively to Doctors of Medicine (M.D.'s) legally qualified to practice medicine and surgery in the state of California.

7. Bronfenbrenner, J. J., and Korb, C.: Studies on the Bacteriophage of d'Herelle. IV. Concerning the Oneness of the Bacteriophage, J. Exper. Med. 42:821 (Dec.) 1925.

FLORIDA

En Route to Florida.—The secretary of the California State Board of Medical Examiners notified the Florida Board of Examiners, November 10, that one A. L. Oxford, who had in some way obtained the California license to practice medicine of Dr. Fletcher A. Butler, deceased, was on his way to Florida. A complaint was filed against Oxford in Los Angeles, November 7, charging violation of the medical practice act; he is also said to have been arrested in 1924 for petty larceny.

GEORGIA

Pleadings in Suit for Fees.—The Georgia Court of Appeals has affirmed a judgment by which Dr. D. Granville Humphreys of Fernandina, Fla., was awarded $310, against J. H. Becker of St. Mary's, Georgia, for services rendered a third person at Becker's request. Liability was denied by Becker in the court of appeals because Humphreys had not alleged in his pleadings that he had been licensed to practice in Georgia. The court held that in an action for the value of professional services, it is sufficient for a physician to allege that he is a physician, that he was employed as such, that he rendered the services alleged, and that the reasonable value of such services was the amount sued for. The court held further that the law does not raise an implied promise by a third person to pay for professional services rendered a patient at his request, but that a physician must prove an understanding between himself and the third person that the third person, and not the patient, would pay.

IDAHO

Personal.—The governor has appointed Dr. Ralph M. Fouch, American Falls, medical adviser of the state department of public welfare, to succeed Dr. Frank W. Almond, resigned.

ILLINOIS

Scarlet Fever Increasing.—The prevalence of scarlet fever in the state is 25 per cent. in excess of what it was this time last year, and, according to the state department of health, it is steadily increasing; 414 cases were reported last week, whereas 109 were reported the first week in October. The department says that the greatest monthly prevalence of scarlet fever in the state habitually occurs in January.

Chicago

Medical History Club.—The medical history club, recently organized at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, was addressed by Mr. Christian Bay of the John Crerar Library, November 4, on "Observations of a Medical Librarian Abroad"; by Arthur H. Daniels, Ph.D., dean of the Graduate School, University of Illinois, December 2, on "The Philosophy of Spinoza," and by Dr. Morris Fishbein, December 16, on "Eclecticism." The next lecture will be by Dr. Basil C. H. Harvey of the University of Chicago, on "Vesalius."

Dr. Falls Appointed Professor at Illinois.—Dr. Frederick H. Falls, Iowa City, has accepted the appointment of professor and head of the department of obstetrics and gynecology at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago. Dr. Falls, who formerly was an instructor in that department at Illinois, has since 1921 been head of the department of obstetrics and gynecology at the State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City; he is a graduate of the University of Chicago and Rush Medical College, and has a master's degree from the University of Illinois. ——The announcement in THE JOURNAL, December 12, of the appointment of Dr. Carl A. Hedblom should have been as professor and head of the department of surgery at the University of Illinois.

Rawson Laboratories Dedicated.—The new Rawson Laboratories connected with Rush Medical College were dedicated with appropriate ceremonies, December 18. The building is five stories high, of steel construction, joined on one side with the Presbyterian Hospital and on the other with the Senn Memorial building. On the first floor are administrative offices and library built for more than 25,000 volumes; the second, third and fourth floors are for classrooms, examining rooms, reception rooms and special laboratories. Surgery occupies the entire fourth floor, and the Norman Bridge pathologic laboratories the fifth floor. The Central Free Dispensary, which last year treated more than 100,000 persons, will be in this building and the Senn Memorial building. There is a children's play room for mothers who, in seeking treatment, bring their children, and a play director

in charge. There are small treatment rooms throughout the building, two operating rooms on the fourth floor for minor operations, and various small laboratories for medical research for advanced students. The laboratories have the latest improvements. The building generally is of the most modern type.

INDIANA

New Indianapolis Board of Health.—According to the Indianapolis *News*, Mayor-elect Duvall has announced the selection of Dr. Everett E. Padgett to be president of the board of health, and of Dr. William E. Mendenhall, Dr. Arthur E. Guedel and Dr. Frederick E. Jackson as members.

Personal.—Dr. Charles L. Cabalzer, Indianapolis, has been elected president of the staff of the Methodist Hospital for the coming year.——Dr. William A. Buchanan has been appointed for the third time commissioner of health of Hammond.——Dr. Uryal C. Ambrose has been appointed a member of the board of directors of the Indiana Christian Hospital, Indianapolis.——Mayor-elect Tinkham of Gary has announced the appointment of Dr. William M. Bigger as president of the board of health, and Dr. William A. Buchanan as secretary.

Annual Report of State Board of Health.—The birth rate in Indiana in 1924 was the highest recorded in ten years (22.4); the death rate from diphtheria, scarlet fever, tuberculosis and maternal causes, and the infant mortality rate were the lowest on record. There were 534 deaths in the state from automobile accidents, as against 362 in 1922, and this cause now leads all other accidental causes of deaths. Among 208 brains of dogs and other domestic animals examined for rabies, seventy-six were positive, and ninety-two persons were given the Pasteur antirabic treatment in the laboratory. The division of school hygiene made sanitary surveys of 139 school buildings, condemning thirty-eight, practically all of which were old one-room structures; the division also approved plans for ninety-three new school buildings and specifications for remodeling seventy-seven old school buildings. Health films were shown to more than 23,000 people by the division of child hygiene, which also held 1,938 mothers' classes, with an attendance of about 48,000.

KANSAS

Personal.—Dr. Fred C. Cave, Grainfield, who has been appointed full-time health officer for Ellis County, assumed his duties, November 1.——Dr. Sydney P. Loomis, formerly of Lost Springs, has purchased the Virginia Hotel at Herington, which he will convert into a hospital.

LOUISIANA

Hospital News.—The French Hospital, New Orleans, which for sixty years has been maintained by a society of persons of French descent, is being remodeled from a forty-five bed hospital to a ninety-bed hospital and will be at the service of the entire city. The institution is owned by the Société Française de Bienfaisance et Assistance Mutuelle.

Gifts to Hospitals.—Mr. Luca Vaccaro has given $10,000 to the Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, to equip the roentgen-ray department. The hospital will be formally opened in January.——Mrs. John Dibert has given to the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, New Orleans, another gift of $50,000, making her total donation to that institution $135,000.

Society News.—The Orleans Parish Medical Society, New Orleans, has unanimously recommended Mr. F. W. Evans, vice chairman of the board of Charity Hospital, for the award of the annual *Times-Picayune* cup given to the citizen doing the greatest work of outstanding character.——The annual dinner of the Orleans Parish Medical Society was held, December 12, following the annual election.

Professor Castellani En Route to New Orleans.—Prof. Aldo Castellani sailed from London, December 16, for New York en route to New Orleans to take up his duties as professor and head of the department of tropical diseases at Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine. According to Dean Bass, new office and laboratory equipment is now being installed in the Hutchinson Memorial building so that Professor Castellani can take up the organization of his department on arrival. It will be essentially a research department. It will provide service for the Charity Hospital, and give instruction to the undergraduate classes. Although not formally enrolled in the faculty of the graduate school, Professor Castellani will give graduate instruction (THE JOURNAL, November 7, p. 1494).

MARYLAND

Joint Meeting on Cancer.—A joint meeting of the Maryland Cancer Committee, the Baltimore City Medical Society and the Baltimore City Dental Society was held, December 18, at Osler Hall, Baltimore, to discuss "Research Work on Cancer in This Country and Abroad." Dr. George A. Soper, managing director, American Society for the Control of Cancer, who has just returned from Europe, discussed the work of Gye and Barnard; Dr. William H. Woglom, associate professor of cancer research, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, discussed the experimental side of cancer in relation to diagnosis and treatment, and Dr. William H. Welch, director, Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health, discussed both subjects.

Anniversary of Medical School.—The one hundred and eighteenth anniversary of the founding of the School of Medicine of the University of Maryland was commemorated, December 17, by a banquet at the Hotel Emerson, which members of the faculty and alumni from New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington and other cities attended. Chartered by the legislature, Dec. 7, 1807, as the College of Medicine of Maryland, it was the first unit of the University of Maryland, the sixth institution of collegiate standing to be founded in Maryland, and the third in Baltimore, and also the fifth medical school to be established in this country. Dr. John B. Davidge, who settled in Baltimore in 1796, the year in which the city received its charter, was the founder, and Dr. James Cocke, a native of Virginia, and Dr. John Shaw of Annapolis were his associates. At the banquet, December 17, Dr. Arthur M. Shipley, professor of surgery, was toastmaster, and among the speakers were Dr. William S. Love, president, alumni association; Dr. Maurice C. Pincoffs, professor of medicine, and Dr. James M. H. Rowland, dean of the medical department.

MASSACHUSETTS

Personal.—George E. Vincent, Ph.D., president of the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, will deliver an address at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Boston Medical Library, Jan. 19, 1926.

Hospital News.—The Florence Crittenden League of Compassion has dedicated a new maternity hospital and home on the site of the old Peter Faneuil homestead, Oak Square, Brighton. The league is conducting a campaign to raise $150,000 to carry on this work.

Society News.—Dr. Harry C. Solomon, Boston, addressed the North Shore Medical Fraternity at Lynn, November 24, on "Epilepsy: Its Various Forms and Treatment."——Prof. Vittorio Putti addressed the Harvard Medical Society at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, November 30, on "History of the University of Bologna."

MICHIGAN

Diphtheria Immunization at Niles.—Local physicians and nurses cooperated with the health officer of Niles during the last four weeks to administer toxin-antitoxin to the 1,200 school children to immunize them against diphtheria. According to the Niles *Star*, this work was completed before there had been any serious outbreak of diphtheria this year. This was part of the program of the state board of health to eradicate diphtheria from the state. The physicians donated their services for this work.

Society News.—Dr. John Shelton Horsley, Richmond, Va., addressed the Wayne County Medical Society, Detroit, December 21, on "Biologic Principles Underlying Gastric Surgery."——Dr. Herman B. Van Wyck of the University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine addressed the Bay County Medical Society at Bay City, recently, on "Toxemias of Pregnancy."——The Alpena County Medical Society put on a program at Bay City recently in return for a program presented by local members at Alpena last May.——Dr. Hugh T. Patrick, Chicago, emeritus professor of neurology, Northwestern University Medical School, addressed the annual meeting of the Kent County Medical Society, Grand Rapids, December 16, on "Some Phases of Psychanalysis."

MINNESOTA

Society News.—Dr. David L. Tilderquist has been elected president of the Minnesota Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, and Dr. John H. Morse, secretary-treasurer.

Outbreak of Poliomyelitis.—At the annual meeting of the Minnesota State Sanitary Convention, St. Paul, November 5-6, Dr. Orianna McDaniel, director of the division of pre-

ventable diseases, state department of health, stated that there had been ninety-one deaths so far in the outbreak of poliomyelitis in the state since June 1, and that cases had been reported from eighty-one of the eighty-seven counties.

MISSOURI

The Adcox Confession (continued).—Adcox compares the "opening up" of Connecticut to "bringing in" a gusher in an oil field. He says in the St. Louis *Star*, that he knew nothing about conditions in Connecticut, heretofore, but he decided to tap the field with two unusually dumb men, who had $1,500 each to pay for a license. Adcox attempted in other places to get licenses for these boys, but they were so stupid that both failed to get by after he had things fixed. He called them to his home and offered to take them to Connecticut, provided they paid expenses. On arrival at the Guarde Hotel, New Haven, Adcox warned his "dumb-bells" to stay in their rooms and not talk to anybody, then went to the lobby and met the "famous fixer" who had opened up Arkansas. "Famous fixer" forbade Adcox to work in Connecticut, but the next morning, Adcox and his "dumb-bells" were the first to arrive at the examination room. Adcox, sitting between the two, wrote the examination himself and passed answers, fore and aft, for practically all the questions. "Famous fixer" and his delegation obtained the questions to be asked the next day and worked all night writing up their papers. All but one of "famous fixer's" clients passed the examination, and he was so illiterate that the board could not read his papers. Adcox's "dumb-bells" passed, but he failed, having been so busy helping others and finding out what was going on. Before the party broke up, "famous fixer" warned Adcox that although he got by this time in Connecticut, he had seen to it that he would not be on deck the next trip; he told the truth, for shortly after Adcox returned to St. Louis, "we were informed" that the diplomas of the St. Louis school would no longer be recognized in Connecticut. Adcox had at that time fifteen prospects who wanted to make the next trip. The author takes time out here to say that in all the history of medicine or of state government there has never been anything as rotten as the scandal in Connecticut. There were no requirements or restrictions, and any person willing to pay could obtain a license. The type of person that took advantage of the offer was the ignorant immigrant who knew little English and the lowest of laborers; men who had driven dump carts in January were administering anesthetics and operating for appendicitis in February; scores of murders were committed in the name of science, he says, and were covered up by phraseology in death certificates. Men too ignorant to be called quacks, who would not be tolerated in any other state, found a haven in Connecticut, and they organized, and became a potent political power. It was this, Adcox says, which he saw with his own eyes, that brought him to realize the seriousness of his offenses and caused him to determine to end his career; not yet, however, for he made plans to defeat the "famous fixer" by sending him prospects who would purchase diplomas from his institution. With Connecticut refusing now to admit applicants from the St. Louis school, Adcox sent his "graduates" to Kansas City to graduate again. "Famous fixer" not only controlled the situation in Connecticut but actually set the dates for the state board examinations; he brought with him to the Guarde Hotel, New Haven, blank diplomas for the easterners who had not gone west for "commencement" and for such unexpected applicants as put in an appearance. He failed once to obtain the questions in advance, so he called his "applicants" together and told them to go slow and he would get the questions at noon. He not only kept his word but had the meeting of the board adjourned until the next morning and devoted the afternoon and night to preparing examination papers.

Ralph Voigt went to Connecticut on one trip for Adcox, taking several "young men." He arrived too late for the examination, but a member of the board took the whole delegation to a hotel and gave oral examinations; one of this bunch, Adcox says, now has a large practice in Richmond as an eye specialist. On his numerous visits, Adcox saw matters steadily growing worse in Connecticut. Hospitals were being operated by quacks, every known "ism" was practiced, and quacks were selling their whisky prescriptions for $3 apiece. He saw now that the diploma mill had grown too big to control and that it must soon fall by its own weight. He returned to St. Louis from Connecticut, and resolved to quit the business. Before long, however, a young man who had been his neighbor for several weeks came to his home with his throat swathed in bandages. While Adcox was treating him for tonsillitis, he indicated that he had always wanted to be a doctor but had never had the chance; here, then, was another prospect, so Adcox offered to make "Harry Thompson" a doctor.

NEW JERSEY

Hospital News.—The new $1,000,000 Englewood Hospital, paid for wholly by popular subscription, was dedicated, November 27; officials and residents of twenty-two communities in New Jersey's Northern Valley attended the ceremony.

Society News.—Dr. Arthur C. Morgan, Philadelphia, conducted a bedside clinic before the Atlantic County Medical Society, November 15, at the City Hospital, and addressed the society on "Internal Medicine."——Dr. Livingston Farrand, president of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., addressed the Essex County Medical Society at Newark, December 10, on "The Responsibilities of the Medical Profession to the Community."

NEW YORK CITY

Dr. Wood to Investigate Cancer Research.—Dr. Francis Carter Wood, vice president of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, sailed, December 9, according to press reports, for Europe to investigate the various recent reports on cancer research in England, and on his return will make an official report of his investigation.

Medical Diploma Stolen.—Dr. James J. Short, 110 West Fifty-Fifth Street, writes that a news item in THE JOURNAL, November 7, prompted him to report that about a year ago his medical diploma disappeared as the result of a robbery which took place while he was making professional calls. Dr. Short graduated from the University of Buffalo Department of Medicine in 1918.

Another Convalescent Home.—The family of the late J. Kennedy Tod has given his estate at Oyster Bay to the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center for a convalescent home for patients. The property includes two small islands and a peninsula of 117 acres extending into Long Island Sound; also permanent buildings and a long sandy beach suitable for salt water bathing.

Society News.—Dr. Wendell C. Phillips, president-elect of the American Medical Association, addressed the First District Dental Society at the Hotel Pennsylvania, December 3. ——Dr. J. L. Amster addressed the Bronx Surgical Society, November 25, on "Postoperative Fecal Fistual Communicating with Ovarian Dermoid," and Dr. Benjamin Sherwin on "The Treatment of Acute Peritonitis."——Dr. Philip Liebling addressed the Bronx Gynecological and Obstetrical Society, November 30, on "Purpura Hemorrhagica."——The twentieth annual meeting of the Woman's Medical Society at New York will be held at the Hotel McAlpin, March 29, 1926.——Dr. S. Adolphus Knopf addressed the Medical Association of the Greater City of New York, December 21, at the New York Academy of Medicine on "Birth Control; Sanitary, Medical and Moral Aspects."——Dr. Thomas J. Harris addressed the New York Academy of Medicine in a program arranged in cooperation with the Section of Laryngology and Rhinology, December 17, on "End-Results of Tonsillectomy, with Especial Reference to the Legal Responsibility."——The Riverside Medical Society gave a dinner, December 15, at the Hotel Majestic in honor of Dr. Lewis G. Cole, who addressed the society on "Gastric Motor Phenomena," illustrated with motion pictures.——Dr. Emilius C. Dudley, emeritus professor of gynecology, Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, addressed the Bay Ridge Medical Society, December 8.——Dr. Edward A. Strecker, Philadelphia, addressed the Medical Society of the County of New York, December 28, on "The Psychoneuroses with Particular Reference to Their Management."——The Yorkville Medical Society conducted a symposium on "Blindness Due to Sinus Disease," December 21, arranged by the otolaryngological department of Beth Israel Hospital, and were addressed by Dr. Ralph Almour on "The Ear as a Diagnostic Aid in Syphilis," and by Dr. Mervin C. Myerson on "Medical Bronchoscopy."

OHIO

Dr. Lavender Appointed Health Officer.—Dr. De Witt C. Lavender has been appointed health commissioner of Mansfield and Richland County to succeed Dr. William De Kleine, resigned, who will go to Fargo, N. D., to take charge of the American Child Demonstration there. Dr. Lavender heretofore was the deputy health commissioner.

Course in Plastic Surgery.—For the first time in this country since the World War, a course in plastic facial surgery

was given this month at the University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, under the direction of the departments of anatomy and otolaryngology; the instructors were Dr. Oscar V. Batson, professor of anatomy, and Dr. Samuel Iglauer, professor of laryngology, assisted by Dr. Jacques Maliniak.

Professor Mathews on Leave.—Albert P. Mathews, Ph.D., professor of biochemistry, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati, is in England on sabbatical leave, working with Prof. Edward C. Baly of the department of physical chemistry, and with Professor Ramsden of the department of physiology, at the University of Liverpool; he will also be at Oxford a short time to visit Professor Halliburton in London, and spend several months on the continent, and next June he will attend the celebration of the five hundredth anniversary of the University of Louvain.

Personal.—Dr. John H. Baird, formerly with the Veterans' Hospital in the Bronx, New York, has been detailed as clinical director of the Veterans' Bureau Hospital No. 97, at Camp Sherman, near Chillicothe.——Dr. Perry I. Tussing was elected president of the Allen County Academy of Medicine, Lima, November 17, at which time he addressed the academy on "Diseases of the Heart."——Dr. Robert C. Longfellow, Toledo, is at present house physician for American and English-speaking tourists at the Khedivial Hotel, Cairo, Egypt; he will return next spring.——Dr. M. Murray Levine has resigned from the staff of the Cleveland State Hospital, Cleveland, to engage in private practice in that city.——Dr. Trent A. B. Denison has resigned as superintendent of Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, to engage in private practice.——Dr. William J. M. Scott, instructor in surgery, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, is leaving to accept the position of assistant professor of surgery in the new Rochester Medical School, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1926.——Dr. Emile Holman, assistant professor of surgery, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, is leaving to accept the position of associate professor of surgery at Stanford University, California, Jan. 1, 1926.——Dr. James M. Snider, Marysville, has been appointed a member of the Union County Board of Pension Examiners, succeeding the late Dr. Lutrelle Henderson.——Dr. John DeForest Smith has been reelected president of the Horticultural Society of Dayton.——Dr. Ralph W. Holmes, Chillicothe, has been elected president of the Ross County Academy of Medicine.——Dr. Aaron F. Basinger has been elected president of the medical staff of the City Hospital, Lima.

OREGON

License Revoked.—The state board of medical examiners reports that the reciprocity license of Dr. Wilbur W. Illsley, Hermiston, Ore., was revoked at a meeting of the board, November 12; Dr. Illsley is still licensed to practice osteopathy in Oregon.

PENNSYLVANIA

Society News.—Dr. William D. Stroud of the Graduate School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, addressed the Berks County Medical Society at the November meeting on "Prognosis in Heart Disease."——Dr. Alexander H. Colwell addressed the Fayette County Medical Society at Union Town, November 5, on "The Treatment of Emergencies in Heart Practice."——Dr. Thomas G. Simonton, associate professor of medicine, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, and Dr. Harold A. Miller, professor of obstetrics, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, addressed the Mercer County Medical Society recently on "Referred Pain in Pneumonia" and "Pyelitis in Pregnancy," respectively.

Pittsburgh Skin and Cancer Foundation.—In the annual report of this foundation, President Judge Reed shows that the attendance in its second year has doubled; that 557 new cases were received and 301 clinics held; of the new cases 410 were in the new skin department, ninety-three in the cancer department, of which sixteen were referred to private physicians, twenty-two were improved, two died and fifty-three are still under treatment. A department of gastroenterology has been established under the direction of Dr. Herbert L. Jones, and a study is being made to determine any relation that may exist between gastro-intestinal and dermatologic conditions. The treatment rooms and office are at 1901 Fifth Avenue.

Philadelphia

Personal.—Dr. Edmund B. Piper has been appointed on the gynecologic and obstetric staff of the Philadelphia General Hospital to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. John Cooke Hirst.

Society News.—Dr. James F. Donnelly has been elected president of the Philadelphia Clinical Association; Drs. Ernest G. Maier and Samuel P. Gerhard, vice presidents; Dr. William H. Thomas, treasurer, and Dr. Louis R. Wiley, secretary.

Biologic Abstracts.—The Rockefeller Foundation has given $350,000 to establish a biologic abstract service in Philadelphia covering the whole field of pure and applied botany and zoology. *Botanical Abstracts, Abstracts in Bacteriology* and the abstracting service of several other journals will be merged with the new service. According to the *Atlantic Medical Journal*, about 35,000 abstracts will be published annually, including papers prepared through the collaboration of biologists. The service will be conducted under the auspices of the Union of Biologic Societies of America, with headquarters at the University of Pennsylvania. The monthly journal will be known as *Biological Abstracts*. Jacob R. Schramm, Ph.D., of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., has been made editor in chief and John A. Detlefsen, Sc.D., formerly of the University of Illinois and the Wistar Institute of the University of Pennsylvania, associate editor in the field of animal biology.

RHODE ISLAND

Society News.—Dr. Wilfred Pickles addressed the Providence Medical Association recently on "Sacral Anesthesia," and Dr. Elliot A. Shaw on "Some Problems Presented by Patients with Jaundice." Dr. Robert M. Lord addressed the association, November 2, on "A Report on Fifty Cases of Pyelitis in Children."

TENNESSEE

Tri-State Association Meeting.—The forty-second annual meeting of the Tri-State Medical Association will be in Memphis, Jan. 26-28, 1926, at the Hotel Peabody. This organization has held annual meetings ever since its founding in 1883, except in 1917 and 1918; last year the association honored Dr. Henry C. Dunavant of Osceola, Ark., the surviving member of the committee which wrote the constitution in 1883. Five members from each of the three states have been selected to present papers at this meeting in addition to other speakers, among whom will be Dr. Martin H. Fischer, professor of physiology, University of Cincinnati School of Medicine; Dr. Rudolph Matas, professor of general and clinical surgery, Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine; Dr. Thomas R. Brown, professor of clinical medicine, Johns Hopkins University Medical Department; Dr. Julius H. Hess, professor and head of the division of pediatrics, University of Illinois College of Medicine, and Dr. Bethuel B. Vincent Lyon, Philadelphia.

TEXAS

Publicity in Common.—The Dallas County Medical Society, Dallas, recently passed the following resolution:

Resolved, That in appreciation of the scientific standards maintained by the dental profession generally, and out of the high regard that the Dallas County Medical Society has for the Dallas Dental Society, we extend an invitation to have such publicity committee as may exist, or may be appointed by their president, meet with a like committee of our own, to discuss publicity in which the two professions have a common interest.

Society News.—Dr. Charles S. Hale, Cisco, has been elected president of the Eastland County Medical Society.——Dr. Ewin P. Hall, Fort Worth, addressed the Tarrant County Medical Society, recently, on "The Management of a Case of Obstetrics in the Home."—Dr. Louis K. Patton, Amarillo, addressed the Panhandle District Medical Society at Clarendon, recently, on "Mercurochrome Intravenously," and Dr. Robert B. Giles, Dallas, on "The Significance of Heart Murmurs."

WASHINGTON

Society News.—Dr. Alfred H. Winkel recently addressed the Seattle Academy of Medicine on "Thoracoplasty."——The King County Medical Society, Seattle, gave a complimentary get-together dinner at the Olympic Hotel, December 14; all members who read a prepared speech and those talking more than ten minutes were fined $25; there will be no meeting of the medical section of the society, December 21, on account of the holidays.

Cult Bills.—The Public Health League of Washington notes in the *Messenger* that the cults have introduced bills in the present legislature which would provide a punishment of five years in prison for any one who gives or permits to be given any narcotic drug to any person under 21 years of age;

another bill would open up the hospitals of the state to chiropractors, sanipractors and other cults, and another would require physicians to write prescriptions in English and tell patients whenever there is a narcotic included.

GENERAL

Society News.—At the eleventh annual meeting of the Radiological Society of North America, Cleveland, December 7-11, Dr. Manly J. Sandborn, Appleton, Wis., was installed as president; Dr. Edward W. Rowe, Lincoln, Neb., made president-elect; Drs. Bertram C. Cushway, Chicago, Wesley H. Wallace, Brooklyn, and Raymond G. Taylor, Los Angeles, vice presidents, and Dr. Robert J. May, 5005 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, secretary-treasurer.

Health Contest of Women's Clubs.—The General Federation of Women's Clubs is offering a prize to the state which shows the greatest percentage of clubs that participate in its program of health "surveys," by which the federation aims to secure a cooperative study by groups of the health laws and practices in communities. The federation is being aided in this work by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, the American Child Health Association and the American Public Health Association.

Resolution on Alcoholic Liquors.—The National Woman's Christian Temperance Union passed a resolution at the convention in Detroit in November to the effect that the best way to discourage the therapeutic use of alcohol and to relieve pharmacists of their present position of having to handle alcoholic liquors to fill prescriptions of physicians would be to make the sale and prescription of alcoholic beverages as medicine unlawful. The resolution commends the legislature of those states which have passed laws forbidding the sale and prescriptions of alcoholic beverages as medicine.

National Board of Medical Examiners.—There will be examinations held by the board in Parts I and II, February 10-12, in all Class A medical schools desirous of holding the examination and having a sufficient number of candidates, except in large cities, where they will be held in only one school. Candidates should notify the board's office, 1600 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, promptly; those not registered with the board sending formal applications not later than January 15. Examinations in Part III have been scheduled for Chicago in December; St. Louis, December 14-17, and New York City, Jan. 4-7, 1926.

Tax Reduction Bill Passes House.—With an amendment to reduce to the prewar rate the annual tax on physicians under the Harrison Narcotic Law, the federal tax reduction bill passed the House of Representatives, December 19. The amendment fixes the annual license fee of physicians under the narcotic law at one dollar instead of three, which has been the fee since the war period. The amendment was accepted unanimously in the House, and it is expected that the Senate will promptly accept it. Although the Secretary of the Treasury has never affirmatively approved of this tax reduction, it is known that the treasury department will not interpose objections to this amendment. The program of the administration leaders is to have the entire tax legislation disposed of in the Senate by March 1, 1926, so that the reductions will be effective March 15, when income tax returns must be filed. Since the House Ways and Means Committee held hearings on all the essential portions of the measure, the Senate Committee on Finance plans not to hold hearings on the tax bill, as such hearings would delay action. The reasons for the reduction of the narcotic tax on physicians were fully presented to the House Ways and Means Committee by Dr. Charles W. Richardson, Washington, D. C., and Dr. William C. Woodward, Chicago, both representing the American Medical Association. No objection to the adoption of the reduction has thus far appeared from any source.

New County Society Presidents.—The following physicians have recently been elected president of the county medical society indicated:

Dr. Alfred R. Autrey, Port Arthur, Texas, Jefferson County Medical Society.
Dr. Francis B. Blackmar, Columbus, Ga., Muscogee County Medical Society.
Dr. Edwin G. Bloor, Antigo, Wis., Langlade County Medical Society.
Dr. Robert K. Buford, Charleston, W. Va., Kanawha County Medical Society.
Dr. Ebenezer P. Clapper, Waynoka, Okla., Woods County Medical Society.
Dr. Lawrence G. Clayton, Central, S. C., Pickens County Medical Society (reelected).
Dr. William M. Gambrell, Belton, Texas, Belle County Medical Society.
Dr. Edward W. Gray, Sheffield, Ala., Colbert County Medical Society.
Dr. John F. Harrison, Mexico, Mo., Audrain County Medical Society.
Dr. O. Paul Humpstone, Brooklyn, Medical Society of the County of Kings.
Dr. Oren M. Kramer, Millersport, Ohio, Fairfield County Medical Society.
Dr. Bruce D. Lung, Kokomo, Ind., Howard County Medical Society.
Dr. William C. Moser, Morgantown, W. Va., Monongalia County Medical Society.
Dr. William J. B. Orr, Smithfield, N. C., Johnston County Medical Society.
Dr. William G. Pittman, Pine Bluff, Ark., Jefferson County Medical Society.
Dr. Theodore J. Redelings, Marinette, Wis., Marinette-Florence County Medical Society.
Dr. Charles I. Shaffer, Ralphton, Pa., Somerset County Medical Society.
Dr. Lawrence Shields, Xenia, Ohio, Greene County Medical Society.
Dr. Henry M. Stuckey, Sumter, S. C., Sumter County Medical Society.
Dr. Frederick J. Swift, Maquoketa, Iowa, Jackson County Medical Society.

Epidemiologic Report of League of Nations.—The November 15 issue of this report shows a marked increase of plague in August and September in certain regions of southern India, where the maximum incidence usually falls in October; plague was much more prevalent in the Bombay presidency than at the same time last year; from August 23 to September 19, there were 3,543 deaths from plague in the provinces of India. An increase in plague is also reported in Java and Siam, but in the principal ports of Asia, the plague situation was good during October; there were sporadic cases in September and October in Greece and in Egypt; there was an outbreak in June in Nigeria, which up to the middle of October amounted to 407 cases, with 301 deaths.——The cholera epidemic in Shanghai reported recently seems to have ended, only one new case being reported during the last two weeks in October. The outbreak in Manila which decreased in October had amounted to 199 cases and sixty-nine deaths at the time of this report. The severe epidemic in Kashmir had caused 11,400 deaths up to September 19, being exceeded only by the outbreak in September, 1919. The Punjab was infected from Kashmir (which is rare) and there were 2,600 deaths from cholera there up to September 19.——Yellow fever has been more prevalent on the Guinea coast than in 1924.——Typhus continued to decline in eastern and central Europe during the autumn, the incidence being the lowest since the World War; no cases were reported this year in Austria and only two in Germany; there were fifty-one cases and two deaths in Poland in the month ending October 3.——Malignant smallpox has been extremely rare in Europe except in Spain, no death having been reported since June in any other European country. Smallpox caused 3,572 deaths in Mexico in the first eight months of 1925, the greatest prevalence being in Central Mexico. Smallpox overran most of India during the first half of this year; an outbreak seems to occur here every fifth year.——There was an increase in mild influenza in October in England and Wales, with 196 deaths in the four weeks ending October 17 as against sixty in the preceding four weeks. British Guiana had an outbreak of 650 cases of influenza in the month ending August 8; the disease seems to be affected little by seasonal influences, an outbreak occurring about every nine months.——Scarlet fever is on the increase in central Europe and Great Britain; there is no indication, however, that the epidemic will be more extensive than those which occur every few years, the last one being in 1921.——The general mortality has been favorable in European and North American cities, and is the lowest on record in German cities, and markedly improved in other parts of central Europe. Mortality, which in the last century was often excessive during the summer, is now usually the lowest at that time except in subtropical countries. Modern sanitation has been less successful in dealing with winter excess mortality, which is caused largely by influenza and other respiratory diseases.

FOREIGN

Personal.—Dr. William E. Gye has been awarded the annual fellowship established by London University for the graduate who has done most for the advancement of medicine in the last five years.

Campaigns Against Quacks in Japan.—The *Japan Medical World* states that the metropolitan police of Tokyo are now enumerating all quack doctors in that community, preparatory to launching a campaign to enforce the law against them. While investigations in October revealed only eighty-eight quacks practicing without a proper license, current reports place the number at several hundred. The law exacts only a fine of 500 yen for practicing without a license, which the quacks are said to be able to pay without much inconvenience.

Professor of Physiology at Cambridge Appointed.—Dr. Joseph Barcroft was appointed professor of physiology of Cambridge University in England, December 16. Professor Barcroft was president of the physiologic section of the British Association in 1920; was awarded the Royal Medal in 1922 and the Baly medal in 1923; he was the Oliver-Sharpey lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, in 1915; the Lowell lecturer in 1922; lecturer in Kings College, Cambridge, and reader in physiology in Cambridge; Fullerian professor of physiology at the Royal institution, and editor of the sixth edition of Huxley's Physiology.

Infant Mortality in Bombay.—In his last annual report, the health officer of Bombay showed that the infant mortality in that city in 1924 was 419 per thousand births, although, if the rate is calculated on the deaths of infants born in Bombay, it is reduced to 275, as 3,159 of the deaths were of infants born elsewhere. "This excessive emigration of the infants is due," says the *Medical Officer*, "to a custom among native women of going to the country for confinement. The chief causes of death were diseases of the respiratory system, debility and premature births, convulsions, diarrhea, smallpox and febrile diseases; other adverse factors were poverty, ignorance, malaria, and the practice of soothing babies by the administration of opium."

Death of Sir Richard Powell.—Sir Richard Douglas Powell, one of the king's physicians, died in London, December 15, aged 83. Dr. Powell became physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria in 1889, to King Edward in 1907, and to King George in 1910. He was emeritus lecturer on medicine in Middlesex Hospital, consulting physician to Brompton and Ventnor hospitals, and former president of the Royal College of Physicians; he delivered the Harveian oration in 1914 on "Advances in Knowledge Regarding the Circulation and Attributes of the Blood Since Harvey's Time"; was the author of "Diseases of the Lungs and Heart" and other publications, and had been a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1898.

Government Services

Annual Report of Public Health Service

In the annual report of the U. S. Public Health Service submitted to Congress, Surgeon General Cumming states that preliminary figures indicate a death rate for the country in 1924 of about 11.9 per 1,000, as compared to 12.4 in 1923; with 17.6 in 1900 and with 19.8 in 1880. Heart disease ranks first in the United States as the cause of death and its incidence is steadily increasing. Influenza and pneumonia combined occupy third place. Infant mortality has shown an appreciable decrease, but the number of deaths of mothers incident to childbirth has shown little change in the last nine years for which data are available. From 1915 to 1922 inclusive, it is estimated that for every 100,000 babies born, the lives of from 600 to 900 mothers were sacrificed; about one-third of these deaths were caused by infection of the mother at childbirth. The diphtheria death rate shows a fall from 43.3 per 100,000 in 1900 to 12.1 in 1923. "If parents could be induced to protect their children by the use of the 'toxin-antitoxin' process of immunization," says Surgeon General Cumming, "there is no reason why diphtheria might not be still further greatly reduced or even exterminated." The death rate from tuberculosis in the registration area dropped from 201.9 per 100,000 in 1900 to 93.6 in 1923. Reports from thirty-five states having a population of nearly eighty-eight and one-half millions give a death rate of 88.6 for the calendar year 1924.

Reports from thirty-five states for the calendar year 1924 showed an increase of 75 per cent in the number of cases of smallpox and 628 per cent in the number of deaths as compared with the year 1923. The smallpox case-rate in the United States is at present, according to reports received, the highest of any civilized country in the world. It may be said, however, that much of the disease is of a mild type and in some countries many of these cases would be classed as "alastrim." It is also believed that smallpox is better reported in the United States than in most other countries. Eleven cases of tetanus, most of them fatal, occurred in the United States during the year as a result of the use of bunion pads as vaccination dressings. Efforts are being made to induce physicians to follow a standard technic when vaccinating, and warnings were issued against the use of shields and bunion pads as dressings.

Foreign Letters

LONDON

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Dec. 5, 1925.

Preservatives in Food

Mr. Neville Chamberlain, minister of health, speaking at a luncheon of the provision trade section of the London Chamber of Commerce, said that he recognized that the new regulations regarding the use of preservatives in food (THE JOURNAL, September 26, p. 988) might involve inconveniences, even some hardship, to individual members of the community, but the very last thing the government desired was to interfere with trade or industry. The crux of the controversy that had arisen was the plea for the removal of the prohibition of boron compounds. He would explain the considerations which had weighed with him in this matter. It was known that these boron compounds were poisonous, that they readily passed into the blood stream and were not excreted so quickly as they were absorbed, and they therefore had a cumulative effect. During the past forty years their use had been increasing, and there had been an increase in the prevalence of certain digestive diseases, such as appendicitis and dyspepsia. The retort might be that it could not be proved that these evils were due to boric acid; he could not prove it, nor could the traders prove that they were not. Before the cancellation of the prohibition could be urged, it was necessary to prove that this form of preservation was necessary, for if it was not necessary there was no point in the demand for further inquiry as to the effects of boron compounds. The trade had also to take into account that in certain countries the use of these preservatives was absolutely forbidden, except in a certain limited number of foods; and in all cases, although their use might be general, there were certain firms that had succeeded in doing without them. The case for prohibition was therefore unanswerable. There was considerable time to make the necessary adjustments and to consult with the transport companies and shippers.

Arsenic in American Apples

Shopkeepers in a London district were summoned for selling apples found to contain arsenic, in one case to the amount of one-fifth grain (0.13 gm.) to the pound (453 gm.). Owing to a case of illness reported to the local health authority as due to eating apples, samples were taken. Five of the samples of Jonathan apples imported from America were found to contain arsenic; in each case, more than a hundreth of a grain to the pound. Samples of English apples, taken in the district, were free from arsenic. It was pointed out that fruit growers in all parts of the world made a practice of spraying trees for the purpose of combating insect pests and that in America not only the blossom but also the fruit was sprayed on the tree. For the defense it was stated that in America the presence of the dreaded fruit tree pest known as the codling moth made it necessary to spray fruit trees with arsenic. The season had been unduly dry, with the result that the arsenic had not been washed off. Although the shopkeepers could not be expected to know anything about the arsenic they were, according to the law, fined in each case to the extent of $13, with $5 costs.

The Prevention of Venereal Diseases

Sir Arthur Newsholme, who for many years was principal medical officer to the ministry of health, delivered a lecture for the British Social Hygiene Council on "The Community and Social Hygiene." He was convinced that the control of venereal diseases should become a question of organizing public opinion and action against irregular sex relations.

For practical purposes these were solely responsible for such diseases. He regarded the general advocacy of prophylaxis in irregular sex relations as inimical to moral progress, by means of which, in conjunction with extended medical measures, we should render venereal diseases a shadow of their present self. In recent years, and particularly in the last decade, notwithstanding the terrible sexual lapses due to the Great War, the hope of controlling venereal diseases had become increasingly bright. Much good could result from the greater frankness with which sexual problems were discussed. He regarded public propaganda on preparations for prophylaxis in irregular sex relations as a sort of partnership in the projected immorality and as an encouragement of promiscuity. In many departments of life there had been vast improvements in our sense of social responsibility. In sexual morality there was indubitable proof of improvement. One of the problems was to ascertain how an act, which even now was regarded as venial in a man and infamous in a woman, could by force of public opinion be made equally infamous for the two sexes. Facilities should be given to teachers to attend special courses of lectures on social hygiene and ethics, and conferences should be held between teachers and parents. Biology, psychology and hygiene should be taught in all secondary schools. Sexual hygiene should take its place with other branches of public health education directed toward self-control as affecting health.

Illicit Traffic in Narcotics

The extent of illicit traffic in narcotics, such as opium, morphin and cocain, is revealed in a report issued by the advisory committee on traffic in opium of the League of Nations. More than 1,100 seizures of contrabrand drugs have been reported to the league during the last four years. In the majority of cases seizures were made on board ships, where drugs are concealed in the most unsuspected and out of the way places, as, for instance, the lamps of the bridge compass, the water tank under the boilers, in barrels of smoked fish, casks of phenol (carbolic acid), tea chests with false bottoms, the cylinders of a life raft, under coils of rope in the wheel room, or in the soles of the shoes of the accused. In other cases the drug has been shipped as phonograph records or electric bulbs, or described as "salted pickles" or cocoa powder. Two large consignments of drugs were concealed in iron safes and iron beadsteads, respectively. The methods of concealment are most ingenious and involve considerable expense. Heroin in bedsteads seized at Hongkong was packed in tin tubes, specially made to fit the hollow legs of the bedsteads. Below the tubes, plugs had been soldered into the hollow legs, and below these the casters were screwed on.

MADRID

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 12, 1925.

Medical Reciprocity with Foreign Countries

The army directory has issued a decree providing for reciprocity with foreign countries as regards the practice of the several professions, including medicine. Heretofore, it has seemed strange that this country should grant all kinds of facilities to foreigners, while Spanish physicians find so many handicaps when trying to practice abroad. The situation was the worst in precisely those nations in which large numbers of Spaniards make their homes. In fact, medical practice was practically prohibited to Spaniards, except in the rare cases in which physicians had studied there from grammar school on. Thus, in neighboring France, Spanish physicians can be counted on the fingers of both hands, and those few are the sons of emigrants or persons who have spent their entire lives there. Nationalist sentiment has been so aroused that a number of Spaniards, urged to settle in France during the World War, were compelled to leave the country afterward; forbidden to practice, in peace times, the very profession which they had been called over to aid in.

The present reciprocity measure had been demanded on several occasions by medical societies in the provinces bordering on France, as they have been the ones suffering most from the influx of foreign physicians. The government has now complied with their wishes, but has recognized the rights of those physicians settled in Spain before official publication of the new provisions.

A proof of the indifference shown by physicians even to their most vital problems is found in the scarcity of comment on such a far-reaching question. Only two articles have discussed the matter. In one, Dr. Cortezo, the editor of *El Siglo Médico* and president of the council of state, pointed out the possible danger of a rush of foreign physicians. Germany and Austria may now accept reciprocity, as their universities keep on training physicians while the loss of territory has decreased the available fields. Thus the German Reich could send 100 graduates to Spain for each Spanish physician going to practice in Germany.

In the other paper on the same subject, Dr. A. Fernández de Velasco regrets the lack of reciprocity agreements with Latin American republics. This point seems to have been overlooked in the recent decree. Among Latin American countries, only Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Peru and Salvador have so far signed such treaties. Panama is now considering the matter. The most important republics, such as Argentina, Chile, Cuba and Mexico, not to mention Ecuador, Guatemala, Paraguay, Santo Domingo, Uruguay and Venezuela, have taken no action on this matter. Reciprocity treaties prove influential in promoting university relations, as shown by the fact that the two countries having most students in Spain are Colombia and Peru, both of which enjoy reciprocity rights, while hardly any students come from the others. In Paris, there are nearly 7,000 Latin American students, and 20,000 Latin American families have trailed them there, spending millions of francs each year. In Spain, there are barely 200 Latin American students. Argentina shirks reciprocity on the ground that it has already an overflow of graduates. In a single Argentine medical school, that at Buenos Aires, the enrolment reaches 5,000. Cuba also declines reciprocity, alleging that if this privilege is extended to Spain, France and Italy will expect a similar courtesy. Porto Rico and the Philippines are out of the question, because of American control.

Pediatric Congress

The Spanish Congress of Pediatrics met with great success. A welcome departure was the active participation, in a medical meeting, of noted representatives of other professions, such as lawyers, judges, teachers and priests.

One of the most interesting papers was by Dr. González Alvarez on child welfare. He protested against the undue emphasis laid on the care of illegitimate children rather than of children in general. González Alvarez pleaded for compulsory breast feeding, a conclusion accepted by the congress only so far as it applied to mothers in lying-in hospitals. His other resolution, forbidding outside nursing by mothers who did not nurse their offspring, received endorsement. González Alvarez drew a somber picture of present Madrid employment agencies for nurses. These agencies are usually boarding houses. The rooms are small and overcrowded. Feeding utensils are promiscuously used. In order to keep the milk flow of unemployed wetnurses, two or three overgrown indigent infants are used. These children usually have rickets or scrofula, if not syphilis. If there are no children on hand, the other women replace them. In one recent case, the nursed baby acquired itch from one of these nurses. In another

nurse, skin and mucous signs of syphilis were detected during her first month's employment. After dismissal, such nurses return to the employment agency to continue spreading disease, as no medical examination is enforced, and the provision requiring nurses to have health cards has long been neglected. In order to remedy such deficiencies, González Alvarez suggested the passage of a law, but with "teeth" in it, so that child health should really be protected.

Dr. Bandelac de Pariente of Paris stressed the advantages offered to young and visiting physicians in France by Umfia, the Franco-Iberic-Latin-American society.

The one mishap attached to the congress was the sickness, contracted during the meeting, of the surgeon Arquellada, who died a few days after his return to Madrid. Although still young, Dr. Arquellada, surgeon at the Niño Jesús (Children's) Hospital of Madrid, had made a name for himself through the introduction of several surgical methods. These he described in the child surgery congress held recently in Paris.

Farewell to a Clinical Professor

The Madrid Medical School witnessed recently an almost unprecedented scene, when Dr. A. Redondo, the professor of pathology and clinical medicine, reached the retirement age. His last lecture was attended by former pupils from all over the country, some of them now occupying high positions. Dr. Redondo was satisfied to be just a professor. He never tried to go into politics or to devote his talents to social problems. His only acquaintances were among his pupils, who now have shown the love and respect they feel toward their old preceptor. When the lecture was over, the whole audience surrounded the professor and went with him as far as the door of the school.

Fifty Years of Professional Life

For fifty years, Dr. S. Cardenal of Barcelona has practiced medicine and surgery. The authorities and scientific societies of his home town thought the occasion had come to show their recognition of such a useful career, which included the introduction of antisepsis in Spain. For the first time in the history of the city, such honors have been rendered to a physician. Dr. Cardenal's name was given to the hospital clinic where most of his surgical work has been done, and a number of meetings were held, with no end of laudatory speeches. Fortunately, Dr. Cardenal was strong enough to bear up with so much enthusiasm. As a practical way of showing his gratitude, he has endowed a fellowship, which will permit some meritorious young man to become a physician.

Aid to Physicians

Dr. Murillo, director general of public health, has issued an order that will secure indigent physicians free admission to the private ward at any government hospital. Heretofore, impecunious physicians in need of medical treatment had often been unable to secure admission to hospitals, as all free beds available were occupied.

First Spanish Medical Salon

A Madrid paper, *Vida Médica*, had the original idea of holding an exhibition of art works by physicians. A prerequisite was that the subject should not be medical. There were more than 300 entries, including paintings, sculptures, architectonic plans and even literary works and musical compositions. The exhibition was held in the rooms of the Society of Friends of Art, one of the most elegant and aristocratic places in town.

The king personally inaugurated the show, being accompanied by the whole army directory and the diplomatic corps. He proved himself a good critic in passing judgment on the exhibition. "I thought this exhibition would be rather humorous, but I see here a number of interesting works." The satirical writer A. Azpeitia has given expression to the alleged displeasure of patients at seeing physicians thus go into strange fields. "Physicians neglect their profession and devote themselves to dilettantism while we suffer. Physicians may go in for all kinds of amusements, provided they keep it quiet. Patients are naturally selfish and want to monopolize their physicians' attention. They do not want even to share it with other fellow sufferers."

On the other hand, Dr. Alvarez Sierra said: "There is no profession or class having so many receptive elements for esthetic emotion as physicians. . . . Every physician carries within him an artist's soul. Such artistic manifestations are safety valves offering an outlet to the nervous tension of those constantly walking in the footsteps of death." Dr. Juarros endorsed this view: "Pain, among its many qualities, has the power to take off all social masks. That spectacle of human zoological realism would embitter life, were it not for a romantic reaction on the part of the physician."

There is little doubt that this first attempt proved quite meritorious and compared favorably with other art exhibitions both here and abroad. If physicians now expressing their originality in lay fields ever devote a similar effort to their own profession, their success will prove astounding.

BELGIUM

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 18, 1925.

Cerebrospinal Meningitis

From his experience in the army of occupation, Dr. Muschang points out some facts concerning symptomatology of cerebrospinal meningitis. In addition to the outstanding symptoms, there are irregularity of the pulse, herpes labialis and petechial purpuric eruptions. In infants, abnormal tension of the fontanels is of high diagnostic value. Ocular signs, rapid coagulation of the cerebrospinal fluid and xanthochromia are of great importance. From the therapeutic standpoint, he recommends: (1) injection of serum into the vertebral canal; (2) prompt action; (3) large doses; withdrawal of 50 c.c. of cerebrospinal fluid, injection of 40 c.c. of serum, this dose to be repeated systematically for four days and combined with 40 c.c. of serum intramuscularly, and (4) specificity in the serotherapy: polyvalent serum, and, as soon as the laboratory has identified the causative meningococcus, injection of anti-A, anti-B or anti-C serum.

Free Tours to the Congo for Young Physicians

The *Bruxelles médical*, aided by a transportation company, has for some time been providing an opportunity for a number of young physicians and senior medical students to visit the Congo region. The young men selected are given a free passage in return for assisting the ship's physician.

Tartar Gingivitis in Relation to Cancer

Before the Société belge d'otorhinolaryngologie, Dr. Heyninx recently spoke on the concomitance of cancer of the respiratory and digestive tracts with alveolodental pyorrhea and gingivitis. There may be a relation of cause and effect between the two affections. Also, cancer of the tonsil may be secondary to a primary gum affection or the like. If the gum affection were of microbic origin, it might produce chronic irritation and result in hyperplasia of the mucosa which covers the tonsil. If neoplastic in origin, it would produce metastasis in the tonsil. Infected saliva might carry the virus into the throat and esophagus.

Resuscitation of the Heart

Dr. Schepens, in addressing the Société de médecine of Ghent, submitted a study of forty-three cases of reanimation

of the heart by injection of epinephrin, twenty-three of which were successful. He concludes that this should become a routine method and that the surgeon should always have the necessary material at hand. Dr. Schepens gives, as conditions of success, not to lose precious time; to begin with a small dose (from 0.25 to 0.50 mg.), and not to interrupt artificial respiration.

Surgery of Ureteral Calculus

At the annual session of the Société d'urologie, several authors reported cases in which ureteral calculi had been removed by the extraperitoneal route. François and Tant reported several cases in which low position of the calculus makes possible the paraperitoneal route. The location of the calculus is determined by means of roentgenography and the opaque ureteral sound. Van den Branden referred to the vaginal route for the extraction of calculi.

Spina Bifida and Incontinence of Urine

Addressing the Société belge d'urologie, Dr. François pointed out the significance of spina bifida as a cause of incontinence of urine. Patients with incontinence of urine should be subjected to a roentgenologic examination with a view to detecting spina bifida of the fifth lumbar and first sacral vertebrae and metamerization of the sacral vertebrae. The discovery of malformation should be followed by epidural injection of iodipin through the sacrococcygeal hiatus or between the arches of the first lumbar vertebrae. It should then be determined whether or not the iodipin comes to rest near the site of the malformation.

In case of spina bifida and metamerization, with arrest of the iodipin at the level of the malformation, if the iodipin does not effect a great improvement, laminectomy of the sacral vertebrae and of the fifth lumbar vertebra, together with removal of abnormal processes (yellow ligament, fibrous adhesions, lipoma) that compress the dural culdesac may be considered if the patient is an adult. If the patient is a child, however, surgery should not be undertaken lightly—in any event, all other forms of treatment should be tried first.

The Problem of Heredity

In connection with the reopening ceremonies of the University of Brussels, Dr. Brachet, rector of the university, delivered an address on the present and future aspects of the problem of heredity. Numerous species of animals have become extinct. Evidences of previously unknown species are being discovered every day. Scientists have been able to classify animals and plants in accordance with a probable order of filiation. Some hold that reconstruction of the history of animals is possible. To be sure, methods now available for the construction of an historical biology are open to suspicion or nearly exhausted. It is the present living being that must be the object of research.

A Cruise in the Levant

The *Bruxelles médical* organized, some time ago, a successful Mediterranean tour. The Brussels journal is planning a second Mediterranean tour for the early spring. This voyage will take on an international character. The cost of the trip for physicians will be about 4,000 francs ($160).

Dr. Louis Coty and the Museum of Public Health

In the cemetery at Jemappes, a monument has recently been erected over the grave of Dr. Louis Coty, who was an active pioneer in public health work. Nearly twenty years ago Coty established the dispensary for ancylostomiasis, which has aided in eradicating that terrible disease, and the Museum of Hygiene at Mons, an organization for the education of the people. Museums usually contain monotonous exhibits which fail to attract the passer-by. The museum of Mons, however, essays to give practical instruction in problems affecting dwellings, foods and education. Numerous samples and some very significant pictures indicate the respective nutritive values of the essential food products.

The Society of Legal Medicine

At the reopening session of the Société de médecine légale of Belgium, the newly elected president, Professor Heger-Gilbert, took up the problem of stabilization of functions of medicolegal experts in courts, together with revision of fee schedules applicable to such experts. Suggestions for the modification of the present schedule were addressed to the Commission des frais de justice répressive.

BUCHAREST

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 18, 1925.

Infant Feeding

In speaking before the Medical Society of Oradea Mare on infant feeding by means other than its mother's milk, Dr. Bálint distinguished between what he calls "substitute" and "artificial" feeding. The former he regards as feeding with milk from another woman or after modification from some other animal; the latter he defined as feeding with preparations artificially manufactured from milk or from other products. He gave an account of the laboratory methods of modifying milk in accordance with physicians' prescriptions. Artificial feeding is condemned by Bálint, and the majority of foods on the market are strongly decried. The great evil of them all is the ease with which they can be used. They are readily digested, but this is largely because they contain so small an amount of food material. Disorders arising from imperfect feeding escape for a long time the notice of the parent. Such children are pallid, flabby and listless, and lack resistance against disease. The market is flooded with infants' foods, all more or less likely to produce rickets and other nutritional diseases, and their banishment from nurseries would greatly aid the development of the race.

Hygienic Dwellings for Working Men

Hygienic dwellings for working men and chiefly for agricultural laborers in Roumania have been provided since 1919 by means of government grants, a sum having been included for that purpose in each year's budget. The annual expenditure from 1919 to 1924 amounted to $15,000, but the demand for cottages grew until this year the annual grant was increased to $24,000. As it is certain that this amount also will prove inadequate, an act will be passed that will authorize the conversion of $24,000 capital into interest, thus making it possible to build about 1,000 cottages yearly. Another clause of the same act provides that in the case of land being sold by the local authorities to laborers for building purposes, all the necessary plans, surveys and contracts are to be made by the minister of agriculture at state expense. The interests of the laboring classes are safeguarded by the act in a variety of other ways. For instance, land selected for building purposes must be suitable as regards soil, air and drinking water; and speculation by the builder or contractor is forbidden. Conditions of the sale or loan, terms of the loan and the general plan must be favorable to the laborer. During the period allowed for repayment, the property cannot be seized for debt, divided, encumbered or alienated in any way; exemption from taxation is granted for fifteen years. Preference is given in selection of sites to applications coming from localities which make a free grant of land either for house or for gardens. Materials are forwarded at cost price on government railways, but state assistance is granted only for buildings designed to accommodate one family. Each cottage occupies a plot of from 1,000 to 1,200 square

yards, and the cost of building varies from $200 to $350. Loans may be repaid in annual instalments, extending over twenty or twenty-five years. Under the act of 1920, 7,500 workmen's cottages were built in one year. Another result of this act has been to abolish land speculation, and to keep down the cost of building sites. Owing to the fact that most Roumanian parishes own the adjacent country, which formerly was used as common land to supply fuel and pasturage, this land is now convenient for the erection of workmen's dwellings.

But the care of the state is not confined only to the housing of agricultural laborers. A law has been passed which authorizes the construction of houses in the larger cities for employees of both state and private enterprises, the government undertaking the building of the houses, setting aside a sum for that purpose. Actual construction will begin in 1926. The average building cost of a two-room flat is $640; the average yearly rental amounts to $50. A flat of three rooms and kitchen costs from $950 to $1,000, and may be rented for $60 a year.

Psychoses Associated with Migraine

At the Medical Society of Cluj, Dr. Jacobi read a paper on psychoses associated with migraine. He said that simple hemicrania sometimes develops mental irritation, depression, anger or slight hallucinations. With migraine of an epileptic type a visual aura can precede an attack. The true epileptic nature of migraine is noted when the visual aura becomes red. Abortive attacks, psychic symptoms or a psychic equivalent can occur. A transitory psychosis sometimes follows or accompanies migraine. This is important as indicating the necessity of antiepileptic treatment for migraine. Dr. Jacobi notes close clinical relationship between migraine and hysteria major. Several types of cases are on record; among them: (1) a combination of hallucinations of sight, confusion, amnesia or ataxia or aphasia, with attacks of migraine lasting six hours; (2) confusion, with religious delirium; (3) hemicrania, with temporary blindness, paresthesia and a speech disturbance, and (4) hemicrania after mental shock, with anxious delirium and disturbance of consciousness for three days. The occurrence of these psychoses is rare.

Detection of Yeast Extract as an Adulterant of Meat Extract

The *Revista Farmaciei*, a pharmaceutic journal, publishes a method by which one is enabled to detect as little as 1 per cent. adulteration of meat extract with yeast extract. This may act as an efficient check to dealers working off stocks of yeast extract as genuine meat extract. Such stocks are known to have been hurriedly withdrawn from the market since the test was published. If the sample gives a doubtful or negative result by that test, but is still open to suspicion, one may take from 3 to 6 gm. and dissolve it in 3 or 6 c.c. of water, according to the quantity taken; to this one may add sufficient spirit—methylated will answer the purpose—to throw down all that is insoluble in alcohol. After a vigorous shaking, one may separate the insoluble residue by decanting or filtering, dissolve this residue in 60 c.c. of water, filtered if necessary, and proceed as before. If the yeast extract is present, the characteristic bluish-white precipitate will be thrown down, on boiling with the modified Fehling's solution; this may be collected and weighed.

Government Attack on "Patent Medicines"

The postoffice department of Roumania has decided to establish a censorship over newspapers in an endeavor to prevent publication of offensive or fraudulent advertising. Newspapers printing such advertisements will be barred from the post. The advertisements aimed at are chiefly those of the lowest class of "patent medicines," about fifteen of which are at present being examined by the chemical laboratory of the ministry of sanitation to see whether they correspond with the claims made. This censorship has been in existence in Austria for some time, and has long been advocated in the medical journals as a public necessity.

VIENNA

(From Our Regular Correspondent)

Nov. 17, 1925.

Observations on Brain Abscesses

Dr. Winckelbauer recently addressed the Vienna Gesellschaft der Aerzte on the brain abscesses observed by Dr. Brunner and himself at the Eiselsberg clinic. He emphasized the frequency of recurrences and the consequent gravity of the prognosis. Frontal brain abscesses are adjacent to the accessory sinuses of the nose. Injuries of the frontal region are accordingly dangerous, as was observed in two cases that ended fatally in spite of repeated operations. In both cases pus had been retained but was not discovered at the repeated operations. Such abscesses should be drained at the lowest point, so that pus retention may be prevented as far as possible. An abscess sometimes takes as much as five weeks to develop, while in other cases it is manifest on the third or fourth day. In the discussion that followed the address, Dr. Jerusalem stressed the need of early diagnosis and early operation, as was shown by the experiences of the war. Otogenous abscesses, particularly those of the frontal and temporal lobes, as discussed by Alexander, are more favorable than abscesses of the cerebellum. The mortality from operations in frontal abscesses and those of the temporal lobe ranges from 40 to 50 per cent., while in cerebellar abscesses it runs as high as 90 per cent. Abscesses of the temporal lobe are drained from the middle ear, the lowest point; but cerebellar abscesses can be operated on only from the side. Otologists also extol drainage from the lowest point. Beck held that the variety of pyogenic agent is important in the prognosis. It is his experience that fetid, green, crummy pus offers a more grave prognosis than pus mixed with mucus. In the latter case a pyogenic membrane is present, so that the abscess can be better controlled.

The Seventieth Birthday of Professor Dimmer

The medical department of the University of Vienna celebrated, a few days ago, the seventieth birthday of Prof. Dr. Dimmer, an authority in ophthalmology. He studied under Nolte and Jäger, and served as an assistant under Fuchs. In 1885, he was called to a chair in Innsbruck; in 1900 he removed to Graz, and in 1910 he became Schnabel's successor in Vienna, where he took over the management of the First Eye Clinic. In 1918 Professor Fuchs retired and Dimmer succeeded him, while Meller assumed Dimmer's previous position. Dimmer's principal activity in ophthalmology has had to do with the normal and the diseased fundus, and, more particularly, with the histologic interpretation of many conditions not explainable solely with the ophthalmoscope. His researches have been on the detailed structure of the macula, its reflexes and the reflexes of the fundus as a whole. In the controversy with Gullstrand over the color of the macula, he appears to have been victorious. Photography of the fundus was first developed by Dimmer; his apparatus gives good service. His most important publication is "Der Augenspiegel," which is a complete treatise on modern ophthalmology. As a teacher, he stresses exact correction of the eyes, and his lectures are a model of exactness; likewise his operations betray almost pedantic exactness. As Professor Dimmer himself—possibly by reason of excessive modesty—resisted all urgings to participate in the festivities, his natal day was celebrated in his absence, by his many friends, admirers and colleagues.

Accidents Due to Electricity and Treatment in Electric Shock Simulating Death

In a lecture forming a part of the Vienna "Seminar-Abende" for general practitioners, Professor Jellinek discussed recently the etiology, pathology and treatment of accidents due to electricity. He attaches great importance to insulation of electrical household utensils, as, through short circuits, accidents may easily arise even with a low voltage (from 110 to 220 volts). Lamps, flatirons, cooking utensils, and, more recently, radio apparatus have been the cause of such accidents. Injuries actually due to electricity are not true burns; only an arc light can produce burns. Wounds due to electricity are generally grayish white, circular and firm, without a trace of reactive inflammation in the adjoining area. The hairs next the wound are not even singed, and, if the patient survives, the wounds are not in the least painful. There is not always a continuous lesion and almost never a severe or suppurating infiltration of the surrounding area—not even in injuries of the bones and joints. After a latent stage possibly of several weeks, an aseptic necrosis sets in, without any general manifestations, even though there has been extensive loss of substance or so-called spontaneous amputation. If such injuries are treated conservatively, the prognosis is very good. Surgery is contraindicated for two reasons: (1) during the first few days or even weeks, it is impossible to determine the extent to which degeneration of the tissues may occur; (2) the vessel wells, even at some distance from the electrical injury, sometimes are very vulnerable, so that severe hemorrhages may be induced. Scar tissue after such accidents is soft, is vascular and never shrinks, and is thus very favorably constituted. The strength and character of the current are not the sole factors in determining the intensity of the injury. The range of individual susceptibility is great; it varies in the same individuals on different occasions. What is termed "death from electricity" is, as the Vienna school has shown, in reality only apparent death. Necropsy reveals only agonal phenomena, such as edema of the brain or lungs and extravasations, but no explanation for the fatal outcome is found. Jellinek thinks that disturbance of function of the vital organs causes death. Support for this belief is found in the fact that persons who survive electrical accidents never show evidence of loss of organs even when they have lain like dead for hours. If the patient recovers, his restoration is rapid, once it begins. The sovereign remedy is artificial respiration, but this remedy must be applied as soon as possible after the accident and may need to be continued for many hours. Until death spots appear, there is still hope, even though the current was very heavy. All this is true likewise of injuries from lightning. Cases are recorded in which the first attempts at resuscitation were begun a full hour after the patient was struck by lightning, while another hour passed before the efforts were successful.

Trachoma, Anthrax and Typhoid in Austria

During the last few weeks, there have been three epidemic outbreaks of infectious diseases in the immediate vicinity of Vienna. The recent outbreak of typhoid in Neunkirchen has involved thus far ninety-two cases and has resulted in five deaths. The source of the infection was the milk from a small dairy. Two carriers came in contact with the milk. The outbreak of trachoma occurred in a factory near Vienna, in which not only native workmen but others from Slavic territory were employed. About twenty patients were hospitalized, and the factory was closed; this ended the outbreak. The epidemic of anthrax, to be sure, comprised only seven cases, but the infection had been carried into several districts. The infection started in a brush factory, and the unusual character of the disease gave rise to a certain degree of laxity, but the authorities soon got things in hand.

Marriages

WALTER PETERS GARDINER to Miss Catharine Marion Sullivan, both of New Orleans, December 2.

RUSSELL ETHELBERT PALMER to Miss Suzanne Brisbois, both of St. James, Mich., in November.

GEORGE ELISHA MAY, Boston, to Miss Winifred Arnold of Wyoming, N. Y., September 24.

STEPHEN JAY SPITZER, New York, to Miss Elizabeth Noyes of Oakland, Calif., December 9.

Deaths

Henry Redwood Wharton ✙ Berwyn, Pa.; University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, 1876; member of the American Surgical Association; formerly clinical professor of surgery at the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; at one time on the staffs of the Presbyterian, Children's and Bryn Mawr (Pa.) hospitals; author of "Textbook on Minor Surgery and Bandaging"; aged 72; died, December 3.

George French Little ✙ Brooklyn; Medical Department of Columbia College, New York, 1895; member of the American College of Physicians; formerly assistant clinical professor of pediatrics, Long Island College Hospital; at one time on the staff of the Kings County Hospital; aged 60; died, December 5, at the Methodist Episcopal Hospital.

William Eck Doran ✙ Colon, Mich.; University of Michigan Homeopathic Medical School, Ann Arbor, 1904; formerly president of the board of education; served in the M. C., U. S. Army, during the World War; aged 46; died, December 6, at the Sturgis (Mich.) Memorial Hospital, of erysipelas.

Henry Tierney Bray, New Britain, Conn.; University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, 1902; member of the Connecticut State Medical Society; chairman of the board of health; on the staff of the New Britain Hospital; aged 46; died, December 7, following an appendectomy.

Lewis Cass Taylor ✙ Springfield, Ill.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1875; past president of the Illinois State Medical Society; secretary, state department of registration and education; formerly member of the state board of health; aged 71; died, December 14.

Walter Gohring Ryon ✙ Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1896; member of the American Psychiatric Association; superintendent of the Hudson River State Hospital since 1917; aged 51; died, December 4.

Albert E. Acker, Jacksonville, Fla.; Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C., 1907; member of the Florida Medical Association; served in the M. C., U. S. Army, during the World War; aged 61; died, November 25, following a long illness.

Lavine Alonson Bromley, Granville, N. Y.; University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, 1882; member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; aged 68; died, December 2, at the Glens Falls (N. Y.) Hospital, of heart disease.

Amos H. Horn, Putnamville, Ind.; University of Virginia Department of Medicine, Charlottesville, 1883; member of the Indiana State Medical Association; aged 68; died, December 6, at the Putnam County Hospital, Newcastle, of pneumonia.

John Rogers Parry, Jr., Philadelphia; University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, 1911; served in the M. C., U. S. Army, during the World War; aged 35; died recently, at the Misericordia Hospital, of pericarditis.

A. A. Smith, Hawkinsville, Ga.; Savannah Medical College, 1875; past president of the Medical Association of Georgia; for eight years member of the state board of medical examiners; Civil War veteran; aged 78; died, November 26.

Howard Eugene White, Logan, Ohio; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1888; for eight years postmaster of Fairmont, Ill.; formerly bank president; aged 61; died, December 1, of pernicious anemia.

Henry M. Moulton ✙ Cumberland Center, Maine; Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, 1889; Medical School of Maine, Portland, 1889; formerly member of the state legislature; aged 61; died, November 22.

Charles E. Rogers, Gray Court, S. C.; University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, 1886; member of the South Carolina Medical Association; aged 67; died, December 3, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Charles Harrison Lee, Fayette, Mo.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1893; member of the Missouri State Medical Association; aged 52; died, November 28, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.

Michael Joseph Burke, New York; Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, 1875; member of the Medical Society of the State of New York; aged 75; died, November 27.

Percy Eugene Riley ✠ Eau Claire, Wis.; University of Minnesota College of Homeopathic Medicine and Surgery, Minneapolis, 1903; aged 49; died, December 2, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Clarence L. Mershon ✠ Fairhope, Ala.; Drake University College of Medicine, Des Moines, 1898; past president of the Baldwin County Medical Society; aged 54; died, November 26.

John Alexander Cox, Donaldson, Ark.; Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1889; member of the Arkansas Medical Society; aged 53; died, November 29, at a hospital in Little Rock.

George W. Schwartz, Summer Hill, Ill.; St. Louis Medical College, 1873; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 78; died suddenly in November, of cerebral hemorrhage.

Edward B. Mouser, Electra, Texas; University of Louisville (Ky.) School of Medicine, 1898; at one time mayor of Electra; aged 50; died, December 2.

Edward Harris Scatchard, Sewickley, Pa.; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, 1901; aged 49; was found dead, December 1.

Joseph Leo Gavin, Boston (licensed, Massachusetts, 1898); aged 55; died, November 29, at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, of heart disease.

James O. McDowell, Sumner, Ill.; Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1874; aged 82; died, November 28, at the Olney (Ill.) Sanatorium.

Maximillian Charles von Groll, Boston; Tufts College Medical School, Boston, 1898; aged 52; died, November 11, of chronic myocarditis.

John W. Wilhoit, St. George, Kan.; Northwestern Medical College, St. Joseph, 1885; formerly county coroner; aged 72; died, November 28.

William M. Durham, Jr., Woodville, Ga.; Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, 1906; aged 42; died, November 29.

Almarian W. Dyer, Butler, Ill.; Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, 1883; aged 72; died, December 2, of carcinoma.

Benjamin F. Holliday, Atlanta, Ga.; Southern Medical College, Atlanta, 1894; aged 59; died, November 29, at a local hospital.

Parker T. Trowbridge ✠ Hayward, Wis.; Milwaukee Medical College, 1910; aged 38; died, in November, of heart disease.

Thomas W. Harris, Eugene, Ore.; University of California Medical School, San Francisco, 1875; aged 77; died, November 30.

Oliver B. Richards, Nova, Ohio; University of Wooster Medical Department, Cleveland, 1874; aged 76; died, December 3.

Charles Edward Page, Melrose Highlands, Mass. (years of practice); Civil War veteran; aged 85; died, November 23.

Louis Feldman, Brooklyn; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1910; aged 46; died, December 3, of heart disease.

Elison V. Buckley, Senath, Mo.; Willamette University Medical Department, Salem, 1881; aged 74; died, October 20.

Charles Lee Nollau, Henderson, Ky.; University of Louisville School of Medicine, 1901; aged 45; died, December 3.

Dave C. Sanders, Boswell, Okla. (licensed, Oklahoma, under the Act of 1908); aged 74; died, November 27.

John Leonard Marsh, Brownsburg, Ind.; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1874; aged 74; died, December 4.

Elias Kline Boltz ✠ Lebanon, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1896; aged 54; died, August 19.

Felix G. Thornton, Knightsville, Ind. (licensed, Indiana, 1897); aged 75; died, December 8.

Norman Hull, Howard, Ohio (licensed, years of practice); aged 85; died, November 24.

Correspondence

SYNERGISM OF MAGNESIUM SULPHATE AND MORPHIN

To the Editor:—In THE JOURNAL, November 7, appeared an article by Dr. Gwathmey which he describes as a reply to my work on the alleged synergism of magnesium sulphate and morphin. There are three tables. Table 1 furnishes data of a case in which the patient experienced greater relief from pain when given morphin plus magnesium sulphate than when given morphin alone. This mere fact does not, however, constitute proof that simple addition did not bring about this result; indeed, the second longest period of relief was experienced in one of the two instances only in which magnesium sulphate alone was used. Tables 2 and 3 comprise lists of cases in which the time before postoperative sedative was shown to be longer when morphin plus magnesium sulphate was used preoperatively than when morphin was used alone. Here again there is no evidence of synergism. Both experimental and clinical literature offer abundant proofs that magnesium sulphate is a powerful sedative, which evidence I have never sought to question; in fact, I have published certain observations of the powerful depressing effect it has on dogs. However, that the salt has the ability to raise specifically the sedative power of morphin either in dogs or in man, I do hold to be not proven.

Dr. Gwathmey's discussion of the synergism of magnesium sulphate and ether and his introduction of procain into the magnesium sulphate-morphin mixture serve only to confuse the studies.

HARRY BECKMAN, M.D., Milwaukee.
Acting Director, Department of Pharmacology,
Marquette University School of Medicine.

"SYMMETRICAL CYANODERMA"

To the Editor:—In the Rio de Janeiro letter (THE JOURNAL, November 28) appears the abstract of a report by Dr. Moreira de Fonseca, dealing with a matter entitled symmetrical cyanoderma.

The description of the eruption is meager, but, judging from the brief account, the lesions and their mode of involution are very strongly suggestive of an eruption due to either phenolphthalein or antipyrin, administered by mouth.

It would be unwise to burden our overcrowded dermatologic nomenclature with the term "symmetrical cyanoderma," for it might be readily confused with such diseases as erythromelalgia, Raynaud's disease, pernio and erythredema.

FRED WISE, M.D., New York.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

AUTOMOBILE ANTIFREEZING SOLUTIONS

To the Editor:—What are the most commonly used antifreeze mixtures and what are their advantages and disadvantages? What are the percentages of ingredients to prevent freezing in this locality? Please omit name.

T. H. P., M.D., Chicago.

To the Editor:—About a year ago I saw an answer to a query in regard to an antifreezing solution for use in winter in our cars. This article I have mislaid and cannot find. Would you be kind enough to send me that formula and inform me as to whether it evaporates, injures a radiator, at what point it boils, at what point it freezes and how strong a solution should be used? Or if you have by this time a better formula, you may send me that one. There are several on the market at this time made from a glycerin base, but they are all expensive. If published, use initials only.

C. P. S.

ANSWER:—There are five types of antifreezing solutions for automobile radiators in use, each of which has certain advantages and disadvantages:

1. Alcohol (denatured). This is in most common use, approximately 28,000,000 gallons having been consumed in the United States for this purpose in 1924-1925. It has the advantages of being readily obtainable, of depressing the freezing point, and of having a satisfactory viscosity. The "strength" of the alcohol-water solution in the radiator can be measured by means of an hydrometer. Its shortcomings are that it has a lower boiling point than water; therefore, if proper precautions are not taken it will boil over; the solution loses its nonfreezing properties through continued use by evaporation of the alcohol, as a result of the relatively high vapor pressure. The alcohol vapors from overheated radiators are also inflammable, and the denaturants used are often obnoxious. Alcohol attacks automobile finishes.

2. Glycerol (glycerin). Glycerol, which should be of a relatively good grade, has the advantages that, once introduced into the radiator system in aqueous solution, it remains there unless lost through leakage or is removed intentionally; that is, it does not lose its effectiveness from use. Moreover, it is odorless and does not have the solvent action on finishes, as has alcohol. On the other hand, it is somewhat more expensive than alcohol, and as it is a by-product it is doubtful whether production can be increased sufficiently to meet the demand if it replaces alcohol. There has been an erroneous opinion that glycerol attacks the rubber connections. According to H. S. Corth (*Pharmaceutical Era*, Feb. 14, 1925, p. 212), the explanation is that some radiator hose is swelled by water. When this happens, the holding clamps dent into the hose. Glycerol tends to cause the hose to return to its original size, but the dents made by the clamps will remain in the rubber. The obvious cure, of course, is to tighten the clamps.

The following table, worked out by the Bureau of Standards, gives the temperature at which freezing starts, showing glycerol and alcohol to be of about equal value in lowering the freezing point:

Per Cent. by Volume	Glycerol	Denatured Alcohol
10	29 F.	27 F.
20	21	19
30	12	10
40	0	— 2
50	—15	—18

It should be remembered that solutions of both of the foregoing go through a mushy state before they get solid, so that a solid block of ice would not be formed until 10 or 15 degrees F. below the temperature given in the table.

The boiling points are as follows:

Per Cent. by Volume	Glycerol, Boiling Point, ° F.	Per Cent. Glyc. in Vapors	Alcohol, Boiling Point, ° F.	Per Cent. Alcohol by Weight in Vapors
10	214	0	199	49
20	216	0	190	64
30	217	0	187	71
40	221	0	183	76
50	225	0	181	80

3. Glycerol and Alcohol Mixtures: These are more satisfactory than alcohol alone because there is less loss of alcohol by evaporation; they are less expensive than glycerol alone because of the less amount required. To a certain degree they have some of the disadvantages of both alcohol and glycerol; one drawback is that the "strength" of the solution cannot be tested by an hydrometer because it contains three components.

The following table, taken from the *Pharmaceutical Era* (Dec. 6, 1924, p. 595) gives the freezing temperatures of alcohol-glycerol mixtures as:

Alcohol	Glycerol	Water	Freezing Point
15%	15%	70%	zero
16%	16%	68%	5 below
20%	20%	60%	20 below

4. Glucose or Honey Mixtures; Calcium Chlorid Mixtures: Glucose has been reported with success by a number, while others have found that it becomes "slushy" when the temperature is near zero, or that it causes overheated engines. It was thoroughly discussed in THE JOURNAL last year (Oct. 25, 1924, p. 1356; Dec. 13, 1924, p. 1942; Dec. 13, 1924, p. 1943; Dec. 27, 1924, p. 2113).

Calcium chlorid has also been used, but has generally been discarded because of its action on the metal.

5. Miscellaneous; Kerosene and Ethylene Glycol: Kerosene can be used with advantage in climates where the weather is severe. In warmer climates it causes a greatly overheated engine on warm days because of its poor properties of heat transfer. As there is no vaporizable component, the motor meter probably would not indicate high temperatures in the radiator system.

A new substance, ethylene glycol, has been proposed. From the research work done, it has promise of being of considerable merit (Ethylene Glycol; Curme, George, *Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, November, 1925, p. 1117). It possesses the advantages of alcohol and glycerol combined. It does not act on metals, is permanent, and has physical properties that permit maintenance of optimal engine temperature. It is not yet available in many localities, but large quantity production is promised. It requires a little less amount (by volume) than denatured alcohol for the same freezing points.

TRANSPLANTATION OF THE CORNEA

To the Editor:—Has there been reported a case of transplantation of the cornea? Please help me go over the literature. I will be much obliged for the information. I happen to think of this because I know of a friend who had a traumatic opacity of the cornea of his right eye, and all hopes were given up for recovery. If skin could be transplanted and grow, why could not the same thing happen with corneal transplant?

R. T. ALTURA, M.D., Detroit.

ANSWER.—Much work has been done with regard to the transplantation of corneal tissue to replace scarred cornea. A bibliography of all important articles to 1921 is appended, the most important ones being starred. Of all of the keratoplastic operations, the von Hippel through and through trephine operation has proved the most successful, particularly in the hands of Elschnig and his assistants. The latest report from that clinic concerned 115 cases in which corneal transplantation had been done. Economically useful vision was restored in approximately 10 per cent. of the cases; no change in vision occurred in about 65 per cent.; the vision became worse in about 15 per cent., and the eye was lost in about 10 per cent. The factors determining the success or failure of the operation could not be determined (apart from lack of strict asepsis), and the end-result did not become apparent until about six months had elapsed after operation.

Ascher: *Arch. f. Ophth.** **89:** 339.
Bonnefon and Lacoste: *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* **4:** 11, 1912.
Burke, J. W.: *Arch. Ophth.* **50:** 147 (March) 1921.
Czermak-Elschnig: Augenärztliche Operationen, Ed. 2, **2.**
Elschnig: Prag. med. Wchnschr. **39,** No. 30, 1914; *Naturw. Kl. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch.*, Vienna **8:** 3, 1911; *Heidelberger* Berichte,* 1920; *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, February, 1914; Ulbrich, *Arch. f. Opht.*, 1909.
Von Hippel: *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1888, p. 108; **22:** 79; **24:** 335.
Kraupa: *Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh.*, 1914, p. 132; *Arch. f. Ophth.* **80,** 489.
Löhlein: *Arch. f. Augenh.* **67:** 398, 1910.
Magitot: Paris Ophthamological Society,* June 3, 1913.
Mühlbauer: *Schmidt's Jahresbericht* **35:** 267.
Plange: *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, 1912, p. 490.
Salzer: *Heidelberger Berichte*, 1917.
Szimanowski: *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, 1913, p. 870.
Wagenmann: *Arch. f. Ophth.* **34:** 217, 1888.
Walker, S., Jr.: *Ophth. Rec.* **26:** 383 (Aug.) 1917.
Wiener, Meyer: Regeneration of the Cornea,* THE JOURNAL, Sept. 4, 1909, p. 762.
Gradle, H. S.: Am. J. Ophth.* **4:** 895 (Dec.) 1921.

SCHNABEL'S METHOD OF OCULAR DIAGNOSIS

To the Editor:—Can you give me any information concerning the methods of Dr. Rudolph Schnabel of Munich, in his examination of the eye? I am informed that he makes many extraordinary claims as to the information which he can gain through an examination of the eye with his iridoscope. Some remarkable photographs of the human eye, magnified many times, were recently shown to me by one of his co-workers. My impression is that there is much truth in many of his assertions, but that many of his deductions are unjustified. Any information which you can supply me concerning this subject will be much appreciated.

J. J. SHORT, M.D., New York.

ANSWER.—A letter from Munich in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* states that the Munich Aerztliche Verein recently devoted a session to "Homeopathy and Eye-Diagnosis," as both are much the fashion there at present and popular among the public. In the center of general interest is diagnosis by inspection of the eye, which is practiced partly by registered physicians, partly by laymen, partly

with all modern equipment of apparatus, partly with the simple ophthalmoscope, but always with much success, according to the one making the diagnosis. Dr. Salzer, the professor of ophthalmoscopy, read the paper on this "So-Called Eye Diagnosis," and, the author remarks, "die wissenschaftliche Wertlosigkeit dieser Methode trat damit klar zutage" (the scientific worthlessness of this method was made very plain by what he said). . . . "Professor Salzer invited an eye-diagnosis colleague to a public test of his method, but the invitation has not been accepted."

DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE AND COLORED PHYSICIANS

To the Editor:—Would it be possible for you to get for us through your office, or tell us where we could get, the number of male white physicians in the United States in 1924, by States, and for the following cities: New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Los Angeles, Cleveland, Boston, Detroit, Baltimore, St. Louis and Pittsburgh? We need these figures for the study of deaths among physicians by age groups and would be grateful if you could help us out.

HARRIET HUGHES, New York.

ANSWER.—The following table lists as nearly as possible the number of white and colored physicians in each state:

	Colored	Male and Female, White (Estimated)
Alabama	163	2,121
Arizona	...	378
Arkansas	95	2,117
California	25	8,338
Colorado	6	1,831
Connecticut	9	1,875
Delaware	17	239
District of Columbia	150	1,663
Florida	94	1,358
Georgia	255	2,867
Idaho	...	416
Illinois	132	10,611
Indiana	30	4,221
Iowa	5	3,373
Kansas	40	2,324
Kentucky	153	2,888
Louisiana	134	1,857
Maine	...	1,037
Maryland	73	2,240
Massachusetts	59	6,128
Michigan	42	4,795
Minnesota	12	2,811
Mississippi	107	1,595
Missouri	152	5,654
Montana	...	525
Nebraska	11	1,858
Nevada	...	129
New Hampshire	3	598
New Jersey	99	3,468
New Mexico	2	363
New York	175	17,496
North Carolina	254	2,027
North Dakota	...	285
Ohio	77	7,036
Oklahoma	180	2,344
Oregon	...	1,176
Pennsylvania	188	10,952
Rhode Island	11	760
South Carolina	153	1,164
South Dakota	...	604
Tennessee	154	2,974
Texas	180	5,883
Utah	...	505
Vermont	...	537
Virginia	200	2,334
Washington	3	1,778
West Virginia	69	1,684
Wisconsin	2	2,824
Wyoming	...	255
Total	3,514	143,496

ACNE ROSACEA

To the Editor:—Please give me information concerning the treatment of acne rosacea, including the administration of the endocrine gland products. Please omit my name.

T. J. R., Kentucky.

ANSWER.—Several factors have to be considered in the treatment of acne rosacea. Errors of diet and gastrointestinal disturbances of other sorts are contributing factors, and an examination has to be made to determine the presence or absence of these and treatment instituted according to the findings. Occasionally desiccated thyroid (thyroideum siccum U. S. P.) is of service in women at the climacteric period. This should not be given, however, without determining its propriety by having a basal metabolism test made. Local treatment is of service but has to be regulated according to the character of the symptoms present. These are variable in different cases.

Medical Education, Registration and Hospital Service

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, Jan. 12. Chairman, Dr. S. W. Welch, Montgomery.

ARIZONA: Phoenix, Jan. 5-6. Sec., Dr. W. O. Sweek, 404 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.

COLORADO: Denver, Jan. 5. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Jan. 12. Sec., Dr. Edgar P. Copeland, Apt. 104, Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

HAWAII: Honolulu, Jan. 11. Sec., Dr. G. C. Milnor, 401 So. Beretania St., Honolulu.

ILLINOIS: Chicago, Jan. 19-21. Supt. of Reg., Mr. V. C. Michels, Springfield, Ill.

INDIANA: Indianapolis, Jan. 12. Sec., Dr. W. T. Gott, 421 State House, Indianapolis.

MINNESOTA: Minneapolis, Jan. 5-7. Sec., Dr. Thomas S. McDavitt, 734 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul.

NEW YORK: Albany, Buffalo, New York, Syracuse, Jan. 25-28. Chief, Mr. Herbert J. Hamilton, Department of Education, Albany.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, Jan. 5. Sec., Dr. George M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

OREGON: Portland, Jan. 5-7. Sec., Dr. N. C. Coe, 1208 Stevens Bldg., Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Jan. 26-30. Act. Sec., Mr. C. D. Koch, Harrisburg.

RHODE ISLAND: Providence, Jan. 7. Sec., Dr. Byron U. Richards, State House, Providence.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Pierre, Jan. 19. Dir. Med. Licensure, Dr. H. R. Kenaston, Bonesteel, S. D.

UTAH: Salt Lake City, Jan. 5. Director of Reg., Mr. J. T. Hammond, 412 State Capitol Bldg., Salt Lake City.

WASHINGTON: Olympia, Jan. 12. Sec., Mr. William Melville, 15 Insurance Bldg., Olympia.

WEST VIRGINIA: Charleston, Jan. 19. Sec., Dr. W. T. Henshaw, State Health Department, Charleston.

WISCONSIN: Madison, Jan. 12-14. Sec., Dr. Robert E. Flynn, 315 State Bank Bldg., La Crosse.

Pennsylvania July Examination

Mr. C. D. Koch, director of professional education, Bureau of the Pennsylvania Board of Medical Education and Licensure, reports the oral, written and practical examination held at Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, July 7-11, 1925. The examination covered 5 subjects and included 50 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Of the 289 candidates examined, 273 passed, and 16 failed. Eight candidates were licensed by reciprocity, and 4 by endorsement of credentials. The following colleges were represented:

College	PASSED	Year Grad.	Number Passed
Georgetown University School of Medicine		(1924)	2
George Washington University Medical School		(1924)	1
Howard University School of Medicine		(1924)	2
Northwestern University Medical School		(1925)	3
University of Illinois College of Medicine		(1925)	2
Indiana University School of Medicine		(1924)	1
Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine		(1922)	1
Johns Hopkins University Medical Department		(1923)	1
University of Maryland School of Medicine	(1923), (1924, 4)		5
Harvard University		(1924)	1
Tufts College Medical School		(1924)	2
University of Michigan Med. School	(1887), (1921), (1924, 2)		4
St. Louis University School of Medicine		(1924)	1
University of Nebraska College of Medicine		(1923)	1
Cornell University Medical College		(1924)	2
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women		(1905)	1
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College		(1924)	1
University of Buffalo Department of Med.	(1914), (1924, 2)		3
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati		(1924)	2
Ohio State University College of Medicine		(1923)	1
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine		(1924)	1
Hahnemann Med. College and Hospital of Philadelphia		(1924)	31
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia	(1908), (1922), (1923, 12), (1924, 65)		79
Temple University Department of Med.	(1923), (1924, 12)		13
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	(1919), (1922, 2), (1923, 6), (1924, 36)		45
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine		(1924)	30
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania		(1924)	5
Meharry Medical College		(1916)	1
University of Texas Department of Medicine		(1923)	1
Medical College of Virginia	(1919), (1923), (1924)		3
University College of Medicine, Richmond		(1899)	1
Queen's University Faculty of Medicine		(1924)	1
McGill University Faculty of Medicine		(1924)	1
University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine	(1916), (1923, 4), (1924, 11)		16
Comenian Univ., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia	(1919),* (1921)*		2
Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London, England		(1923)	1
University of London, England		(1923)	1
University of Berlin, Germany		(1923)*	1
University of Heidelberg, Germany		(1921)*	1
University of Munich, Germany		(1921)*	1
University of Zurich, Switzerland		(1917)	1

College	FAILED	Year Grad.	Number Failed
Howard University School of Medicine		(1924)	2
Kentucky School of Medicine of Louisville		(1903)	1
Maryland College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery		(1913)	1
Temple University Department of Medicine		(1922)	1
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine		(1924)	1
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania		(1924)	2
University of Tennessee College of Medicine		(1909)	1
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine		(1923)	1
German University of Prague, Czechoslavakia		(1922)*	1
University of Marburg, Germany		(1923)*	1
University of Budapest, Hungary		(1906)*	1
University of Naples, Italy		(1916),* (1921)*	2
University of Rome, Italy		(1910)*	1

College	LICENSED BY RECIPROCITY	Year Grad.	Reciprocity with
Howard University School of Medicine		(1915)	Missouri
Northwestern University Medical School		(1914)	Wisconsin
Indiana University School of Medicine		(1920)	Indiana
University of Michigan Medical School		(1917)	Michigan
College of Phys. and Surgs. in the City of New York		(1895)	New York
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia		(1912) New Jersey, (1921)	R. Island
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine		(1921)	N. Carolina

College	ENDORSEMENT OF CREDENTIALS	Grad. Year	with Endorsement
University of Pennsylvania School of Med.		(1922), (1923)	N. B. M. Ex.
Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia		(1923, 2)	N. B. M. Ex.

* Graduation not directly verified by the American Medical Association.

Book Notices

THE ANATOMY OF THE ROOT-CANALS OF THE TEETH OF THE PERMANENT DENTITION. By Walter Hess, M.D., D.D.S., Professor of Operative Dentistry in the Dental College of the University of Zürich. The Anatomy of the Root-Canals of the Teeth of the Deciduous Dentition, and of the First Permanent Molars. By Dr. Med. Dent. Ernst Zürcher, School-Dentist of Zürich. Cloth. Price, $5.50. Pp. 199, with illustrations. New York: William Wood & Co., 1925.

The authors have divided their book into two main parts, the first dealing with the anatomy of the root-canals of the permanent teeth. The first author gives a thorough review of the previous literature concerning the subject and then describes in detail the technic used in his own researches. Each tooth of the permanent set is given a separate chapter in which the minute anatomy of its root-canal is described, with a tabulation of the number of teeth examined, the number of canals found, the apical ramifications, the marrow canals, and the average percentage of each. In making this study the author has examined 2,800 teeth in persons ranging in age from 5 to 55 years. This part of the book is profusely illustrated, and credit should be given the publishers for their careful treatment of the illustrations. In the second part, the anatomy of the root-canals of the deciduous teeth, the author's treatment has been the same, and there are many beautiful illustrations. Since the proper treatment of disease of the dental pulp and of canals is based on the anatomy of the parts, every dentist who attempts such treatment should be thoroughly familiar with this excellent work. The anatomy of dental pulp is a most important factor in the problem of the pulpless tooth and its relation to systemic disease. All interested in this subject will find valuable material for study in this volume.

THE NURSING OF EYE CASES. By Louise Kingham, S.R.N., Matron of the Weymouth and Dorset County Royal Eye Infirmary. Paper. Price, 30 cents. Pp. 16. New York: Oxford University Press.

There can be no question in the mind of the reader of this pamphlet that Miss Kingham is an efficient and capable ophthalmic nurse; but she does not tell any one else how to be. The anatomy of the eye is described more briefly and in a more elementary manner than is usual in a grammar school physiology, although words of more than one syllable are used. Some of the commoner diseases of the eye are mentioned, and the treatment of each is spoken of briefly. But the treatment described is that employed by the surgeon, while the nurse is warned that she must not "even put drops in an eye without an order from the surgeon." The essentials of the technic of ophthalmic nursing are carefully hidden away in the text, without any cohesion. The illustrations so necessary for this type of instruction are lacking, and the word pictures that might take their place are stilted in style. We may demand too much from our nurses in this country, but certain it is that an American nurse could not go far on what she might learn from this pamphlet. On the other hand, instructions are contained in this book for the dressing of patients after operation for cataract, a procedure that is always carried out here by the surgeon or one of his medical assistants. Taken by and large, it is difficult to see any great sphere of usefulness for this book in this country.

ALLERGY, ASTHMA, HAY FEVER, URTICARIA AND ALLIED MANIFESTATIONS OF REACTION. By William W. Duke, Ph.B., M.D. Cloth. Price, $5.50. Pp. 339, with 75 illustrations. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Company, 1925.

The author concerns himself only with the clinical side of the subject, using chiefly quotations for its purely theoretical aspects. This feature, frankly admitted by the author, constitutes the weakness and strength of the book. The author utilizes a great deal of practical experience in a disease which he finds to some degree present in as many as 15 per cent. of subjects. This is important, since the manifestations of allergy are apt to produce particularly disagreeable symptoms and are accessible to treatment, if interpreted correctly. Unfortunately, too much stress is put on too exact diagnosis, which the average patient cannot afford, and too little on nonspecific treatment, which is and will have to remain in the hands of general practitioners. Nonspecific treatment is essential for immediate relief, as well as for those cases that yield to it. The specific tests may be negative because of inherent defects of biologic tests or because it is impossible to test for everything. A better outline of treatment, with emphasis on the nonspecific agents, would be valuable. A chapter on anaphylactoid reactions caused by physical agents makes an original and interesting contribution to the subject.

THE NORMAL DIET. A Simple Statement of the Fundamental Principles of Diet for the Mutual Use of Physicians and Patients. By W. D. Sansum, M.S., M.D., Director of the Potter Metabolic Clinic, Department of Metabolism, Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital. Cloth. Price, $1.50. Pp. 72, with 1 illustration. St. Louis: C. V. Mosby Company, 1925.

This, as the subtitle indicates, is a statement of the fundamental principles of diet for the mutual use of physicians and patients. As a statement of principles for physicians, it leaves nothing to be desired; it is interestingly written and easily read. We fail to see how it can be of great service to patients. They cannot well separate principles from practice; for them a book on normal diet should contain instructions on how to construct such a diet. A simple statement of principles is of little practical assistance to the patient.

SONDERBAND ZU "STRAHLENTHERAPIE." Herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. W. Fälta, Prof. Dr. C. J. Gauss, Prof. Dr. Hans Mayer und Prof. Dr. R. Werner. Band IX. Physikalische und technische Grundlagen der Röntgentherapie. Von Dipl.-Ing. Dr. Phil. G. Grossmann. Paper. Price, 13.50 marks. Pp. 300, with 207 illustrations. Berlin: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1925.

This is devoted to a discussion of the application of roentgen rays to therapeutic purposes. In order to supply the demands of the roentgen-ray therapeutist, as well as those of the scientific investigator, all the accepted theories and their influence on the practice of roentgen-ray therapy are thoroughly discussed according to the best and latest information obtainable. Although some of the intricacies of theory may be beyond the understanding of the practicing roentgenologist, he is supplied at the end of each chapter with a summary of all the practical deductions. Particular stress is laid on the explanation of the theory concerning the absorption of the energy of the roentgen rays. The production of roentgen rays and all the subsequent phenomena are explained by the basic fundamentals of the electron-ether theories, the transformation of the bulk of electronic motion into caloric energy incidentally being mentioned. The concepts of wave length, tension within the tube and the periodicity of the roentgen-ray oscillations also are thoroughly explained. A special chapter is devoted to the discussion of filtration of roentgen rays. In dealing with the biologic action of the rays on living tissues, the author calls attention

to the fact that one must distinguish between immediate and remote affects. The chapter dealing with dosimetric problems is particularly instructive, stress being laid on the principal points governing the construction of the various tubes and apparatus. The usefulness of this chapter is enhanced by a wealth of practical suggestions, covering not only all the details of employment but also the methods of preserving a stable function and the correction of occasionally occurring deficiencies. The protection of the patient and the operator is clearly defined. This book is a reliable guide for the practicing roentgenologist and a valuable reference book for the investigating and constructing electrician.

PARASITOLOGY FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS. By Alex. Mills Kennedy, M.D., Professor of Medicine, University of Wales. Cloth. Price, $3. Pp. 142, with 62 illustrations. New York: Oxford University Press, 1925.

Within brief compass, the author has sought to present to medical students the essential features of parasitology for use in clinical study. One short chapter is devoted to each of the major groups of animal and plant parasites. The introductory matter in these chapters is hardly well put and might properly be omitted, as every one today has available some good textbook on zoology. A marked lack of balance appears in the selection of material. Thus, among flukes *Fasciola hepatica* is given more than two pages, whereas *Clonorchis sinensis* gets only brief mention, and *Paragonimus* and *Fasciolopsis* are not mentioned. The first named species is rare as a human parasite, whereas the others are all of first importance. The only strongyle mentioned is the hookworm, though several others are of real if not equal significance. Among the protozoa also, important forms are omitted, whereas others are treated over fully. There is no excuse today for using such names as *Distomum sinense* or *Taenia mediocanellata*. The colored plate is very successful, and the illustrations of insects are good. Most of those on parasitic worms are poor. The idea of the author, and the form in which it is presented, is good, but unfortunately the execution of the plan is much less successful. Perhaps there may be a reason in an English publication for giving awkward fractions, such as 1/6 and 1/25 inch, and yet one wonders how many microscopists today really can use them.

MOTHER'S MANUAL. The Coming and Care of the Baby. By Dorothy Bocker, A.M., M.D., Instructor of Physical Education at Columbia University. Cloth. Price, $2. Pp. 247, with illustrations. New York: Brentano's, 1925.

This little volume contains the usual amount of information to guide young mothers through their pregnancy and to direct them in the care of the infant. The book is well illustrated, and there is even a diagram entitled "Spanking the Baby." This is intended, of course, to illustrate a method of resuscitation immediately after birth. One may well imagine that a great deal of time and effort was spent in preparing the anatomic and physiologic portions of this book, though it really seems time wasted to attempt to inform the busy mother about these subjects. What she needs is dogmatic directions about the care, feeding, bathing and airing of her baby. We are continually surprised by the fecundity of this variety of book. Would that it were possible for some legislative body or national academy to take a census of the actual number of these books already in existence in the English language, so that a new society for the regulation of birth control might limit the ever increasing supply of them.

A SHORT KEY TO BOTH SEXES OF THE ANOPHELINE SPECIES OF INDIA, CEYLON AND MALAYA. By C. Strickland, M.A., B.Ch., Professor of Medical Entomology in the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta. Boards. Price, Re. 1/12. Pp. 19, with illustrations. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink & Co., 1925.

The importance of identifying mosquitoes correctly is so evident in public health work that all aids will be welcomed in a task that at best is difficult. Strickland's key is admirable. The book is concise, well arranged and illustrated with great skill. One rarely finds so successful an effort to place highly technical data at the command of those who need it but are not trained in the particular field.

Medicolegal

Practicing Medicine—Treatment of Disease—Evidence

(Wideman v. State (Ala.), 104 So. R. 438. Ex parte Wideman (Ala.), 104, So. R. 440)

The Court of Appeals of Alabama holds, in *Wideman* v. *State*, that it was not necessary to aver that the defendant (Wideman) treated human diseases by a "system of treatment." It was sufficient to aver that he treated or offered to treat diseases of human beings without first having obtained a license from the state board of medical examiners. One who treats, or offers to treat, diseases of human beings by the system known as "chiropractic" or as "osteopathy" or by any system of medicine in any of its branches or departments, as a profession and means of livelihood, without first having obtained a certificate of qualification from the state board of medical examiners, is "practicing medicine" within the meaning of the statute, and may be found guilty of "practicing medicine without having first obtained a certificate of qualification, etc." While each treatment constitutes a separate offense, numerous treatments by one holding himself out to the public as a practitioner of chiropractic constitute "practicing medicine" as those words are construed in *Bragg* v. *State*, 134 Ala. 165, 32 So. 767. Evidence of many treatments of the same person was permissible under a count of an indictment charging "practicing medicine." But the state may be required to elect for which treatment it prosecutes under a count of an indictment charging that the defendant did treat, or offer to treat, diseases of human beings without having obtained a certificate of qualification from the state board of medical examiners. Under such count, evidence of more than one treatment is admissible, if limited to the purpose of showing the guilty knowledge of the defendant in administering the treatment for which the state elects to prosecute. It was competent for the state to show that the defendant had offices in Montgomery and had a sign "Chiropractor" over the door. It was also competent for the state to show that the defendant treated the prosecuting witness "for sickness." But it was not competent for the state to prove, over the defendant's objection, that the prosecuting witness paid the defendant for the treatments administered to her by him or what the defendant's charges for such treatments were, unless this was shown to be of the res gestae (essential circumstances) of the treatment. Admitting, however, that technical error was committed in this last respect, still, as the state was, on the undisputed evidence, entitled to a conviction and the penalty imposed was the smallest fine provided by the statute, no injury could possibly have come to the defendant's cause by reason of the admission of evidence that the prosecuting witness paid the defendant for the treatments administered to her by him or what his charges for such treatments were, and the judgment of conviction of practicing medicine without a certificate of qualification is affirmed.

In *ex parte Wideman*, the Supreme Court of Alabama, in denying, on rehearing, a writ of certiorari to review the judgment of the court of appeals, says that it thinks it quite clear that the language of the present statute punishing "any person who treats or offers to treat diseases" was advisedly substituted for the language of the former statute punishing "any person who practices medicine or surgery," etc., in the light of the decision in *Bragg* v. *State*, the purpose being, by the use of a comprehensive and well understood phrase, to foreclose such evasive contentions as the one made in that case. The treatment of disease comprehends diagnosis and the prescription or application of remedies for its alleviation or cure. Besides the allopathic and homeopathic schools of medicine, both of which employ drugs in the treatment of disease, there are a number of drugless systems, such as osteopathy, hydropathy, electrotherapy, thermotherapy, psychotherapy and chiropractic. Manifestly, the phraseology of the present statute is designed to place under the regulation prescribed all those systems for the treatment of human diseases, as well as any other system that may be conceived. The offense denounced is treating, or offering to treat, human

diseases without a certificate of qualification from the state board of medical examiners. The phrase "by any system of treatment whatsoever" is no part of the description of the offense. Certainly we cannot impute to the legislature the utterly irrational and destructive purpose of turning loose on the people of the state a horde of ignorant charlatans and quacks, to practice medicine as they please, so long as they are able to show that they use no system. Such practitioners would be far more dangerous than those who are intelligent and skilful enough to follow some system of treatment. The statute does not prohibit a merely casual and friendly service. The indictment in this case was sufficient without alleging, either generally or specifically, that the defendant used a system of treatment, and a demurrer on that ground was properly held to be without merit.

Sufficient Identification of Roentgenograms

(Greco v. Schmidt (N. J.), 129 Atl. R. 146)

The Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey says that in this action to recover for personal injuries to a child run down by a truck the defendant contended that the trial judge had improperly admitted in evidence roentgen-ray plates showing the character of the child's injury. This objection was based on the fact that the physician who produced the plates at the trial had not himself taken them. The plates, however, were taken by another physician, under the supervision of the one who testified, and at a hospital at which the witness was engaged in professional work, and to which the child was taken. The rule is, as laid down in the case of *Robinson* v. *Payne*, 122 Atl. 882, that if the correctness of roentgen-ray photographs is established by the testimony of the person making them, or if they are identified by the surgeon under whose general direction and for whose use they were made, and by whom they were used in his diagnosis of the bodily injury, they are admissible in evidence. This court is therefore of the opinion that the roentgen-ray photographs were properly admitted in evidence, as they were identified by the physician at the hospital to which the child was taken, and were made under his supervision and direction, and for his diagnosis of the injury.

Legal Remedy After Performing Services for Minor

(In re Dzwonkiewicz's Estate (Mich.), 203 N. W. R. 671)

The Supreme Court of Michigan says that a physician performed a surgical operation on, and attended for about five months, a minor who was seriously injured in an automobile accident. The minor's father had abandoned his family. The mother frequently met the physician at the hospital, but the question of compensation was not discussed with her. The probate court appointed her guardian of the minor, and she was paid $6,500, less attorneys' fees, in settlement of the claim for damages which she sought to recover against a company charged with responsibility for the accident. Then the physician filed a petition in the probate court, setting up the foregoing facts, and averring that the services rendered by him for the minor were of the value of $500, and that the guardian had sufficient funds in her hands to pay for such services. He asked for an order requiring payment by her. Proof was taken by the probate court. The charges were found to be reasonable, and an order was entered directing payment thereof by the guardian. That order was reviewed in the circuit court, which set aside the order of the probate court on the ground that the physician had "mistaken his remedy"; that he should have proceeded by suit against the guardian. The supreme court, however, holds otherwise, setting aside the order of the circuit court, and affirming that of the probate court. In doing so, the supreme court says that the services were performed by the physician without express contract for payment. The father had abandoned his family. There was no doubt that the minor was liable for the reasonable value of the services on an implied contract to pay therefor. Such services as were rendered by the physician were "necessaries," within the meaning of that term as applied to the liability of infants to pay therefor. The right of the physician to recover in this proceeding was dependent on the implied contract of the ward to pay him for his services. He had no contract with the guardian. The proceeding to obtain allowance of the claim was akin to that of a creditor with a claim against the estate of a person deceased. There is no more of a denial of the right to a jury trial in such a proceeding than in the allowance of claims against an estate by the probate court. In either case an appeal may be taken to the circuit court, where the liability and the amount thereof may be determined by the jury, if desired.

Power of Minors to Contract for Medical Services

(Aubel v. Sosso et al. (Calif.), 236 Pac. R. 319)

The District Court of Appeal of California, First District, Division 2, says that in this action by a minor suing by his guardian ad litem (for the litigation) to recover damages for injuries caused by being struck by an automobile, the defendants attacked the ruling of the trial court in allowing the question of special damages to be submitted to the jury. This attack was based on the theory that the father of the minor being legally liable to furnish his son with necessary medical attendance, no obligation attached to the son for those expenses and he was not, therefore, entitled to recover for the outlay in this action. It was also argued that if any recovery could be had for the medical attendance furnished to the son, it must be on the suit of the father alone. In support of their position, the defendants cited Sections 35-37 and 207 of the civil code of the state, and from these argued that a minor living with his parents is incapable of entering into a contract even for medical services. No authorities were cited in support of the position taken by the defendants, and from this court's reading of the sections it is satisfied that the civil code did not intend to place such limitations on the power of a minor. This court can see no reason to hold that merely because these sections of the code prohibit a minor from disaffirming a contract for necessaries when not living under the care of parent or guardian, he is thereby disabled from entering into a valid, though voidable, contract for such necessaries while living under the care of a parent or guardian. On the other hand, Section 207 indicates an intention contrary to that suggested by the defendants, because if a third person may, under that section, supply such necessaries and recover the reasonable value thereof from the parent, it is because the minor is legally qualified to contract for such necessaries with the third person. Therefore, without being cited to any authorities which support the propositions, this court is not prepared to hold that a minor may not make such a contract while living under the care of his parent or guardian. If the contract for such necessities on the part of the minor is valid, the fact that the obligation has been met by advancements on the part of the parent prior to the trial of the case is no defense to the recovery of special damages arising out of the defendant's negligence. Judgment for the plaintiff was affirmed, and a new hearing was denied by the Supreme Court of California.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

American Pharmacological Society, Cleveland, Dec. 28-31. Dr. E. D. Brown, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., Secretary.

American Physiological Society, Cleveland, Dec. 29-31. Dr. W. J. Meek, Science Hall, Madison, Wis., Secretary.

American Society for Experimental Pathology, Cleveland, Dec. 28-30. Dr. E. B. Krumbhaar, Philadelphia General Hospital, Philadelphia, Sec'y.

American Society of Biological Chemistry, Cleveland, Dec. 28-30. Dr. D. W. Wilson, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Secretary.

Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Cleveland, Dec. 29-31. Dr. Walter J. Meek, Science Hall, Madison, Wis., Sec'y.

Isthmian Canal Zone, Medical Association of, Ancon, Jan. 19. Dr. David L. Robeson, Ancon Hospital, Ancon, Secretary.

Sioux Valley Medical Association, Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 19-20. Dr. R. F. Bellaire, Trimble Block, Sioux City, Secretary.

Society of American Bacteriologists, Madison, Wis., Dec. 29-31. Dr. James M. Sherman, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., Secretary.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

The Association library lends periodicals to Fellows of the Association and to individual subscribers to THE JOURNAL for a period of three days. No foreign journals are available prior to 1920, nor domestic prior to 1923. Periodicals published by the American Medical Association are not available for lending, but may be supplied on order. Requests should be accompanied by stamps to cover postage (6 cents if one and 12 cents if two periodicals are requested).

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

Annals of Surgery, Philadelphia

82: 673-832 (Nov.) 1925

Epithelial Hyperplasia of Breast. G. L. Cheatle, London, Eng.—p. 637.
*Acute Hypotension of Cerebrospinal Fluid Following Cranial Traumatism. E. Stultz and P. Stricker, Strasbourg, France.—p. 678.
End-Results in Neurosurgery. W. Sharpe, New York.—p. 684.
*Surgical Treatment of Epilepsia Partialis Continua (Kojevnickovi). N. J. Beresnegovski, Tomsk, Siberia.—p. 698.
*Periarterial Sympathectomy. I. Cohen, New York.—p. 704.
*Neoplasms of Blood-Lymph-Vascular System; Endotheliomas. D. S. Pulford, Jr., Rochester, Minn.—p. 710.
*Klippel-Feil Syndrome. T. P. Noble and J. M. Frawley, Rochester, Minn.—p. 728.
Horseshoe Kidney. D. N. Eisendrath, F. M. Phifer and H. B. Culver, Chicago.—p. 735.
*Nonparasitic Chyluria. A. A. Kutzmann, Los Angeles.—p. 765.
Mechanism of Acute Osteomyelitis. A. O. Wilensky, New York.—p. 781.

Treatment of Acute Hypotension of Cerebrospinal Fluid.—Stultz and Stricker assert that the rational treatment of acute hypotension of the cerebrospinal fluid is the intravenous injection of from 30 to 40 c.c. of distilled water. The method is at once easy and safe. It may be advisable, in order to secure a definitive result, to repeat the injection twice or more. Sometimes the pressure becomes only stabilized after two or three hypertensive injections. Three cases are cited.

Treatment of Partial Continuous Epilepsy.—This disease is met very often in the north of Siberia, while in Europe it is comparatively rare. Village inhabitants are chiefly attacked with it. Probably the cold climate of Siberia plays some part in the etiology. Young persons, not older than 30, are chiefly affected. Hereditary syphilis is often marked and alcoholism prevails. Recent syphilis usually is not found. The Wassermann test gives negative results. The main symptoms of Kojevnickovi's epilepsy are continual convulsions of particular groups of muscles, as, for example, convulsions confined to one of the limbs. In spite of the strenuous work of the muscles of the affected limb atrophy often occurs. The local convulsions periodically change into total convulsions of epilepsy. The treatments are (1) medical, by the administration of preparations of bromin or mercury, and (2) surgical, as a decompression operation and one for the removal of cortical centers. Beresnegovski reports eight cases.

Periarterial Sympathectomy.—Eleven cases are reported by Cohen. Seven were of arteriosclerotic origin, two were thrombo-angiitic, one was caused by a trophic ulcer, and one by an ulcer in a mild diabetic, perhaps on a thrombo-angiitic basis. Three patients were completely relieved of pain, one of whom, however, lived too short a time to determine the permanency of the relief and one subsequently lost several toes in which dry gangrene existed at the time of the sympathectomy. One of the thrombo-angiitic patients showed slight but only temporary improvement. The trophic ulcer patient was somewhat benefited. In the remaining six cases no benefit could be seen from the operation.

Tumors of Blood-Lymph-Vascular System. — Pulford reviews 200 cases of neoplasm of the blood-lymph-vascular system: 183 angiomas, nine angio-endotheliomas, and eight endotheliomas. The original hypotheses seem established as facts: blood-vascular and lymph-vascular angiomas, while usually benign, are potentially malignant endotheliomas. There is an intermediate stage between these two represented by the angio-endothelioma which is relatively benign but definitely malignant. Malignant endotheliomas of the blood-lymph-vascular system exist as a pathologic entity. Just as a malignant tumor of the skin is recognized as a squamous-cell epithelioma by its differentiation into horny, protective epithelium, so may certain of the blood-lymph-vascular tumors be recognized as endotheliomas by their differentiation into tumor blood vessels.

Klippel-Feil Syndrome.—Numerical reduction of the cervical vertebrae is a comparatively rare congenital anomaly, but undoubtedly is more common than the literature would lead one to believe. Noble and Frawley report two cases. The clinical appearances of patients with this anomaly are characteristic: shortening of the neck, low implantation of the hair and limitation of neck movements. The pathologic changes may vary from absence of one or two cervical vertebrae to complete absence of the whole cervical spine. The condition is not incompatible with long life.

Nonparasitic Chyluria.—A case of unilateral nonparasitic chyluria, associated with a perirenal abscess, is reported by Kutzmann. Treatment is empiric. The intravenous use of neo-arsphenamin and pelvic lavages with from 1 to 3 per cent. silver nitrate solution has given encouraging results. Kidney exploration and nephrectomy have been done in cases showing poor progression.

Illinois Medical Journal, Oak Park

48: 337-420 (Nov.) 1925

Interpretation of Cough Symptoms. F. J. Kalteyer, Philadelphia.—p. 351.
Mental Health; Public Health Problem. C. F. Read, Chicago.—p. 355.
Functions of Skin; Relation to General Medicine. E. F. Mueller, New York.—p. 358.
*Treatment of Septicemias and Intoxications in Infants and Children by Exsanguination-Transfusion. A. Brown, Toronto.—p. 363.
Reclaiming Hopeless Chest Cases. D. W. Deal and H. H. Cole, Springfield.—p. 370.
Progress in Thoracic Surgery. C. A. Hedblom, Madison, Wis.—p. 374.
Gunshot Wound of Heart; Repair Under Local Anesthesia with Complete Recovery. K. A. Meyer and W. A. Brams, Chicago.—p. 379.
Gastro-Enterostomy in Treatment of Duodenal Ulcer. J. A. Hartwell and G. S. Dudley, New York.—p. 383.
Traumatisms of Head. H. C. Mitchell, Carbondale.—p. 391.
Defects in Tone Scale; Relation to Poor Spelling and Loss of Musical Tone. F. L. Alloway, Champaign.—p. 396.
Cholesteatoma Involving Ethmoidal Cells and Antrum of Highmore. G. C. Otrich, Belleville.—p. 397.
Ambulant Treatment for Hernia. G. A. McDonald, Fairfield.—p. 399.
Biology of Ductless Glands. W. L. Shank, DeKalb.—p. 404.
Diagnosis of Exophthalmic Goiter and So-Called Toxic Goiter. W. L. Bowen, Peoria.—p. 408.

Exsanguination-Transfusion in Intestinal Intoxication.—Brown reports on the results obtained from the use of Bruce Robertson's exsanguination-transfusion in the treatment of septicemia and intoxications of 105 cases of acute intestinal intoxications. Fifty-eight were cured; of eighty cases of erysipelas sixty-four were cured. Four cases of malignant scarlet fever were exsanguinated with complete recovery in all. In several cases of septicemia, cure was effected. In fifty-three cases of severe burns, twenty-nine patients were cured. The method has been used in other conditions in which there appeared to exist a form of unknown toxemia and in which all previous methods of treatment were unsuccessful. Instances of improvement and cure were noted in cases of severe acidosis of unknown etiology, primary peritonitis, infectious diarrhea in which there is always an accompanying toxemia, and diabetic coma, while no apparent benefit was noted in cases of uremia, toxemia of intussusception and general peritonitis.

Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, New York

62: 449-560 (Nov.) 1925

*Brains with Total and Partial Lack of Corpus Callosum; Nature of Longitudinal Callosal Bundle. C. DeLange, Amsterdam.—p. 449.
Schizophrenia; Case. J. H. Cassidy, Washington, D. C.—p. 477.
Studies on Dementia Praecox. Conditions Which Might Have Affected Brain Before Onset of Disease. S. Kure and M. Shimoda, Tokyo.—p. 485.
*Etiology of Hydrocephalus. A. S. Maclaire, New York.—p. 498.

Absence of Corpus Callosum.—DeLange reports the case of a boy without a corpus callosum. The patient was born in asphyxia and did not increase in weight, though he was breast fed. The taking of the bottle in hospital often met with difficulties, because his breathing was oppressed then. The child's case resembled more or less a case of myxedema; he had the hard and harsh voice which is so characteristic of infants suffering from this disease. The forehead was very narrow and retreating; the temporal fossae were both sunken. Inspiration was somewhat difficult, as if there were

an obstacle in the nasopharynx. Heart, lungs and abdomen were normal. The hands were somewhat in pronation and continually moving about (as if playing the piano). The child was slightly hypertonic. After taking the feeding bottle the child often became blue, not on the face, which generally kept its normal color, but on the rest of its head, which assumed a dark blue hue. The number of red corpuscles was 5,800,000; the Wassermann reaction was negative; the fundus oculi was normal. An examination of the skull by roentgen rays was also negative, as was the result of the urine examination. The child died of pneumonia. A detailed postmortem report is given. An extensive polygyria and the absence of the corpus callosum were striking.

Prenatal Cerebral Hemorrhage as Cause of Hydrocephalus.—In view of the fact that a hydrocephalus was present at the second examination eight weeks after birth, together with the absence of any such evidence at birth and an etiologic factor (hemorrhage), possible of producing adhesions, was present at the time of birth, Maclaire holds that it is logical to conclude that the incomplete absorption of the hemorrhage produced the organization residue, and the deposit of this new formed tissue over the cortex and along the base of the brain caused the development of the hydrocephalic condition in the course of eight weeks.

Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Baltimore

26: 259-324 (Nov.) 1925

Inactivation of Atropin Sulphate by Rabbit Serum. J. LaBarre, Edinburgh.—p. 259.
*Physiologic Action of Furane. E. M. Koch and M. H. Cahan, Chicago.—p. 281.
*Effect of Sodium Arsenite on Blood Sugar Concentration of Rabbit and Dog. H. B. van Dyke, Edinburgh.—p. 287.
Metabolism of Salicylic Acid. E. G. Holmes, Cambridge, England.—p. 297.
Skin Absorption of Certain Gases. D. C. Walton and M. G. Witherspoon, Washington, D. C.—p. 315.

Action of Furane.—From the experiments made by Koch and Cahan it is evident that while furane has some anesthetic and analgesic properties, its toxicity is so great as to eliminate it from consideration for practical use. It seems to be a general protoplasm poison, completely inhibiting the growth of yeast. When given by inhalation it causes convulsions, apparently due to stimulation of the motor centers in the medulla and cord. This is followed by paralysis of the respiratory center and asphyxia. When administered in small doses by mouth it has a corrosive, solvent effect on the mucosa, causing a copious watery secretion. There is an increased permeability of the blood vessels, frequently producing extensive hemorrhages. Injection of 1.5 c.c. into a 10 kg. dog caused immediate death with symptoms and postmortem changes similar to those seen in acute prussic acid poisoning. There is a marked hyperemic condition of the lungs, dilatation of the veins and a bright, cherry red color of the blood.

Effect of Sodium Arsenite on Blood Sugar.—Van Dyke shows that sodium arsenite, intravenously administered in doses considerably below the lethal, causes a distinct but variable hyperglycemia in the rabbit. Accompanying this hyperglycemia there is a reduction in the blood alkali reserve; there is no significant alteration in blood concentration as indicated by determinations of corpuscle volume or percentage of hemoglobin. The hyperglycemia still appears after bilateral splanchnotomy or right splanchnotomy and left suprarenalectomy. Sodium arsenite, therefore, acts peripherally in all probability by increasing hepatic glycogenolysis. The hyperglycemia may be checked or prevented by insulin. Intravenous injections of sodium arsenite in the dog cause a reduction in the whole blood alkali reserve often with a slight hyperglycemia.

Journal of Radiology, Omaha

6: 431-474 (Nov.) 1925

Electricity in Pelvic Diseases of Women. H. W. Grote, Bloomington, Ill.—p. 436.
End-Results Following Physiotherapy. W. S. Keyting, Salt Lake City.—p. 441.
Treatment of Malignancies by Surgical Diathermy and Roentgen Ray. A. L. Yocom, Jr., Chariton, Iowa.—p. 444.
Skin Reactions to Simultaneous Treatments with Radiant Heat and Soft Roentgen Rays. J. A. Hawkins and H. Clark, New York.—p. 446.
Mediastinal Empyema; Case. W. Shepherd, Rulo, and C. L. Hustead, Falls City.—p. 449.

Kentucky Medical Journal, Bowling Green

23: 501-536 (Nov.) 1925

Acute Inflammatory Tubes. C. W. Hibbett, Louisville.—p. 503.
Acute Appendicitis. B. F. Zimmerman, Louisville.—p. 506.
Gallbladder in an Acute Abdomen. W. E. Fallis, Louisville.—p. 508.
Tubal Pregnancy. G. Aud, Louisville.—p. 510.
Perforations of Stomach and Intestine. I. A. Arnold, Louisville.—p. 512.
Intestinal Obstruction. E. S. Allen, Louisville.—p. 514.
Renal Infection. S. C. McCoy, Louisville.—p. 516.
Muscular Dystrophies. C. E. Gaupin, Louisville.—p. 523.
Juvenile Dystrophies. P. F. Barbour, Louisville.—p. 524.
Orthopedic Considerations of Muscular Dystrophies. J. D. Trawick, Louisville.—p. 526.
Endocrinology of Muscular Dystrophies. E. L. Dravo, Louisville.—p. 527.
Treatment of Muscular Dystrophies. J. J. Moren, Louisville.—p. 528.

Northwest Medicine, Seattle

24: 529-592 (Nov.) 1925

Medicine in Idaho. C. W. Pond, Pocatello.—p. 529.
Achlorhydria Family Tree of Diseases. H. A. Christian, Boston.—p. 531.
Eclampsia. C. J. McCusker, Portland, Ore.—p. 536.
Internist Claims Eclampsia. J. F. Griggs, Tacoma.—p. 539.
Morphin-Scopolamin Analgesia in Obstetrics. A. W. Holman, Portland, Ore.—p. 543.
Gwathmey Method of Synergistic Anesthesia in Obstetrics. C. E. Hunt, Eugene, Ore.—p. 546.
Prolonged Labor. J. T. MacKay, Hillsboro, Ore.—p. 551.
Use of Radium in Certain Types of Uterine Bleeding. O. B. Wight, Portland, Ore.—p. 554.
Management of Summer Diarrhea. P. D. McCornack, Spokane.—p. 556.
Balantidial Dysentery. D. T. Ford, Pullman.—p. 558.
Pellagra, Secondary to Voluntary Inanition. N. W. Jones, Portland, Ore.—p. 559.
Trypanosomiasis. I. P. Bartle, North Bend, Ore.—p. 561.
Treatment of Diabetes. I. C. Brill, Portland, Ore.—p. 562.
Twenty-Four Hours of a General Practice. W. L. Hunt, Klamath Falls, Ore.—p. 564.

Radiology, St. Paul

5: 365-458 (Nov.) 1925

Radiography of Infant Chest; Progression of Chest-Determination of the Normal. W. W. Wasson, Denver.—p. 365.
*Radium and Roentgen Rays in Treatment of Round Cell Sarcoma. B. F. Schreiner and C. C. Herger, Buffalo.—p. 399.
*Granulomas: Hodgkin's Disease, Lymphosarcoma and Leukemia. A. Soiland, Los Angeles.—p. 410.
Roentgen-Ray Diagnosis of Renal Tumors. K. T. Myer, Evansville, Ind.—p. 416.
Radio-Active Substances: Therapeutic Uses and Applications. J. Muir, New York.—p. 425.
Protection from Roentgen-Ray Standpoint. E. C. Jerman, Chicago.—p. 430.
Case of Typhoid Pneumonia. W. W. Beldon, New York.—p. 435.
Case of Detection of Foreign Body. H. L. Harris, Columbus, Ohio.—p. 436.
Simple and Effective Method for Making Positive Film Productions from Roentgen-Ray Negatives. A. R. Sheldon, Highland Park, Ill.—p. 437.
Easel for Rapid Serials in Gastro-Intestinal Examinations. E. G. C. Williams, Danville, Ill.—p. 438.
Roentgen-Ray Consultations of Future. G. Bartlett, Schenectady, N. Y.—p. 439.

Radium and Roentgen-Ray Treatment of Round Cell Sarcoma.—Schreiner and Herger have obtained what is apparently a clinical healing in thirteen out of thirty-five cases of round cell sarcoma which had lasted for periods varying in time up to six years and three months. In one group of cases, irradiation has yielded startling primary results, but recurrencs in other parts of the body and anemias have proved fatal in almost all the cases. In the lymphosarcomatosis cases it is far better to divide a definite amount of irradiation over a period of time, from one to two weeks, in order that the body dose be as small as possible. Roentgen rays and radium together, with arsenic medication, are the methods of choice in the treatment of round cell sarcoma.

Cause of Death in Granulomas.—The terminus of these cases, Soiland says, is nearly always found in the deep abdominal glands where the pathologic change becomes firmly entrenched and resistant to any therapeutic attack. It appears that one may successfully destroy the altered lymph nodes in every part of the economy, even including those of the mediastinum, but the glands in the abdominal cavity are the cause of death.

Southern Medical Journal, Birmingham, Ala.

18: 777-858 (Nov.) 1925

Abscess of Lungs. M. C. Pincoffs, Baltimore.—p. 777.
*Treatment of Pneumonia in Children with Mercurochrome Intravenously. L. D. Hoppe and W. T. Freeman, Atlanta, Ga.—p. 784.
New Nomenclature in Bacteriology. C. Phillips, Richmond, Va.—p. 787.
*Simulation of Brain Lesions by Disease of Paranasal Sinuses. D. D. V. Stuart, Jr., Washington, D. C.—p. 790.
*Sprue in Section of South. W. H. Lewis, Rome, Ga.—p. 794.
Sickle Cell Anemia: Case. S. C. Jamison, New Orleans.—p. 795.
*Milk Sickness. G. R. Wilkinson, Greenville, S. C.—p. 797.
Two Cases of Ichthyosis Treated with Ultraviolet Ray. C. Swanson, Atlanta, Ga.—p. 800.
Report of Two Hip Operations. W. L. Sneed and R. H. Patterson, New York.—p. 803.
Management of Disabling Deformities Following Poliomyelitis. W. B. Owen, Louisville.—p. 808.
Common Nonsurgical Bone Lesions of Childhood. J. A. Foote, Washington, D. C.—p. 812.
Syphilitic Prenatal Treatment. W. J. Young and C. H. Likins, Louisville.—p. 815.
Internist's View of Chronic Disabilities. G. Walsh, Fairfield.—p. 818.
Status of Various Electrical Modalities Used in Diseases of the Ear. L. H. Lanier, Texarkana.—p. 821.
*Screw Worms from Soft Palate. L. S. Gaudet, Natchez, Miss.—p. 824.

Treatment of Pneumonia in Children.—The observations made by Hoppe and Freeman on the effect of mercurochrome-220 soluble on pneumonia are based on a series of forty-six cases, of which twenty-three were bronchial and twenty-three lobar in type. In these forty-six cases, twenty-three patients received mercurochrome and twenty-three were used as controls. Of the twenty-three controls, the average duration of illness was 16.5 days, while with those receiving mercurochrome the average duration of illness was 6.5 days. In three of these, the crisis occurred on or before the third day. The twenty-three patients treated with mercurochrome were sick on an average of 2.25 days after the first dose was given. The mortality of the control group was 39 per cent. Of those treated with mercurochrome, the mortality was 8.5 per cent.

Sinus Disease Simulates Brain Lesions.—Stuart is of the opinion that disease of the posterior ethmoid cells and sphenoidal sinuses at times produces signs and symptoms closely simulating those of organic brain disturbances, especially tumors and epidemic encephalitis. Whether or not this simulation occurs depends on the anatomic relations of the sinuses in question.

Sprue in Section of South.—Lewis' observation has been that there is a large proportion of sprue in the South and that it is not restricted by any degree of latitude. It is probably greatly confused with pellagra and, on account of a definite element of transmissibility, warrants the most careful study. Its principal features involve perverted intestinal digestion, possibly associated with a monilia. This digestive disturbance has, in Lewis' experience, been greatly improved by the feeding of bile salts.

Milk Sickness.—Six cases are reported by Wilkinson. The most striking feature of the clinical picture is the acidosis. The treatment of this single feature, with glucose in the form of molasses, has given prompt relief from the acute intoxication.

Screw Worms in Soft Palate.—In Gaudet's patient, examination of the throat revealed the soft palate to be very much swollen, with a perforation through the central part extending clear through, about the size of a 25 cent piece. This perforation was filled with worms burrowing in every direction into the tissues. Careful examination of the nose showed no worms at all in the nasal cavity at the time, though repeated examinations were made. Sixty-two worms were extracted.

Wisconsin Medical Journal, Milwaukee

24: 288-350 (Nov.) 1925

General Biologic Considerations. M. F. Guyer, Madison.—p. 288.
Biologic Basis of Immunity. K. E. Kassowitz, Milwaukee.—p. 300.
Influence of Ductless Glands on Biologic Reaction. E. C. Kendall, Rochester, Minn.—p. 303.
Cell Reactions in Resistance and Immunity. C. H. Bunting, Madison.—p. 305.
Care of Insane. H. H. Christopherson, Colby.—p 311
Treatment of Finger Infections. R. M. Carter, Green Bay.—p. 312.

FOREIGN

An asterisk (*) before a title indicates that the article is abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

Irish Journal of Medical Science, Dublin

337-400 (Aug.) 1925

*Rotunda Lying-In Hospital Report for 1923-1924. G. Fitzgibbon, R. M. Corbet and N. M. Falkiner.—p. 337.

Maternity Work in Rotunda Lying-In Hospital.—During the year 1923-1924, 1,973 patients were admitted to the Rotunda Lying-In Hospital and 1,703 were confined. Normal vertex was the presentation in 1,498 deliveries. This includes all occipitoposterior positions which underwent normal rotation. Eighteen vertex presentations were finally delivered as persistent occipitoposterior. Face presentation, excluding anencephalus, occurred eight times. Transverse presentation, excluding multiple pregnancies, occurred in five cases. Compound presentations occurred four times. Breech was the primary presentation in fifty-one cases, besides occurring in one of twins on nine occasions. There were twenty cases of twin pregnancies and seventeen cases of prolapse of the cord. Forceps were applied for the delivery of 101 patients, seventy-eight primiparas and twenty-three multiparas. Version was performed thirty-one times. In four cases the fetus was broken up to effect delivery. Persistent primary uterine inertia was present in eight cases. There was only one case of definite contraction ring dystocia. Induction of labor was performed thirty times and induction of abortion or miscarriage seven times. Eight cases of accidental hemorrhage occurred. There were twelve cases of placenta praevia, seven cases of postpartum hemorrhage and three cases of rupture of the uterus. The placenta had to be removed manually nineteen times. There were 163 patients with external measurements considerably under normal. Internal pelvimetry was done only once as dependence was placed far more on the application of the head to the pelvic brim, as made out under anesthesia and by noting the progress of labor, than on the actual dimensions of the pelvis. Delivery was effected by cesarean section nineteen times; six patients had sections done previously; in two patients it was the third section. One patient was delivered by pubiotomy after thirty-six hours in labor, the head being impacted in the brim. In sixteen cases treatment was by induction of labor—eleven times for definite contraction of the pelvis and five for disproportion owing to the large size of the fetus. In 220 patients the urine was found to contain a marked amount of albumin. In three cases hyperemesis occurred. There were ten deaths in the intern department; the causes were: sepsis, rupture of a cesarean scar, rupture of the uterus during evacuation, and hemorrhage in a full term ectopic pregnancy, the patient dying just after laparotomy. One patient died of cardiac failure from myocarditis. In the extern department there were eleven deaths, making in the whole maternity service twenty-one deaths. Twelve patients were admitted on account of pain and were found to have pyelitis. There were three cases of hydatid mole; three cases of multiple fibroids of large size with pregnancy; one case of chorea; four cases of mania and one of marked mental derangement for a few days after eclampsia; one case each of herpes, gallstones, appendicitis, anemia, erysipelas and thrombosis of the saphenous vein.

Medical Journal of Australia, Sydney

2: 471-496 (Oct. 17) 1925

Recent Advances in Cancer Work. A. H. Thwaites.—p. 471.
Diabetes. E. Russell.—p. 479.
*Liver in Umbilical Cord of New-Born Infant; Case. P. L. Hipsley.—p. 484.

Liver in Umbilical Cord.—Hipsley reports the case of an infant seen twelve hours after birth that presented a spherical enlargement of the umbilical cord about 3 inches (7.5 cm.) in diameter in its widest portion. None of it was covered by skin. When this mass was opened, the liver was found within it. The liver was returned within the abdominal cavity. The infant made an uninterrupted recovery, and three weeks later appeared to be perfectly normal.

Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif, Paris

15: 751-870 (Oct.) 1925

*Pancreatic Fistula. M. Villaret and L. Justin-Besançon.—p. 751.
*Cholesterol in Duodenal Juice. M. Chiray et al.—p. 768.
Duodenal Tube in Diagnosis of Cholecystitis. F. Ramond et al.—p. 778.
Carcinoma of Esophagus and Radium Treatment. Cornioley and Gilbert. —p. 790.
*The Diazo Reactions. G. Piotrowski.—p. 798.

Clinical and Physiologic Study of Pancreatic Fistula.—Villaret and Justin-Besançon have had the opportunity to study for seven months and apply various tests to a fistula of the pancreatic duct, consecutive to a gastro-enterostomy, subtotal gastrectomy and exclusion of the pylorus, in a man, aged 43. The rhythm of the secretion of pancreatic juice appeared markedly changed; the assimilation of nitrogen, phosphorus and sulphur considerably reduced. The internal secretory function of the pancreas appeared unaffected. The pancreatic juice did not contain invertin; trypsin production seemed normal or enhanced. Insulin did not modify the secretion; the influence of atropin was indirect. Injection of magnesium sulphate into the jejunum provoked the appearance of bile, without stimulation of the pancreatic secretion. The influence of hydrochloric acid was the reverse of this. No tendency to a psychic pancreatic secretion could be detected. The fistula did not improve spontaneously, nor heal under the action of insulin or atropin. Only an operation restored the passage of pancreatic juice into the intestine.

Technic for Dosage of Cholesterol in Duodenal Juice.—Chiray and his co-workers describe a simplified Grigaut method for clinical dosage of cholesterol in the duodenal juice, obtained by intubation. With this method, they say, the colorimetric reading is easy and rapid. The findings are sufficiently exact for clinical purposes.

Mechanism of Diazo Reactions.—Piotrowski's study confirmed that the bilirubin in mechanical jaundice is identical with that in hemolytic jaundice. The direct diazo reaction depends on the presence of free bilirubin in the serum; the indirect, on association of bilirubin with the proteins of the plasma. The intensity of adsorption phenomena is connected with the amount of proteins and cholesterol in the blood. Doubt is expressed as to the diagnostic value of the diazo reaction in dubious cases.

Presse Médicale, Paris

33: 1489-1504 (Nov. 11) 1925

*The Blood Pressure in Aviators. R. Cruchet.—p. 1489.

Influence on the Blood Pressure of Variations in Atmospheric Pressure.—Cruchet reiterates that under the low air pressure at high altitudes, the arterial pressure in the flyers increases. The pressure becomes normal and all other phenomena of flight sickness disappear as soon as oxygen is regularly inhaled. He asserts that the influence of oxygen is still manifest at an altitude of 8,000 meters, and probably even higher. Even the untrained can bear without harm an air pressure corresponding to an altitude of 8,000 meters if they inhale oxygen regularly. He gives charts showing the regular rise and fall of the blood pressure above and below normal as the atmospheric pressure in the air chamber was varied to correspond to very high altitudes or sea level.

33: 1505-1520 (Nov. 14) 1925

*Conjugal Neurosyphilis. A. Sézary.—p. 1505.
*Skin Reactivity to Roentgen Rays. L. Neu.—p. 1506.
Gerhardt Urine Test. J. W. Grott.—p. 1507.
Endoscopy of the Abdomen. A. Ravina.—p. 1508.

Pathogenesis of Conjugal Neurosyphilis.—See Paris Letter, page 1902.

Susceptibility of the Skin to Roentgen Rays in Various Diseases.—Neu's investigation indicated that an exaggeration of this susceptibility was most pronounced in exophthalmic goiter; less with tuberculous glands, and still less with fibroma. In exophthalmic goiter, the fact may be partly ascribed to a general irritability of the vessels; in the other affections, neither anemia nor hyperemia of the skin can be incriminated. The factor modifying the skin susceptibility is still a mystery.

Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift, Basel

55: 1041-1064 (Nov. 12) 1925

*Cow's Milk and Infants. E. Feer.—p. 1041.
Anemias. Naegeli.—p. 1043.
Climatology of High Altitudes. C. Dorno.—p. 1046.
Endocrine and Cerebral Obesity. A. Oswald.—p. 1048.
Thermal Waters of Baden (Switzerland). J. Markwalder.—p. 1053.
Alveolar Pyorrhea. O. Müller.—p. 1055. C'td.

Cow's Milk and Infants.—The experiences of the last ten years have convinced Feer that the 600 c.c. of cow's milk he had recommended for infants in 1916 is still too much. He does not give more than 500 c.c. daily. He recommends 100 gm. per kilogram of body weight up to the amount mentioned, and adds water, sugar, flour and, after the sixth month, thin gruel, soup, vegetables, fruits, later zwieback and bread crust. Fresh fruit juice (teaspoonful) may be given even as early as in the fourth month. He reduces the milk in the second year to 400 c.c. and later to 200-300 c.c. daily. Sometimes it is better to avoid it entirely, especially with anemia. Two diet lists for children are suggested.

Revista de la Soc. Arg. de Neurología, Buenos Aires

1: 59-81, 1925

*Oneiric Trigeminal Neuralgia. J. M. Obarrio.—p. 59.
Living Cysticercus Racemosus Found in Brain at Decompressive Operation. M. Alurralde and M. J. Sepich.—p. 65.
Acute Delirium with Purulent Stomatitis; Two New Cases. Nerio Rojas and J. C. Belbey.—p. 77.

Nocturnal Trigeminal Neuralgia.—The neuralgia had been constantly recurring for fifteen months, almost exclusively during sleep. Obarrio has found insufficiency of the liver in all such oneiric disturbances, and cures them promptly by a nontoxic diet, supplemented by a glass at each meal of a solution of 10 gm. of sodium sulphate, 5 gm. of sodium phosphate and 5 gm. of sodium bicarbonate in 1 liter of water. The oneiric neuralgia or delirium appears when digestion has reached the peak of absorption from the intestine, with the liver function and the elimination of carbon dioxid at their lowest point. He sometimes gives peptone in addition; this alone cured the nocturnal neuralgia in a case reported in the *Presse médicale* in 1922.

Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

51: 1893-1934 (Nov. 13) 1925

Scarlet Fever. U. Friedemann and H. Deicher.—p. 1893. C'td.
*Antibacteriophage Action of Human Serum. S. Katsu.—p. 1896.
Tabes and Paralysis in Civilized Peoples. H. Salomon.—p. 1897.
Chronic Arthritis in Palestine. M. Buchmann.—p. 1899.
Ovarian Substitution Treatment. W. Hannes.—p. 1901.
Fractional Examination of the Stomach. L. Bogendörfer.—p. 1902.
Treatment of Placenta Praevia. F. Netzer.—p. 1903.
*Prognosis of Genuine Nephrosis. H. Steinitz.—p. 1906.
Polychromophilic Erythrocytes. G. Volk.—p. 1907.
*Urea in Saliva as Kidney Function Test. Simmel and Küntscher.—p. 1909.
Serologic Reaction with Alcoholic Extracts. Lüttge and v. Mertz.—p. 1911.
Direct Gastroscopy. W. Sternberg.—p. 1911.
Treatment of Gastric Ulcer. Jüngerich.—p. 1912.
Treatment of Itching Dermatoses. W. Joseph.—p. 1915.
Drugs Acting on Blood Vessels. Handovsky and Seyderhelm.—p. 1915.
Social Insurance and Tuberculosis. Blümel.—p. 1916. C'tn.
Action of Minute Amounts. Buttersack.—p. 1928. C'cn.

Antibacteriophage Action of Human Serum.—Katsu found a strictly specific antibacteriophage action in a serum which agglutinated the Flexner type of dysentery bacilli. A similar action was observed in three other serums which also agglutinated these bacilli. Treatment of the serum with the bacilli did not diminish its antibacteriophage action. He agrees with Sonnenschein that the method might prove valuable in diagnosis.

Prognosis of Genuine Nephrosis.—Steinitz reports an instance of complete recovery from grave genuine nephrosis (nephritis with edema without hypertension or hematuria). The boy, 11 years old, recovered under treatment with large doses of urea (up to 100 gm. daily), and is healthy at present, eight years after the disease.

Urea in Saliva as Kidney Function Test.—Simmel and Küntscher confirm the practical value of Hench and Aldrich's salivary urea index.

Klinische Wochenschrift, Berlin

4: 2185-2232 (Nov. 12) 1925

Blood Transfusion in Pediatrics. Opitz.—p. 2185.
*Research on Gastric Secretion. G. Katsch and H. Kalk.—p. 2190.
*Differentiation of Tissues. Christeller and Kaiser.—p. 2193.
*Sleep. R. Heilig and H. Hoff.—p. 2194.
Susceptibility to Tuberculin. G. Brückner.—p. 2198.
Syphilitic Atrophy of Muscle. E. Guttmann.—p. 2200.
*Oxydases of Leukocytes. H. Mielke.—p. 2201.
*Conducting Power of Cerebrospinal Fluid. Schaefer.—p. 2202.
*Function Test of Reticulo-Endothelial System. A. Memmesheimer and G. H. Klövekorn.—p. 2204.
*Stomach Tube and Stimulus. L. Hirschberg and T. Ganskau.—p. 2205.
"Surgical Treatment of Nephritis." M. Zondek.—p. 2206.
Experimental Block of Branch of Bundle of His. D. Scherf.—p. 2207.
*Constancy of Gas Metabolism Under Normal Conditions. M. Reiss and R. Weiss.—p. 2207.
Purulent Foci in Lungs. P. Müller and P. P. Gotthardt.—p. 2208.
Treatment of Syphilis of Aorta. G. Hubert.—p. 2210.
Present Status of Sleeping Sickness. E. Steudel.—p. 2214.
Treatment of Ozena. O. Nast.—p. 2229.

Research on Gastric Secretion.—Katsch and Kalk found in caffein (0.2 gm. of pure caffein in 300 gm. of water) an almost equally good substitute for the alcohol test meal.

Formation of Iron Salt in Differentiation of Tissues.—Christeller and Kaiser treated fresh tissues with iron salts and later with hydrochloric acid and potassium ferrocyanid. The cytoplasm of epithelial cells—especially cancer cells—but also the muscles accepted the iron. They point to a possibility that the presence of lactic acid plays a rôle.

Sleep.—Heilig and Hoff found a "vagotonic" blood pressure reaction to epinephrin during sleep; the alimentary glycemia is higher in normal and paraldehyd sleep. The cerebrospinal fluid contains more sugar and protein, less chlorids. The blood from sleeping persons lowered the number of drops in the Läwen-Trendelenburg frog preparation much less than the blood from the same subjects when awake.

Oxydases of Leukocytes.—Mielke believes that Graham's distinction of four types of neutrophils according to the number of granules containing a peroxidase is based only on technical errors.

Conduction in Cerebrospinal Fluid.—The electric conductivity of cerebrospinal fluids in Schaefer's determinations averaged $1.49 \cdot 10^{-2}$. The extreme figures were $1.05 \cdot 10^{-2}$ and $2.00 \cdot 10^{-2}$.

Function Test of Reticulo-Endothelial System.—Memmesheimer and Klövekorn injected intravenously a fine emulsion of oil, and examined blood smears with the dark field illuminator. The droplets disappeared very slowly in patients with secondary syphilis—especially those under arsphenamin-bismuth treatment. The injection induced a shock in some patients, in whom a rapid disappearance of the fat had been observed.

Stomach Tube and Mechanical Stimulus.—Hirschberg and Ganskau do not believe in the mechanical provocation of gastric secretion. It is only a continuation of the secretion which had been going on before the tube was introduced. It is simply the well known psychic secretion, caused usually by the observation of the breakfast being taken by others in the room. This fasting secretion stops after injection of atropin. A digestive secretion continues in spite of it.

Constancy of Gas Metabolism.—Reiss and Weiss determined the oxygen consumption in mice and rats in twenty-four hour periods. The animals were allowed to move about and eat. The oxygen intake was remarkably constant (± 5 per cent.).

Medizinische Klinik, Berlin

21: 1713-1750 (Nov. 13) 1925

Cardiac Dyspnea. R. Cobet.—p. 1713.
*Suprarenals After Insulin. H. Poll.—p. 1717.
*The Colon Problem. F. Pendl.—p. 1720.
Heating Apparatus for Premature Infants. L. Moll.—p. 1723.
Stenosis of Bronchus. O. Glogauer.—p. 1724.
Serotherapy of Cancer. H. Elsner.—p. 1726.
The Urochromogen Reaction. J. Wirges.—p. 1727.
Hematology of Scarlet Fever. H. Bix.—p. 1728. C'en.
*Treatment of Enuresis. P. Freud.—p. 1729.
Hospitalism of Infants. L. Bytsch.—p. 1730. C'en.
Lability Tests. G. Salus.—p. 1732.
Recent Works on Cardiovascular Disease. E. Edens.—p. 1737.
Science and Economics. E. Loewy-Hattendorf.—p. 1749.

Suprarenals After Insulin.—Poll examined the suprarenal glands in various animals after injections of insulin. He found hyperemia, changes of distribution of lipoids, and loss of chromaffine substance. The latter could be prevented by injections of epinephrin.

The Colon Problem.—Pendl administers at least half a tablespoonful of castor oil for ten days after sutures of the colon. It keeps the contents fluid, and thus avoids the tension of gas behind hard scybala. He lost two out of thirty-seven patients.

Treatment of Enuresis.—Freud applied ethyl chlorid to freeze the skin covering the sacral bone or above the symphysis. He reports excellent results after one or two such procedures. Freezing the chest or back was of no value.

Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde, Leipzig

31: 97-192 (Nov.) 1925

Skin Diseases and Infections in Children in 1924. C. Leiner.—p. 97.
Epilepsy of Genital Origin. J. S. Galant.—p. 117.
The Rickets-Tetany Problem. K. Waltner.—p. 129.
*Lactation and Submammary Temperature. L. Moll.—p. 140.
Tonsillitis with Lymphatic Reaction. C. Nelken.—p. 151.
Hyperacidity in Infants. G. Török.—p. 157.
*Complexion in Pyuric Infants. W. Lasch et al.—p. 164.
Reduction Index of Urine. G. Török.—p. 169.
The Idiomuscular Reflex. G. Kán.—p. 174.
Drugs and Alimentary Leukocytosis. G. Török.—p. 178.
Phototherapy of Hydrocele in Infants. G. Török.—p. 181.

Lactation and Submammary Temperature.—Moll observed in lactation a higher temperature in the skin fold below the breast than in the axilla. It is almost as high as the rectal temperature. It is a good indicator of the ability to produce milk.

Complexion in Pyuric Infants.—Lasch, Fischer and Silber found an increased bilirubin concentration in the serum of four of twelve cases of pyuria in infants. These four infants presented the peculiar pale yellowish complexion which is known as a sign of the disease. It is the expression of a septic jaundice.

Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift, Munich

72: 1951-1994 (Nov. 13) 1925

Biochemical Problems. K. Felix.—p. 1951.
Blood Transfusion Technic. R. Stahl.—p. 1952.
*Athletic Training. W. Ewig.—p. 1955.
*Serodiagnosis of Cancer. O. Bott.—p. 1959.
*Hutchinson's Triad and the Endocrines. A. Cedercreutz.—p. 1960.
*Urobilin in Cirrhosis. A. Lichtenstein.—p. 1962.
The Typhoid Group in Bavaria. Rimpau.—p. 1964.
*Sympathicotonus of Brain Arteries in Pregnancy. O. Muck.—p. 1967.
*Liver Function Tests. F. Fischler.—p. 1970. C'en.
Jean Paul F. Richter and Medicine. G. Sticker.—p. 1973.
Treatment of Fresh Tears of Cervix. H. Baumm.—p. 1975.
Public Health Service in Bavaria. Seiffert.—p. 1976.

Athletic Training.—Ewig found a moderate dilatation of the heart in persons training for various sports. This increases the length of the muscle fibers and the energy of their contraction. A hypertrophy was found, instead, in a few cases. An increased amplitude of the blood pressure, and bradycardia were confirmed. Aschner's eyeball compression test, the carotid pressure test, and Erben's test gave about the same results as in persons not under training. Examinations of the blood for changes of the calcium and potassium content revealed hardly any difference, but Chvostek's phenomenon was present in over one half of the athletes (against one third of the controls). The alkali reserve of the blood increased.

Serodiagnosis of Cancer.—Bott confirms the good results with Wigand's tannin test. Yet it is negative with beginning cancer.

Hutchinson's Triad and the Endocrines.—Cedercreutz has collected the evidence which might speak for the possible endocrine genesis of Hutchinson's teeth, parenchymatous keratitis and the typical affection of the labyrinth. The congenital syphilis might attack primarily the endocrine glands.

Urobilin in Cirrhosis of the Liver.—Lichtenstein, using Terwen's method, found a high ratio between the urobilin excreted in the urine and that contained in the feces in cir-

rhosis of the liver. The elimination by way of the urine is also considerable in pernicious anemia or hemolytic jaundice, but the amount in the feces is much larger.

Sympathicotonus of Brain Arteries in Pregnancy.—Muck observed in many pregnant women prolonged white marks on the mucous membrane of the nose when irritating it with a sound after application of epinephrin. He regards this as a sign of increased sympathetic tonus of the arteries of the head—especially of the brain.

Liver Function Tests.—Fischler reviews the recent additions to the knowledge of the functions of the liver. He pleads for a routine examination of urine for urobilin, which reveals a concomitant disease of the liver as often as the test for albumin reveals disease in the kidney. Starvation as well as one-sided diets injure the liver. The empiric diet for gout—little protein and fat and moderation in general—is the best rest cure for the liver. Intravenous injections of glucose should not be forgotten in acute grave disturbances of the liver (acute atrophy, mushroom poisoning).

Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

38: 1229-1252 (Nov. 12) 1925

Endogenous Dermatoses. G. Singer.—p. 1229.
Spirochetes in Vienna Rats. I. Takaki.—p. 1231.
*The Motor and Secretory Function of the Stomach. L. Hess and J. Faltitschek.—p. 1232.
Vasomotor Disease of the Internal Ear. H. Brunner.—p. 1235.
*Insulin and Cholin. K. Waltner.—p. 1237.
*Preparation of Vaccines. H. Popper and F. Silberstein.—p. 1237.
Specialists and Clinicians. E. Stransky.—p. 1241.
Surgical Mistakes of Practitioners. Schnitzler. Supplement.—pp. 1-24.

The Motor and Secretory Function of the Stomach.—Hess and Faltitschek found that patients with ulcers of the stomach show no change in the secretory or motor function of the stomach after paravertebral injection of 5-10 c.c. of a 1 per cent. solution of procain, made in the seventh thoracic segment. In healthy subjects and in gastric neuroses, the increase in both was constant. They believe that the lack of reaction in ulcer patients is due to an organic interruption of nerve conduction.

Insulin and Cholin.—Waltner found an increased susceptibility to cholin in animals during the insulin hypoglycemia.

Preparation of Vaccines.—Popper and Silberstein recommend quinin sulphate for preservation of vaccines.

38: 1253-1276 (Nov. 19) 1925

Ulcers of Stomach and Duodenum. G. B. Gruber.—p. 1253.
*Pepsin and Antipepsin in Ulcer and Nonulcer Cases. H. L. Popper.—p. 1259.
Protein and Sulphur Treatment. B. Dollinger.—p. 1260.
"Splints for the Humerus." C. Ewald.—p. 1264.
"Insulin and Leukocytes." A. Neumann.—p. 1265.
Color Photography in Medicine. E. Preissecker.—p. 1265.
Drug Treatment of Heart Insufficiency. E. Pick.—p. 1266.
Urgent Eye Surgery. V. Hanke. Supplement.—pp. 1-8.

Pepsin and Antipepsin in Ulcers and Nonulcer Cases.—Popper attributes the results of the Kohler antipepsin test only to the differing degrees of acidity of the gastric contents. The method has no diagnostic value.

Zentralblatt für Chirurgie, Leipzig

52: 2577-2640 (Nov. 14) 1925

*Peritonitis After Puncture of Common Bile Duct. A. Sohn.—p. 2578.
Strengthening of Vessel Wall. N. J. Gurewitsch.—p. 2581.
Lymphangioplastic Treatment of Elephantiasis. M. Sokolowski.—p. 2583.
Treatment of Hydrocephalus. M. Sokolowski and J. Irger.—p. 2586.
Treatment of Acute Osteomyelitis. A. Fischer.—p. 2589.
Ectopia of the Testis. F. Bernhard.—p. 2592.

Peritonitis After Puncture of Common Bile Duct.—For diagnostic purposes, Sohn punctured the choledochus with a fine needle, during a gastro-enterostomy operation. The patient died four days later from a purulent biliary peritonitis.

Časopis lékařů českých, Prague

64: 1609-1644 (Nov. 7) 1925

Partial Hydronephrosis. J. Rejsek.—p. 1609.
*Hemoclastic Crisis. G. Altschuller.—p. 1613.
Standardization of Tetanus Antiserum. Feierabend.—p. 1616. C'td.
*Tuberculosis of the Placenta. F. Horálek.—p. 1621.
Compression of Common Bile Duct. Kudrnáč.—p. 1624.
Physical Chemistry in Biology. V. Podroužek.—p. 1627.
Bacteriologic Vitamins. J. Stolz.—p. 1628.
Bismuth Treatment. A. Měska.—p. 1632.
Cleaning of Vaccine Virus. K. Urbánek.—p. 1635. C'cn.

Hemoclastic Crisis.—Altschuller considers the shifting of the leukocytes to the left (Arneth) as the most important sign of a true hemoclastic crisis in Widal's sense. He produced it by administration of sugar in diseases of the liver, as well as by Umber's method (milk by the rectum). No shifting was observed in the refractory phase following administration of milk, or after an enema consisting of water.

Tuberculosis of the Placenta.—Horálek found tuberculous nodes in the placenta of a woman who died two months after a normal delivery. The child was 5 months old at the time of the report, and developing normally.

Hospitalstidende, Copenhagen

68: 953-968 (Oct. 15) 1925

*Skin in Surgical Affections. J. Ipsen. Begun, p. 944.

Temperature of the Skin in Surgical Affections.—Ipsen describes his technic for recording the temperature of the skin under a layer of felt, and charts the findings under various conditions. Abnormally high temperatures at certain points, revealed by this technic, aid in differential diagnosis between loose bodies in joints or laceration of a semilunar cartilage and inflammatory processes, for example. The local temperature was exceptionally high with a sarcoma in the knee and with mammary cancers. The findings were not instructive in peritonitis.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

87: 881-904 (Oct. 8) 1925

*Transformation of Glycogen. Lundsgaard and Holbøll.—p. 881.
*Treatment of Genital Gangrene. O. Jersild.—p. 884.
*Schick Reaction in Greenland. E. Bay-Schmidt.—p. 889.
Analysis of Breads. H. Kærn.—p. 889.

Transformation of the Liver Glycogen Into Glucose.—Lundsgaard and Holbøll report research which shows that the glycogen in fresh and finely chopped liver tissue is split into alpha-beta glucose. Insulin does not affect this cleavage. They assume that in the living subject the glycogen undergoes the same transformation. The carbohydrates under the action of insulin are partly oxidized and partly deposited as glycogen. When the insulin is no longer in the blood, the deposits of glycogen are split into glucose, which explains the higher sugar content of the blood in the morning. Is the new glucose—ny glucose, as they call the kind with a lower specific rotating power—an intermediate link in the production and depositing of glycogen?

Neo-Arsphenamin in Treatment of Genital Gangrene.—Jersild gave the drug by the vein, in his twelve cases, and states that the effect on the temperature and the course of the process was so prompt and so constant that this treatment should be given at once in every case, regardless of the temperature or general symptoms.

The Schick Reaction in Eskimos.—Bay-Schmidt relates that a strongly positive reaction was obtained in an average of 68 per cent. of 382 persons in the isolated colony of Julianehaab. A dubious response was obtained in all the others, none giving a decidedly negative reaction. Diphtheria has appeared only once in the colony (1921) and soon died out, attacking only thirty young persons.

87: 905-922 (Oct. 15) 1925

*Action of Liver Tissue on Glucose. Lundsgaard and Holbøll.—p. 905.
Vaccine Therapy of Suppurative Colitis. A. Borgbjærg.—p. 909.
Case of Epiploitis Tumefaciens. E. Holm.—p. 912.
Fight Against Rural Tuberculosis. Kjer-Petersen.—p. 914.

Action of Liver Tissue and Insulin on Glucose in Vitro.—Lundsgaard and Holbøll conclude from their latest research that the liver serves in carbohydrate metabolism as a storage place for glucose in the form of glycogen, and has no direct importance for the metabolism of glucose in the organism. Contrary to muscle tissue, liver tissue is not able to form new glucose out of alpha-beta glucose under the influence of insulin.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JULY-DECEMBER 1925

Abstracts of important articles in the following journals have been made in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Two journals may be borrowed at a time. No foreign journals are available prior to 1920, nor domestic journals prior to 1923. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Thus most of these journals are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where located.

A. M. M., Asociacion Medica Mexicana: Continued as Revista de Asociacion Medica Mexicana.
Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica. Irreg. 20 kronor. Stockholm.
Acta Dermato-Venereologica. Irreg. $5.50 per vol. Copenhagen.
Acta Medica Scandinavica. Irreg. $5.50 per vol. Stockholm.
Acta Ophthalmologica. Irreg. $6 per vol. Copenhagen.
Acta Pathologica et Microbiologica Scandinavica. Irreg. $6. Copenhagen.
Acta Pædiatrica. Irreg. $5 per vol. Uppsala.
Acta Scholae Medicinalis Universitatis Imperialis in Kiota. Irreg. 3.30 yen per issue. Tokyo.
American Heart Journal. Bi-m. $7.50. St. Louis.
American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50 per vol. Philadelphia.
American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $4. A. M. A., Chicago.
American Journal of Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. M. $5. Baltimore.
American Journal of Hygiene. Bi-m. $6. Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $6. Philadelphia.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M. $6. St. Louis.
American Journal of Ophthalmology. M. $10. Chicago.
American Journal of Pathology. Bi-m. $5. Boston.
American Journal of Physiology. M. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
American Journal of Psychiatry. Q. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
American Journal of Public Health. M. $5. New York.
American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. M. $10. New York.
American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $8. St. Louis.
American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $8 per vol. New York.
Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Lima. Bi-m. $1.50.
Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Montevideo. M. 6 pesos.
*Anales de Sociedad Médico-Quirúrgica del Guayas. M. $0.30 per issue. Guayaquil.
*Annaes Brasileiros de Dermatologia e Syphiliographia. Bi-m. 20 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Annales des Maladies Vénériennes. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Annales de Médecine. M. 60 francs. Paris.
*Annali di Neurologia. Bi-m. 40 francs. Naples.
Annals of Clinical Medicine. M. $7. Baltimore.
Annals of Medical History. Q. $8. New York.
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Q. $6. St. Louis.
Annals of the "Pickett-Thomson" Research Laboratory. Irreg. Price varies. London.
Annals of Surgery. M. $10. Philadelphia.
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Irreg. £1 2s. 6d. per vol. Liverpool.
*Archiv Biologitcheskikh Nauk. Bi-m. 6 rubles. Moscow.
Archiv für Gynäkologie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Irreg. 15 gold marks per vol. Stuttgart.
Archiv für Klinische Chirurgie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. Irreg. 18 marks per vol. Berlin.
Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. M. $8. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives Franco-Belges de Chirurgie. M. 60 francs. Brussels.
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Q. Tunis.
Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $5. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et de la Nutrition. Monthly except August and September. 50 francs. Paris.
Archives des Maladies du Cœur, des Vaisseaux et du Sang. M. 50 francs. Paris.
Archives de Médecine des Enfants. M. 45 francs. Paris.
Archives Médicales Belges. M. 30 francs. Brussels.
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. M. $8. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $6. New York.
Archives of Otolaryngology. M. $6. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archives of Surgery. M. $8. A. M. A., Chicago.
Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia. Irreg. 100 lire per vol. Bologna.
*Archivos Españoles de Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo y de la Nutrición. M. 21 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos Españoles de Pediatria. M. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos Latino-Americanos de Pediatria. M. $5. Buenos Aires.
*Ars Medica. M. 25 pesetas. Barcelona.
Atlantic Medical Journal. M. $3. Harrisburg.
Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. Q. £1 1s. Adelaide.
Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
*Boletín del Instituto de Medicina Experimental para Estudio y Tratamiento del Cáncer. Bi-m. Buenos Aires.
*Boletin de Sociedad de Cirugia de Chile. Irreg. 20 pesos. Santiago.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $6.
Brain, A Journal of Neurology. Irreg. 24s. London.
Brazil-Medico. W. $5. Rio de Janeiro.
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Q. 10s. 6d.
British Journal of Anæsthesia. Q. $10. Manchester.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. $6. London.
British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. M. 2 guineas. London.
British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Bi-m. £2. London.
British Journal of Medical Psychology. Q. $7 per vol. London.
British Journal of Ophthalmology. M. 2 guineas. London.
British Journal of Radiology. M. £2 2s. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Q. $10. Bristol.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. $2.50. London.
British Medical Journal. W. 1s. 3d. per issue. London.
*Bruxelles Médical. W. 35 francs. Brussels.
Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. W. 50 francs. Paris.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $4. Baltimore.
Bulletin Médical. Semi-w. 25 francs. Paris.
*Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association. Q. Tokyo.
Bulletin of the Porto Rico Medical Association. Q. $3. San Juan.
Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris. W. 80 francs. Paris.
Calcutta Medical Journal. M. Rs. 5. Calcutta.
California and Western Medicine. M. $5. San Francisco.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $6. Montreal.
Casopis Lekaru Ceskych. W. 170 č korun. Prague.
China Medical Journal. M. $10 Mex. Shanghai.
*Clinica. M. Montevideo.
*Clinica Medica Italiana. Bi-m. 42 lire. Milan.
*Clinica Pediatrica. M. 25 lire. Modena.
Colorado Medicine. M. $2.50. Denver.
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales. W. 80 francs. Paris.
Crónica Médica. M. 6 pesos. Lima, Peru.
Dermatologische Zeitschrift. M. Price varies. Berlin.
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 8.60 marks per quarter. Leipzig.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Irreg. $4.80 per vol. Leipzig.
Deutsches Archiv für Klinische Medizin. Irreg. $4.30 per vol. Leipzig.
*Echo Medical du Nord. W. 12 francs. Lille.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. 40s.
Encéphale. M. 80 francs. Paris.
Endocrinology. Bi-m. $6. Los Angeles.
Finska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Bi-m. 120 Finnish marks. Helsingfors.
Gaceta Médica de Caracas. Semi-m. 24 bolivares. Caracas, Venezuela.
*Gaceta Medica de Mexico. Irreg. 1 peso per issue. Mexico City.
Giornale Italiano de Dermatologia e Sifiliologia. Bi-m. 100 lire. Milan.
Glasgow Medical Journal. M. 30s.
*Grèce Medicale. M. 25 francs. Athens.
Gynécologie et Obstétrique. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Heart. Irreg. 37s. 6d. per vol. London.
Hospitalstidende. W. 30 kroner. Copenhagen.
Hygiea. Semi-m. 24 kroner. Stockholm.
Illinois Medical Journal. M. $3. Oak Park.
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. £1. 1s. 4d. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Gazette. M. Rs. 18. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Record. M. 7 Rs. 8 annas. Calcutta.
International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Q. $6.50. London.
Irish Journal of Medical Science. M. £1 5s. Dublin.
Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und Physische Erziehung. M. 18 marks. Berlin.
Japan Medical World (Nippon-No-Ikai Sha). M. $6. Tokyo.
Journal of Anatomy. Q. $10.75 per vol. London.
Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $3. Little Rock.
Journal of Bacteriology. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.

W.—Weekly; Semi-w.—Semi-weekly; Tri-w.—Tri-weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly
*Cannot be loaned.

Journal of Biochemistry. Q. $5.50 per vol. Tokyo.
Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $5 per vol. New York.
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Q. $5. Boston.
Journal of Cancer. Q. 10s. 6d. Dublin.
Journal of Cancer Research. Q. New York.
Journal de Chirurgie. M. 90 francs. Paris.
Journal of Clinical Investigation. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
Journal of Comparative Neurology. Bi-m. $7.50 per vol. Philadelphia.
Journal of Comparative Psychology. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $10. New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $3. Jacksonville.
Journal of General Physiology. Bi-m. $5. New York.
Journal of Hygiene. Q. $10. London.
Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5 per vol. Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $3. Fort Wayne.
Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of Literature. M. $6. Boston.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. Chicago.
Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $3. Des Moines.
Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. Topeka.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $8.50. St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology and Otology. M. 40s. Edinburgh.
Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. Portland.
Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux du Sud-Ouest. Semi-m. 35 francs.
*Journal de Médecine de Lyon. Semi-m. 40 francs.
Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $3. Atlanta.
Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $2. Orange.
Journal Mental Science. Q. 30s. London.
Journal of Metabolic Research. M. $10. Morristown.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $5. Grand Rapids.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $2. St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $10. New York.
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. Q. 30s. London.
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire. Q. 44s. Manchester.
*Journal of Okayama Medical Society. M. Okayama.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $4. Muskogee.
*Journal of Oriental Medicine. Q. Dairen, South Manchuria.
Journal of Parasitology. Q. $3. Urbana.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. 40s. Edinburgh.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. M. $6. Baltimore.
Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association. M. $6. Manila.
Journal of Physiology. Irreg. Price varies. London.
Journal des Praticiens. W. 40 francs. Paris.
Journal de Radiologie et d'Électrologie. M. 75 francs. Paris.
Journal of Radiology. M. $5. Omaha.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $3. Greenville.
Journal of State Medicine. M. 2s. per issue. London.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. Nashville.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. 30s. London.
Journal d'Urologie Médicale et Chirurgicale. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Journal of Urology. M. $4. Baltimore.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $5. Bowling Green.
*Kenya Medical Journal. M. 25s. Nairobi.
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Irreg. 1.20 yen per issue. Tokyo.
Klinische Wochenschrift. W. 24.40 gold marks. Berlin.
Lancet. W. $12. London.
Laryngoscope. M. $6. St. Louis.
Lisboa Médica. M. 75 milreis. Lisbon.
Lyon Chirurgical. Bi-m. 60 francs. Paris.
Lyon Médical. W. 30 francs.
*Marseille-Medical. 3 issues per month. 25 francs.
Médecine. M. 20 francs. Paris.
Mededeelingen van Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Irreg. Batavia.
Medical Journal and Record. Semi-m. $6. New York.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. £2 5s. Sydney.
Medical Journal of South Africa. M. £1 5s. Johannesburg.
*Medicina. M. $5 Mex. Mexico City.
Medicine. Q. $5 per vol. net. Baltimore.
Medizinische Klinik. W. 36 gold marks. Berlin.
Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Irreg. 20 reis per issue. Rio de Janeiro.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $3. Albany.
Military Surgeon. M. $4. Washington.
Minnesota Medicine. M. $3. St. Paul.
Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Irreg. Jena.
Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. M. 18 marks per vol. Berlin.
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. M. Price varies. Leipzig.
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. $8. Münich.
National Medical Journal of China. Bi-m. $2.50. Shanghai.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.50. Lincoln.
Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde. M. 16 florins. Leiden.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 29 florins. Haarlem.
Néoplasmes. Bi-m. 30 francs. Paris.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $3.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. $3.50. New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. 25 kroner. Oslo.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. Seattle.
Nourrisson. Bi-m. 30 francs. Paris.
Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Bi-m. $5. Baltimore.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $3. Columbus.
Paris Médical. W. 50 francs.
*Pathologica. Semi-m. $6. Genoa.
Pediatria. Semi-m. 80 lire. Naples.
*Pediatria-Archivio di Patologia e Clinica Pediatrica. Irreg. 160 lire. Naples.
Philippine Journal of Science. M. $5. Manila.
Policlinico (sez. chir.) and (sez. med.). M. 45 lire each; (sez. prat.). W. 90 lire. Rome.
Practitioner. M. 2 guineas. London.
Prensa Médica Argentina. 3 issues per month. $6. Buenos Aires.
Presse Médicale. Semi-w. 60 francs. Paris.
Progrès Médical. W. 70 francs. Paris.
Prophylaktitcheskaia Medicina. M. 10 rubles. Kharkov.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. 10s. per issue. London.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 35s. London.
Radiology. M. $5. St. Paul.
Repertorio de Medicina y Cirugía. M. $4. Bogotá, Colombia.
Revista de la Asociación Médica Argentina (including 5 special sections). M. 20 pesos. Buenos Aires.
*Revista de Asociacion Medica Mexicana. Bi-m. Mexico City.
*Revista de Beneficencia Pública. Q. 15 pesos. Santiago.
*Revista de Cirugia. Bi-m. 20 pesos. Buenos Aires.
Revista Española de Medicina y Cirugía. M. 26 pesetas. Barcelona.
*Revista Española de Obstetrica y Ginecologia. M. 22 pesetas. Madrid.
*Revista Española de Urología y Dermatología. M. Madrid.
*Revista Médica Latino-Americana. M. 6 pesos. Buenos Aires.
Revista Médica del Rosario. Bi-m. 10 pesos. Rosario, Argentina.
Revista Médica del Uruguay. M. 8 pesos. Montevideo.
*Revista Médica de Yucatán. Bi-m. $2. Merida.
*Revista de Medicina y Cirugia. M. 15 bolivares. Caracas.
Revista de Medicina y Cirugía de la Habana. Semi-m. $4.50. Havana.
*Revista Mexicana de Biología. Bi-m. $4. Mexico City.
*Revista Yucateca de Dermatología y Parasitología. Q. $2. Merida.
Revue de Chirurgie. M. 65 francs. Paris.
Revue Française d'Endocrinologie. Bi-m. 30 francs. Paris.
Revue Française de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique. Semi-m. 50 francs. Paris.
Revue Française de Pediatrie. Bi-m. 50 francs. Paris.
Revue de Médecine. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande. Semi-m. 22 francs. Lausanne.
*Revue Neurologique. M. 80 francs. Paris.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. M. $2. Providence.
Riforma Medica. W. 90 lire. Naples.
*Rinascenza Medica. Semi-m. 60 lire. Naples.
Rivista di Clinica Pediatrica. M. 60 lire. Florence.
*Russkaia Klinika. M. 16 rubles. Moscow.
*Salvador Medico. Bi-m. 1 colon per 4 issues. San Salvador.
Scalpel. W. 20 francs. Brussels.
Schweizer Archiv. für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Irreg. 35 francs per vol. Zurich.
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 17.20 francs per half year. Basel.
*Sciencia Médica. M. 5 pesos. Rio de Janeiro.
Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Bi-m. $2. Tokyo.
Semana Médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
*Seuchenbekämpfung. Bi-m. 6 Swiss francs. Vienna.
Siglo Médico. W. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
South African Medical Record. Semi-m. 31s. 6d. Cape Town.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $3. Birmingham.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. Phoenix.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. $12. Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 18 kroner. Stockholm.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $2.50. Fort Worth.
Tijdschrift voor Vergelijkende Geneeskunde. Irreg. 8.50 florins. Leiden.
Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Bi-m. 8 yen per vol. Sendai.
Tubercle. M. 25s. London.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 30 kroner plus postage. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. M. $1.50. Washington.
United States Veterans' Bureau Medical Bulletin. M. Washington.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irreg. 10 kronor per vol.
*Vestnik Endocrinologii. Bi-m. 6 rubles. Moscow.
*Vestnik Microbiologii i Epidemiologii. Q. 6 rubles. Saratov.
*Vestnik Roentgenologii i Radiologii. Bi-m. 13 rubles. Leningrad.
Virginia Medical Monthly. M. $2. Richmond.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $3. Huntington.
Wiener Archiv für Innere Medizin. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift. W. $4. Vienna.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $3.50. Milwaukee.
Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Irreg. Price varies Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Klinische Medizin. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Irreg. 20 renten marks per vol. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologie. M. 24 marks. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologische Chirurgie. Irreg. Price varies. Berlin.
Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. W. 48 renten marks. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. W. 48 renten marks. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Innere Medizin. W. 40 renten marks. Leipzig.

W.—Weekly; Semi-w.—Semi-weekly; Tri-w.—Tri-weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly
*Cannot be loaned.

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "MI," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2110.

A

A. D. S. SPECIAL KIDNEY AND BLADDER PILLS, 1577—P

ABDERHALDEN REACTION: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
after roentgen castration, [Küstner] 1264—ab

ABDOMEN, abdominoscopy, [Nadeau & Kampmeier] 1164—ab
Adhesions: See under Adhesions
cancer, hernia sign of, [Billmann] 1768—ab
celioscopy, [Short] 931—ab
exploration, [Rojas] 1097—ab
foreign body in, encysted sponge simulating spermatic cord tumor, [Lastra] 1764—ab
inflammations, bacteriology in, [John] 1681—ab
laparotomy, emergency obstetric, [González] 153—ab
laparotomy scar, uterine mucosa in, [Mark] 235—ab
pressure, effect on urine volume, [Griffith & Hansell] 1425—ab
surgery, resuture in, [Shipley] 1426—ab
thoracolaparotomy, advantages, [Narlo] 476—ab
tuberculosis in India, [Bradfield] 471—ab

ABNORMALITIES: See also under names of organs and regions
anatomic, ovarian growth in, [Snowden & Campbell] 1673—ab
of viscera, hereditary, [Bagg] 1992—ab

ABORTION, artificial, [Bender] 77—ab
artificial, legalizing, [Winter] 79—ab
artificial, safeguarding, 46
artificial, uterus perforated in, [Lessnol] 77—ab
criminal, death of fetus as defense (Mich.), 1989—MI
criminal, Swiss law on, 1502
etiology, [Macomber] 546—ab
incidence, in Germany, [Veltmann] 1237—ab
physician's advice as defense (Mich.), 1989 MI
simple, treatment, [Fink] 1000—ab
technic for emptying uterus in, [Franqué] 233—ab
therapeutic, in tuberculosis, [Hornung] 315—ab
therapeutic, Swiss law on, 1502
tubal, detention in, [Chueco] 1436—ab

ABRAMS, ALBERT, founds American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P

ABRAMS ELECTRONIC REACTIONS in New Zealand, 1235
hazard, 1309—E

ABSCESS, perinephritic, perirenal sclerosis after, [O'Conor] *1118
perinephritic, [Mraz] 1994—ab
peritubulliar, acute nephritis after, [Smith] 1994—ab
subcutaneous, bacillus found in, [Lavier & Hauduroy] 309—ab
subcutaneous, in child, [Castle] 548—ab

ABSINTHIUM causes epilepsy, [Pike & Elsberg] 64—ab

ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS, [Brito Foresti & Vignale] 709—ab

ACCIDENTS: See also Industrial accidents; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation
at quarries, 1568
automobile, and hospitals, England, 1570
automobile; dozing at the wheel, 1235
automobile, England, 760
automobile, New Bedford holds record, 124
automobile, U. S. Dept. of Commerce report, 447; 756; 1072; 1569
coal mine, 218; 527; 834; 1241—ab; 1568
from electricity, 2048
Fourth of July accidents, 203; 756
physician's fatal cigaret, 1741
railway, increase, England, 1075
street, children killed in, London, 1500
street, in London, 1740
to eyes, 1826

ACETONE, action on liver and kidneys, [Poliak] 311—ab
in Blood: See Blood, acetone
in Urine: See Urine, acetone

ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity

ACHYLIA gastrica, digestive enzyme treatment, [Barnes] 1324—C
gastrica, prognosis and treatment, [Öhnell] 1768—ab

ACID, Amino: See Amino-Acids
arsenous, action on leukocytes, [Haase] 314—ab
boric acid salts in chorea, [Galigarcia] 935—ab
boric, as food preservative, England, 1148; 1234
dehydrocholeic, in cholangeitis, [Adlersberg & Neubauer] 78—ab
diacetic oxidation enhanced by carbohydrates, [Förster & Ernst] 642—ab
fermentation, and infantile digestive disorders, [Catel] 1521—ab
inhalation, [Hartmann] 313—ab
intoxication: See Acidosis
mineral, stomach poisoning with, [Sick] 1845—ab
oxalic, poisoning, [Koehler] 643—ab; [Coutts] 1170—ab
oxyaminophenylarsinic, preventive properties, [Levaditi & Nicolau] 1760—ab
picric, as skin disinfectant, [Foged] 2002—ab
pyrogallic, fatal poisoning, [Pewny] 555—ab
pyrogallic, treatment of syphilitic ulcers, [Buschke & Leismer] 314—ab
silicic, silver chlorid coating for, [Bechhold] 1522—ab
tannic, treatment of burns, [Davidson] 930—ab
titration, iodometric test, [Holbøll] 1344—ab
Uric: See Uric Acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, action of rays, proteins and insulin on, [Andersen] 314—ab

ACIDOSIS and anoxemia, 979—E
anhydremic, 1063—E
effect on chronaxia, [De Waele] 1998—ab
in croupous pneumonia, [Holten] 1174—ab
in pathogenesis of rickets, [Blum & others] 393—ab
in urologic surgery, [Blum & Caulaert] 151—ab
ketosis in juvenile infections, [Tallerman] 1511—ab
lactic acid, [Clausen] 221—ab
outlying, [Rous & Drury] *33
prevented by sodium salicylate, [Delore] 153—ab
primary, in children, [Torres Umaña] 1435—ab
tissue, 359—E; 519—E; [Morse] 765—C
treatment of urinary tract infections, [Johansen & Warburg] 1768—ab

ACNE, light treatment, [Traub] 479—ab
rosacea, 2051

ACRIFLAVINE and thioflavine, 1082
Acriflavine Jelly 1:1,000-Abbott, Neutral, 1729

ACRIVIOLET in ear infection, [Pearson] 1161—ab

ACRODYNIA, [Feer] 396—ab; [Jenny] 708—ab; [Van Westrienen] 712—ab; [Rodda] 927—ab
a new disease? 1225—E; [Wood] 1419—C
erythredema polyneuritis, [Foerester] 543—ab

ACROPARESTHESIAS, [Straus & Guttmann] 1924—ab

ACTINOMYCOSIS of bladder, [Weiser] 1342—ab
recurrent cutaneous, after pregnancy, [Waterman & Patrick] 222—ab

ACTINOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy; Photherapy; Ultraviolet Rays

ADAMANTINOMA and dentigerous cyst, [Morlet & Morlet] 154—ab

ADCOX, ROBERT, confession, 1647; 1735; 1819; 1897; 1976
pleads guilty, 1974

ADDISON'S DISEASE and gastro-intestinal tract, [Lockwood] *1035

ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes

ADENOCARCINOMA of lingual thyroid, [Ashhurst & White] *1219

ADENOIDS and exudative diathesis, [Schleissner] 478—ab
tissue, [Kohn] 785—ab
vegetative nervous system and, [Rebattu & Paufique] 1260—ab

ADENOMA of Thyroid: See Thyroid, tumor
tissue, proliferation in abdomen, [Elselberg] 1923—ab

ADENOMYOMA, inguinal endometriosis, [Sampson] 1836—ab

ADHATODA vasica, pharmacology, [Chopra & Ghosh] 1256—ab

ADHESIONS, duodenal stenosis from, [Novák] 1597—ab
intraperitoneal, nerve fibers in, [Wereschinski] 75—ab
pericolic, in appendicitis, [Shutt] 704—ab

ADHESIVE PLASTER dermatitis, [Brown] 543—ab

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA (Dercum's disease), [Winkelman & Eckel] *1935

ADOLESCENCE: See also Puberty
childbirth in, [Jaroschka] 860—ab

ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals

ADROPSEDEMA, recrudescence of shotgun therapy, 1152—P

ADVERTISING, indirect, British Medical Association recommendations, 449; 528
John D. Ricker, "magnetic masseur," 628—P
Los Angeles Times again, 442—E
medical testimonials, 39—E
obscene, lying-in hospital (U. S.), 1834—MI

AEROPLANES, Ambulances: See Ambulances

AGAR vaccines in suppurating dermatoses, [Jausion & Diot] 550—ab
vehicle enhances action of antigens, [Minkevitch & Zukerman] 786—ab

AGE, Old: See Old Age

AGGLUTINATION, autohemagglutination in chronic leukemia, [Alexander & Thompson] *1707
reactions of diphtheria group, [Bailey] 1756—ab

AGGLUTININS, bacterial, liver as source of, [Jones] 387—ab
effect of manganese on, [Horgan] 306—ab
formation, effect of drugs on, [Butlagin] 1439—ab
iso-agglutinins in plasma and serum, [Starlinger & Strasser] 1595—ab

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS, American, semicentennial, 827—E

AIR currents in ventilation, 1490—E
action on fixed virus, [Grianzoff] 1848—ab
fresh, healthful ventilation, 1909
pollution in London, 1075
smoke pollution, vs. hygienic value of sunlight, 1652

ALASTRIM and variola, [Hoffmann] 709—ab
prophylaxis and treatment, [Teissier] 640—ab

ALBERT, EDUARD, memorial, 1416

ALBUMIN in duodenal juice, diagnostic value, [Simici & Teodoru] 1095—ab

ALBUMINURIA vs. fibrinuria, [Imbert] 1168—ab
from egg-white injection, [Garnier & Schulmann] 1518—ab
in relation to diabetes, 1239
in scarlet fever, [Ciuca & Nadejde] 1259—ab
in syphilis, [Laurent] 154—ab
intermittent, [André] 75—ab
orthostatic, [Martini & Comas] 1340—ab
orthostatic, postural, [Russell] 1760—ab
quantitative test, [Exton] 388—ab

ALCOHOL: See also Prohibition
action on circulation, [McDowall] 147—ab; 613—E
automobile antifreezing solutions, 2049
denatured no. 8, toxicity, 1081
denaturing of, [Perthes] 1924—ab
injections into thyroid, [Barker] 773—ab
medicinal, tax on, 1821
methyl, poisoning, [Leo] 640—ab
pure and impure, 1560—E
society for study of, 622
tax-free, permits for, 1409
thymus degeneration from, [Jolly] 1337—ab
use in medical practice, [Lee] *577

ALCOHOLISM: See also Moonshine
chronic, pathology, 1566—E
in Copenhagen, [Wimmer] 1266—ab
international problem, 1412
proposed law against, Germany, [Riss] 158—ab
unsolved problems, [Dedichen] 1848—ab

ALDEHYD TEST: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis

ALFALFA juice, betaine fraction in, [Vickery] 1253—ab

ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract

ALKALI reserve in pernicious anemia, [Ashby] 543—ab

ALKALI—Continued
reserve in infantile spasmophilia, [Rohmer & Woringer] 1763—ab
reserve vs. Cheyne-Stokes respiration, [Merkle & others] 550—ab
ALKALOIDS, effect on agglutinin formation, [Butiagin] 1439—ab
ALKALOSIS after deep roentgen-ray therapy, [Doub & others] *1299
control, in duodenal obstruction, [Portis & Portis] *574
effect on chronaxia, [De Waele] 1998—ab
elimination of acids in, [Goiffon] 1676—ab
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis
ALOPECIA areata, freezing treatment, [Lortat-Jacob] 552—ab
ALTITUDE, effect on high blood pressure, 135
high, blood pressure at, [Grossmann] 1342—ab; [Cruchet] 2058—ab
high, effect of; Angelo Mosso Institute on Mount Rosa, 1081
high, hay-fever pollens in, [Scheppegrell] 303—ab
high, muscular exercise at, 1971—E
high, oxygen inhalation at, [Stern] 313—ab
high, treatment in, [Hirschfeld] 475—ab
AMBULANCES, aeroplane, latest type, in U. S. army, 1498
operator assumes risk (Ala.), 926—MI
private, excessive speed (Ore.), 769—MI
private, liability of owner (Ore.), 769—MI
rules for operation of (Ala.), 926—MI
AMEBAS, culture, [Boeck & Drbohlav] 1590—ab
AMEBIASIS: See also Dysentery, amebic
chronic human, diagnosis and treatment, [Boyers & others] *1441
human, [Kofoid] 1758—ab
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PROCTOLOGY, latest thing in special society line, 842—P
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICAL PROGRESS report on smallpox in India, Russia and United States, 367
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICO-PHYSICAL RESEARCH, 919—P; [Pacini] 1081—C
AMERICAN BIRTH CONTROL LEAGUE: See under Birth Control
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, typhoid fever in, 1243
AMERICAN GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION questionnaire on use of digestive enzymes in therapeutics, *743
AMERICAN JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE, report of malaria research unit, 1084
▲MERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Abraham Jacobi memorial fund, 40
annual conference on medical education, Feb. 15 and 16, 1926, 1734
Archives of Pathology, 906; 1400—E
Board of Trustees, minutes of meeting, Sept. 4, 1925, 906
Board of Trustees, minutes of meeting, Nov. 19 and 20, 1925, 1816
Committee, Joint, on Health Problems in Education, report, 218
Committee of Arrangements, Local, Dallas session, 1142
Committee on Compensation for Eye Injuries, report, *113
Committee on Hereditary Blindness, report, *192; [Ford] 378—C
Committee on Otorhinologic Hygiene of Swimming, report, *357
Committee on Visual Standards for Drivers of Motor Vehicles, report, [Berens & others] *1223
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, presentation of educational data for 1925, 585
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, standards, Long Island Journal adopts, 681—E
Council on Physical Therapy, 1307—E; 1310
Dallas Session, date of, 442
golf special for Dallas meeting, 1142
grants for research, 1974
Judicial Council, meeting of, 980
representatives appear before Ways and Means Committee, 1404; 1563—E
Scientific Exhibit, Dallas session, 1404; 1817
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, exhibit, Dallas session, 2038
Section on Miscellaneous Topics, transactions, 198
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, Dallas session, 1492
statement for 1926 Fellowship dues and subscription, 1892—E
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF BUDAPEST, postgraduate work in Hungary, 1650
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF VIENNA, postgraduate work in Vienna, 834
AMERICAN RED CROSS aid in disasters, 847
AMERICAN-SCANDINAVIAN FOUNDATION, 458
AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF BEIRUT, 1569
AMERICANISM PROTECTIVE LEAGUE, Macfadden's, 1144
AMINO-ACIDS content of tubercle bacilli, [Campbell] 702—ab
in Blood; See Blood
AMMONIUM chlorid, diuretic action, in nephritis, [Keith & others] *799
AMPUTATION, cinematization, [Pellegrini] 934—ab
of arm, [Pürckhauer] 1766—ab
AMPUTATION—Continued
phalangization, [Arana] 305—ab
stump, painful, ramisection for, [Leriche] 153—ab
AMYL nitrite, action on pulmonary circulation, [Love & others] 929—ab
nitrite, effect on venous tension, [Payan & Giraud] 1259—ab
AMYLOIDOSIS, diagnosis, Congo red intravenously, [Schönberger & Rosenblatt] 1766—ab
ANACIN 1079—P; [Heidbrink] 1154—C
ANAEROBES, cultivation, [Vercellana] 1261—ab
cultivation apparatus, [Muller] 1336—ab
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also under Asthma; Food allergy; Hayfever; Milk allergy; Respiratory Tract, allergy, etc.
allergy, effect on tuberculosis, 1325
allergy, local, gastric ulcer produced by, [Ivy & Shapiro] *1131
allergy; nonsurgical disease of nose and throat, [Pineas & Miller] *339
bacterial, [Sherwood & Stoland] 928—ab; [Bottet] 1926—ab
bacterial; anaphylaxis to echinococci, [Botteri] 1926—ab
bacterial, experimental, [Zinsser & Grinnell] 928—ab
bacterial, fatal, blood sugar changes in, [Zeckwer & Goodell] 469—ab
diseases, spleen irradiation in, [Waldbott] 1993—ab
dust dangers, 119—E
glycogen in anaphylactic livers, [O'Neill & others] 146—ab
hepatic anaphylatoxin, [Manwaring] 146—ab
hepatic reactions in, [Manwaring & others] 146—ab
manifestations, 1815—E
passive, incubation period in, [Friedberger & Seidenberg] 1438—ab
protein hypersensitiveness, 1306—E
sensitization, [Pierrot & Gernez] 551—ab, 856—ab
shock, after pneumococcus type 1 serum administration, [Blankenhorn] *325
shock, blood cholesterol in, [Zunz & La Barre] 1998—ab
shock, blood platelets in, [Kleckl & Pelczar] 152—ab
shock in dethyroidized dogs, [Houssay & Cisneros] 1676—ab
shock in gravid rabbits, [Simonin & Fernier] 473—ab
test, direct, of absorption of undigested protein from alimentary tract, [Hettwer & Kriz] 1087—ab
testing, indirect method, [Walzer & Kramer] 1756—ab
to white wine, [de Lavergne & Florentin] 1675—ab
ANASTOMOSIS: See Gallbladder; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines
ANATOMY, old Bohemian, Zibrt's book on, 992
pathologic, advanced course in, Paris, 620
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
ANEMIA, aplastic, [Øwre] 938—ab
bothriocephalus, [Grönberg] 862—ab
chronic, induced by Welch bacillus, [Cornell] 387—ab; 1644—E
experimental, caused by casein in diet, [Savazzini] 1262—ab
febrile pleiochromic, 1308—E
fibrinogen and, [Ohta] 307—ab
hemoglobin resistance in, [Wörpel] 1846—ab
hemoglobin variations in, [Mills] 386—ab
hemolytic, acute, of infectious origin, [Lederer] 1835—ab
in new-born infant, [Sanford] 465—ab
nutritional, in whole milk diet, [Hart & others] 1253—ab
of pregnancy and puerperium, [Larrabee] 1513—ab
pseudoleukemic, in young children, [Bereterviide & Bianchi] 1011—ab
pseudoleukemica infantum, [Fischl] 785—ab
secondary, blood regeneration in, [Janes] 64—ab
secondary, hematopoietic organs in, [Pollitzer] 74—ab
severe, blood regeneration in, 36—E; [Whipple & Robscheit-Robbins] 143—ab
splenic, [Leech] 849—ab
splenic, chronic, [Bell] 1669—ab
splenic, from congenital syphilis, [Acuña & Maggi] 1264—ab
splenic, splenectomy in, [Aubertin] 474—ab; [Kingston] 1515—ab; [Brandberg] 1598—ab
splenic, with thrombophlebitis, [Alvarez] 1263—ab
treatment, arsenic-iron, [Janes] 64—ab
treatment, blood regeneration in, 36—E; [Janes] 64—ab; [Whipple & Robscheit-Robbins] 143—ab
treatment, cholesterol, [Halfer] 1169—ab
treatment, green vegetable feeding, [Robscheit-Robbins & Whipple] 143—ab
treatment, iron, 1140—E; [Williamson & Ets] 1427—ab
urobilin excretion in, [Bass & others] 1991—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, acute, with hemorrhage, [Woodburn] 1432—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
achlorhydria preceding, [Sturtevant] *1638; [Riley] 1908—C
alimentary canal in, [Hurst] 777—ab
alkali reserve in, [Ashby] 543—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Köln] 1845—ab
blood phenols in, [Becher & others] 1681—ab
blood sugar in, [Meulengracht] 1012—ab
colon bacillus in, [Lucksch] 1013—ab
endocrines in, [Mendershausen] 1924—ab
etiology, [Alport] 227—ab; 1644—E
etiology, intestinal, [Jülich] 1765—ab
etiology, radioactive substances, 1571; [Weil] 1592—ab; [Martland & others] *1769
familial and constitutional factor in, [Neuburger] 1436—ab
fate of red blood cells in, 612—E
fecal flora in, [Moench & others] 1003—ab
following ileostomy, [Dixon & others] *17
hemolytic proteus bacillus in bone marrow in, [Kline] 1512—ab
of rats, [Lauda] 1612—ab
ring bodies in, [Monro & McCluskie] 1760—ab
spinal cord degeneration in, [Hurst] 48—ab
spirochetes in, [Determann] 1172—ab
treatment, [Burn & Dixon] 69—ab; 272—E
treatment by exocchleating bone marrow, [Valduga] 230—ab
treatment, hemotherapy, [Hunter] 849—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [McLaughlin] 302—ab
treatment, Robinson's, 1323—P
with diabetes; leukemia in daughter, [Schumann] *677
with unusually long remission, [Swan] *824, 1324—C
ANEMONE transvaalensis, [Brandwyk & Watt] 1094—ab
ANENCEPHALUS: See Monsters
ANESTHESIA, acetylene, [Shipway] 71—ab; [Heymans & Bouckaert] 1998—ab
acetylene, in obstetrics, [Behrendt & Maier] 77—ab; [Mallebrein & Maier] 1437—ab
blood pressure during, [Marvin & others] 386—ab; [Tolstikov] 784—ab; 1226—E; [Andrejew] 1437—ab
carbon dioxid as aid in, [Lundy] *1953
chloroform in nervous system in, [Nicloux & Yovanivitch] 1009—ab
chloroform, late deaths after, [Reichel] 156—ab
chloroform syncope, intracardiac injection in, [Astériadès] 155—ab
Ether: See also Ether
ether by rectum in childbirth, [Harrar] 1160—ab
ether, effect on kidney, [Haines & Milliken] *1853
ethylene, [Shipway] 71—ab; 1742
ethylene, explosions, [Herb] *1788
explosions, control of electrostatic conditions, [Herb] *1788
fatal explosion in boy's mouth, 1499
in Obstetrics: See also Scopolamin
in obstetrics, acetylene, [Behrendt & Maier] 77—ab; [Mallebrein & Maier] 1437—ab
in obstetrics, painless childbirth by synergistic method, [Lörincz] 235—ab
in obstetrics, rectal ether, [Harrar] 1160—ab
in obstetrics, self administered, 379
inhalation, Mayo tube in, [Fohl] 315—ab
intra-arterial, pineal body excision under, [Arland] 1256—ab
local, blood pressure during, [Andrejew] 1437—ab
local, by-effects of epinephrin in, [La Rossa & Riccio] 1762—ab
local, easy method of inducing, for simple breast amputation, [Lundy] *824
local, ortho-oxybenzylalcohol, [Joachimoglu & Zeltner] 235—ab
local, potassium persulphamid, [Dmitrijew] 235—ab
nerve blocking, to arrest vascular renal spasm, [Havlicek] 236—ab
paravertebral, in angina pectoris, [Mandl] 936—ab
paravertebral, in diagnosis and therapeutics, [Gerlach] 556—ab
procain, by-effects of epinephrin in, [La Rossa & Riccio] 1762—ab
propylene, [Shipway] 71—ab
rectal ether, in childbirth, [Harrar] 1160—ab
sacral, [Eymer] 233—ab; [Nye & Paine] 706—ab
spinal, [de Jesús] 148—ab
spinal, for spastic intestinal occlusion, [Asteriades] 1999—ab
spinal, in gynecology, [Mandelbaum] 79—ab
spinal, value of, [Grumach] 1099—ab
splanchnic, [Silva] 477—ab
synergistic, magnesium sulphate and ether, [Gwathmey] *1482
synergistic, magnesium sulphate and morphin, [Beckman] *332; [Gwathmey] *1482; [Beckman] 2049—C
synergistic, in obstetrics, [Lörincz] 235—ab
ANESTHETIST, Bernard Shaw and General Medical Council, 1652
ANEURYSM, abdominal, rupture, [Jaffé] 390—ab
aortic, 282
aortic, and syphilis, [Brockbank] 1589—ab
aortic, ruptured abdominal, due to tuberculosis, [Dafoe] 150—ab
aortic, treated by wiring, [Holt & others] 1006—ab

ANEURYSM—Continued
arteriovenous, at elbow, [Corachan] 1098—ab
arteriovenous, spontaneous, in thorax, [Shennan] 396—ab
arteriovenous, treatment, [Reid] 773—ab
cerebral, surgical treatment, [Borchardt] 395—ab
dissecting, with signs of aortic insufficiency, [Resnik & Keefer] *422
effect on heart, [Grégoire] 311—ab
of axillary artery, [Horsley] *189
ANGELO MOSSO INSTITUTE on Mount Rosa, 1981
ANGINA, agranulocytic, [Zadek] 77—ab; [Moore & Wieder] *512; [Schultz & Jacobowitz] 1925—ab
Vincent's during arsphenamin treatment; [Hillsman & Driscoll] 1005—ab
ANGINA PECTORIS, [McBride] 148—ab; 837
diagnosis, early, muscular contractions, [Hatzianou & Telia] 1008—ab
experimental research, [Leriche] 1762—ab
fever and partial aneurysm of heart after, [Hanser] 479—ab
in youth of 18, [Jamison & Hauser] *1398
pathologic anatomic findings, [Oberndorfer] 1265—ab
ramisection, [Mandl] 936—ab
surgical treatment, [Schlittenhelm & Kappis] 157—ab
surgical treatment, removal of stellate ganglion, [Danielopolu & Marcu] 1761—ab
sympathectomy in, [Kerr] 859—ab, 1426—ab; [Hesse] 1593—ab; [Levine & Newton] 1915—ab
sympathectomy in, discussed at Surgico-gynecologic Society, 1904
sympathectomy in, heart functioning after, [Jonnesco] 1921—ab
sympathetic paraganglion on left heart cause of, [Wassermann] 2000—ab
syndrome, with mitral stenosis, [Telia] 1517—ab
treatment, anesthetic paravertebrally, [Mandl] 936—ab
ANIMALS, Council of Justice to, England, 1148
ANKYLOSIS: See Knee
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANODYNE, Hooper's, judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry, 1576—P
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities
ANOPHELES: See also Mosquitoes
rossii does not carry malaria, [Gill] 228—ab
therapeutic malaria transmitted by, [Engel] 1845—ab
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen
ANTHELMINTICS: See under Carbon tetrachlorid; Chenopodium; Tetrachlorethylene; etc.
ANTHRAX bacilli, infectivity, vs. inoculation site, [Panton & Benians] 1334—ab
in Austria, 2048
infection, action of insulin and glucose on, [Cordier] 309—ab
serum, Anti-Anthrax Serum, 584
vaccination by skin, [Brocq-Rousseu & Urbain] 1259—ab
ANTHROPOLOGY, [Dawkins] 913—ab; 1318
earliest London woman, 1570
Galilee skull, 988
ANTI-ANTHRAX-SERUM, 584
ANTIBODIES after tuberculin administration, [Gruschka & Guth] 1101—ab
formation in tuberculosis, [Hektoen & Corper] 704—ab
origin, vs. pulmonary immunization, [Manwaring & others] *1729
production and castration, [Weyrauch] 711—ab
ANTIGENS, action, agar vehicle enhances, [Minkevitch & Zukerman] 786—ab
antigenic function of lipoids, [Doerr & Hallauer] 1763—ab
from acid-fast bacilli, [Reiter & Ogawa] 396—ab
monogenous, antiserums to, [Friedberger] & Ikeda] 2000—ab
sensitized, [Burnet] 705—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, 370; [Guinard] 552—ab; [Boquet & Nègre] 1676—ab
ANTIMONY: See Leprosy, treatment; Trichinosis, treatment
ANTIPEPSIN in gastric ulcer, [Hilarowicz & Mozolowski] 1847—ab
in ulcers and nonulcer cases, [Popper] 2060—ab
ANTIPERISTALSIS: See Peristalsis
ANTI-PHYMIN, 535—P
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS SERUM, [Larson & Nelson] 637—ab
ANTIPYRETICS, mechanism, [Githens] 147—ab
ANTIRABIC VACCINE, Pasteur Antirabic Preventive Treatment (Harris Modification), 584
ANTISEPTICS: See also Disinfectants
Gly-So-Iodonate, 1420
Listerine, 55—P
skin, comparative value, [Tinker & Sutton] 1668—ab
ANTISTREPTOCOCCIC SERUM, 1223
ANTITONON: See Eye, pressure in
ANTITOXIN: See also under Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus; etc.
desensitization to, 1831
ANTIVENOM OUTFIT, Monarch Drug Company, 215
ANURIA: See Urine, suppression
ANUS, artificial, umbilical, [Soresi] 548—ab
fissure, treatment, [Pels Leusden] 1846—ab
impalement injuries, [Madelung] 1593—ab
AORTA, ascending, radiography, [de Abreu] 231—ab
auscultation, in children, [Beretervide & others] 646—ab
dilatation, d'Espine's sign, [Malwa] 938—ab
exclusion, [Lebache] 156—ab
roentgen study, [de Abreu] 231—ab; [Viton] 1170—ab
second aortic sound exaggerated in congenital syphilis, [Martagão Gesteira] 1435—ab
AORTIC VALVE, dissecting aneurysm with signs of aortic insufficiency; aortic valves normal, [Resnik & Keefer] *422
insufficiency, [Katz & Feil] 1840—ab
stenosis, [Katz & Feil] 1840—ab
AORTITIS, diagnosis, blunders, [Bullrich] 1339—ab
in children, [Beretervide & Beretervide] 1339—ab
nonsyphilitic, [Neuman] *1361
syphilitic, and malaria treatment of paralysis, [Jagić & Spengler] 861—ab
ulceration, complicating typhoid septicemia, [Vasilesco-Popesco & Litarczek] 393—ab
APHASIAS of childhood, [McCready] 1429—ab
motor, [Wiersma] 1014—ab
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also under Instruments
pasteurizing, improved, [Marmier] 1518—ab
suction, 1242
APPENDECTOMY, technic, errors, [Roeder] 545—ab
early removal of drainage after, [Gale] 638—ab
APPENDICITIS, [Müller] 1001—ab
acute, during labor, [Barber & Miller] 1585—ab
acute, etiology, 197—E
chronic, [Boas] 1573—ab
chronic, diagnosis, [Przewalsky] 235—ab
diagnosis, early, [Mühsam] 313—ab
diagnosis, hemology in, [John] 1681—ab
in aged, [Maes] 1163—ab
masked, [Hays] 1672—ab
ovarian hemorrhages and, [Korach] 711—ab
oxyuris causing, [Vermooten] 1585—ab
pain in, [Rawls] 306—ab
pericolic adhesions in, [Snutt] 704—ab
recurring, [Düttmann] 1013—ab
retrocecal, pathognomonic sign, [Tresidder] 1256—ab
sporogenic bacillus in, [Weinberg & Prévot] 707—ab
treatment, [Mühsam] 313—ab
unperforated ulcers of terminal ileum simulating, [Horsley] *863
APPENDIX, calculi, [Vermooten] 1585—ab
cancer, [Léorat] 229—ab; [Shaw] 1006—ab
carcinoid, [Prebsting] 1440—ab
cystic lesions, [Outerbridge] 1836—ab
invagination, operative, [Schaefer] 784—ab
oxyuris in, [Stelchele] 76—ab
roentgen study, atropin as adjuvant in, [Bretton] 1762—ab
stump, ligation and drop treatment, [Maloney] 1090—ab
tumors, argentaffine, [Forbus] 1002—ab
tumors, solid, [Léorat] 229—ab
APPETITE: See also Nutrition
children that eat poorly, [Engel] 397—ab
disturbances in preschool child, [Huenekens] *481
vitamin B and, [Cowgill & others] 384—ab
APPLES, arsenic in, 2043
AQUEOUS HUMOR, [Seidel] 313—ab
ARGENTAFFINE TUMORS of gastro-intestinal tract, [Forbus] 1002—ab
ARGENTINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1743
ARGYRIA after silver therapy, 1243
ARK-A-LAU, judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry, 1576—P
ARKANSAS, medical licensure in, 40—E
ARM, circulation in, 829—E
ARMY, British, venereal diseases in, 1141
British, medical service, boycott by British Medical Association, 622
Czechoslovakian, vacancies in, 992
Czechoslovakian, venereal infection in, 625
Italian, typhoid and antityphoid vaccination in, 1076
Netherlandic, psychotechnical laboratory in, 128
U. S.: See also American Expeditionary Forces
U. S. army air service, number of flight surgeons, 1740
U. S., examination for regular army, 620
U. S., health of troops abroad, 204
U. S., History of Army Medical Department of World War, 1651
U. S., hospitals, patients in, 757
U. S., medical corps, examination for, 1498
ARRHYTHMIA: See also Auricular Fibrillation in child, [Wood] 465—ab
ARSENIC-iron preparations in anemia, [Janes] 64—ab
compounds, toxicity, vs. metabolism, [Jaquet] 1096—ab
compounds, volatile, poisoning, [Joachimoglu & Spinner] 1340—ab
in American apples, 2043
in liver and spleen after arsphenamin, [Cornwall & Myers] 65—ab
in spinal fluid after silver arsphenaminized serum, [Cornwall & Myers] 1088—ab
ARSENIC—Continued
in spinal fluid after tryparsamide intravenously, [Fordyce & Myers] 1088—ab
poisoning, [Lawson & others] *24; [Joachimoglu & Spinner] 1340—ab
poisoning, sodium thiosulphate in, [Kuhn & Reese] *1804
ARSPHENAMIN: See also Neoarsphenamin; Sulpharsphenamin
action on frog's heart, [Jacobsohn] 1846—ab
action on liver, [Masson] 1998—ab
Arsphenamine-D. R. L., 1487
dermatitis in infant following infection from syphilitic wetnurse, [Wimberger] 1596—ab
dialysis, [Schreus & Wieler] 233—ab
nitritoid crisis following, [Müller] 1250—ab
reticulo-endothelial system and, [Del Baere] 1847—ab
silver, arsenic in liver and spleen after, [Cornwall & Myers] 65—ab
silver, arsenic in spinal fluid after, [Cornwall & Myers] 1088—ab
treatment, fusospirillary infection during, [Hillsman & Driscoll] 1005—ab
treatment of spirochetal pulmonary gangrene, [Kline & Berger] *1452; [Kline] 1908—C
ART depicting the wounded, 46
goiter in, [van Leersum] 1101—ab
Spanish medical salon, 2045
ARTERIES affected by arteriosclerosis, [Dow] 778—ab
arteriotomy in embolism, 1653
brachial, embolectomy on, [Dickinson] 67—ab
carotid, common, gunshot injury and circular suture, [Israel] 315—ab
carotid, external, ligation of, [Hartglas] 1260—ab
carotid, fractional ligation in pulsating exophthalmos, [Kerr] 1917—ab
cerebral, sympathicotonus of, in pregnancy, [Muck] 2060—ab
Coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
coronary sclerosis, clinical picture, [Nathanson] 1160—ab
femoral arteriovenous fistula, [Thomson] 1090—ab
gastro-epiploic, spontaneous rupture, [Budde] 1013—ab
hypoplasia, [Elizalde & de Marval] 311—ab
innervation, [Hahn & Hunczek] 232—ab
ligation, healing after, [Horsley] *1208
pulmonary, embolus in, [Billmann] 1598—ab
pulmonary, sclerosis, [Arrillaga] 1170—ab
retinal, central, spasms of, [Abadie] 857—ab
sino-auricular node, [Géraudel] 1519—ab
superior thyroid, ligation, acute thyroidism after, [Nash] 1431—ab
visceral and superficial, antagonism of, [Trunecek] 1922—ab
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, arteries affected by, [Dow] 778—ab
cholesteremia in, [Miassnikow] 1342—ab
Coronary: See Arteries, coronary
is it a hereditary constitutional disease? [Mortensen] *1696
of uterus, hemorrhage from, [Moiroud] 1761—ab
Pulmonary: See Arteries, pulmonary
roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Nielson] 785—ab
salt causes, 766
treatment, Hellner's, 136
ARTERITIS: See Endarteritis; Periarteritis
ARTHRITIS, chronic, [Krebs] 1013—ab
chronic, intestinal protozoa in, [Barrow & Armstrong] 224—ab
deformans, [Ashcroft & others] 471—ab
deformans of hip joint, surgery for, [Whitman] 1596—ab
deformans of syphilitic origin, [Oro] 934—ab
deformans, roentgen treatment, [Staunig] 235—ab
deformans, treatment, sulphur in oil intramuscularly, [Gironés] 1678—ab
gonococcus, in infant, [Wahlberg] 158—ab; [Hellmann] 1596—ab
pathology, vs. focal infection, [Pemberton & others] *1793
pneumococcus, in infants, [Frœlich] 933—ab
polyarthritis, acute scarlatinal, [Rivas Maza] 1435—ab
polyarthritis, acute, streptococcus etiology, [Singer] 1680—ab
polyarthritis with acute poliomyelitis, [Haakon Sæthre] 1266—ab
rheumatoid, guaiacol, iodin and camphor intramuscularly in, [Smith] 1673—ab
rheumatoid, treatment, [Douthwaite] 390—ab
suppurating, of crico-arytenoid articulation, [Cruciani & Suárez] 640—ab
suppurative, [Taddei] 782—ab
suppurative, acute, in children, [Harris] 1755—ab
traumatic, mobilization in, Willems method, 689
treatment, milk parenterally, [Eidelsberg] 303—ab
tuberculous, articular surface changes in, [Phemister] 1755—ab
ARTHROPLASTY: See Temporomaxillary Joint
ARTICHOKES in diabetes treatment, [Root & Baker] 544—ab
ASCARIS causes jaundice, [Labbé & Denoyelle] 72—ab
ova, action of rays on, [Seide] 2000—ab
ASCITES, extreme, [Sears] 223—ab
from hepatic cirrhosis, [Tagliavacche] 709—ab

ASCITES—Continued
in hepatic disease, novasurol treatment, [Rowntree & others] *1187
ASPHYXIA, blood calcium in, [Binet & Blanchetière] 1331—ab
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES, commission on medical education, 46, 1315
membership list and requirements, 609
ASSOCIATIONS: See under Societies at end of letter S
ASTEREOGNOSIS, [Rümke] 236—ab
ASTHENIA in experimentally produced ileus, [Lauge] 785—ab
mania for operations in, [Krecke] 860—ab
ASTHMA in children, [Wallgren] 938—ab
cardial, self-observations, [Goldblatt] 2002—ab
etiology, intranasal disease, [Gottlieb] *105; [Lintz] 378—C
melancholia with, [Sicco] 709—ab
nasal sensitization in, 1815—E
pathogenesis, [Danielopolu] 72—ab
pressure asthma, [Charles] 140—ab
roentgen irradiation of spleen for, [Gallino & Terrada] 1098—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Gerber] *1026; [Ramirez & Cole] 1667—ab; [Müller] 1680—ab
sinus disease and, [Jenkins] 1758—ab
spirography in, [Mudd] 1090—ab
surgical treatment, [Tod] 1336—ab
sympathectomy in, [Rehbein] 1925—ab
tobacco in, 1243
treatment, [Suárez] 148—ab; [Brown] 1256—ab; [Kahn] 1758—ab
treatment, Asthmolysin, 1243
treatment, bronchoscopic, [Moore] 383—ab
treatment, climatotherapy, 922
treatment, sodium iodid, 290
ASTHMOLYSIN, 1243
ASTRAGALUS, dislocation, [Weitzel] 229—ab
excision, [Boorstein] 930—ab
ATAXIA, Friedreich's: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
hereditary, mode of inheritance of, [Brain] 1166—ab
ATHLETES, former, condition and life expectation, [Hahn & others] 395—ab
blood sugar in, after Marathon race, [Gordon & others] *508
ATHLETICS, strenuosity, 270—E; [Bolling] 536—C; [Shuman] 536—C; [Van Dyke] 536—C; [Wolferth] 536—C
training, [Ewig] 2059—ab
ATLAS, dislocations, manipulative (chiropractic), [Blaine] *1356
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen
ATROPHY, Muscular: See also Dystrophy
muscular, progressive, after typhoid, [Hybner] 712—ab
muscular, progressive, familial incidence, [Mirvish] 1920—ab
muscular, spinal progressive, from syphilis, [Martin] 777—ab
Optic: See Eye, atrophy
ATROPIN, action, in infants, [Lindberg] 938—ab
action on heart block, [Meyer] 1518—ab
action on kidneys, [Haines & Mullken] *1853
action on stomach evacuation, [Petrović] 1521—ab
adjuvant in appendix visualization, [Bretton] 1762—ab
dose, for infant, [Ritte] 477—ab
promotes staphylococcus infection, [Papilian] 1009—ab
AUDITION device for hearing, 1243, 1909
AUDITORY CANAL, itching in, and nasal ganglion, [Ruskin] 1838—ab
external cylindroma, [Tyler] 1994—ab
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, auricles in, [Frothingham] 1427—ab
in child, [Ogden] 221—ab
treatment, quinidin, [Riecker] 1159—ab
treatment, sparteine sulphate, [Crawford] 1429—ab
AUSCULTATION, vibratory, [Roccavilla] 476—ab
AUTOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See under Hemotherapy
AUTOLYSIS, cell, vs. hermaphrodism, [Lipschütz & others] 152—ab
tissue, in vivo, [Mason & others] 146—ab
AUTOMOBILE accidents and hospitals, England, 1570
accidents; dozing at the wheel, 1235
accidents, England, 760
accidents, London, 1740
antifreezing solutions, 2049
automobiling and kidney function, 1655
chauffeurs, licensing, Leipzig, 1502
chauffeurs and mental affections, 1500
driver's license, basis of fees for securing, 128
drivers, visual standards for, A. M. A. committee report, [Berens & others] *1223
fatalities, New Bedford holds record, 124
fatalities of children, London, 1500
fatalities, U. S. Dept. of Commerce report, 447; 756; 1072; 1569
AUTOPSY: See Necropsy
AVIATION: See also Ambulances, aeroplane
in army medical corps, France, 758
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Vitamins
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, urea

B

BACILLUS: See also under names of diseases as Diphtheria; Typhoid; etc.
acid fast, antigen from, [Reiter & Ogawa] 396—ab
acid fastness in non-acid-fast bacilli [Campbell] 702—ab
acidophilus, direct injection of, into colon in diarrhea, [Hughens] 305—ab
acidophilus studies, [Kopeloff & Beerman] 929—ab
Bordet-Gengou, and pertussis, [Bachman & Burghard] 1013—ab
bulgaricus, studies, [Kopeloff & Beerman] 929—ab
colibacilluria and anticolibacillus serum, 1655
colon, active and passive transmissible lysis, [Bordet] 1998—ab
colon, advantage, in intestine, [Loew] 1925—ab
colon, determination, from frogs, 1661
colon, in digestive tract, [Tinozzi] 313—ab
colon, in infants' stomachs, [Plonsker & Rosenbaum] 554—ab
colon, in mucous anemia, [Lucksch] 1013—ab; [Jülich] 1765—ab
colon, in subcutaneous abscess, [Lavier & Haudurоy] 309—ab
colon infection, determination, 1154
colon infections, [Rooke] 1258—ab
culture, apparatus, [Muller] 1336—ab
Dysenteriae: See Dysentery bacillus
fusiform, relation to spirochetal pulmonary gangrene, [Kline & Berger] *1452; [Kline] 1908—C
histolyticus, habitat in intestine, [Torrey] 387—ab
paratyphoid-enteritidis infection, susceptibility in, [Webster] 468—ab
Pfeiffer's, meningitis from, [Schnyder & Urechia] 552—ab, 1675—ab
proteus, blood serum agglutination of, [Weechter & Motyca] 1439—ab
proteus, hemolytic, in bone marrow in pernicious anemia, [Kline] 1512—ab
proteus hemotoxin, [Ecker & Brittingham] 1512—ab
proteus X vs. typhus, [Haudurоy] 1844—ab
pyocyaneus, studies, [Pesch & Sonnenschein] 1012—ab
Shiga: See Dysentery, bacillus
sporogenes, in appendicitis, [Weinberg & Prévot] 707—ab
stained, are they killed? [Schmidt] 1341—ab
subtilis, pathogenic, in tuberculosis, [Sweany & Pinner] 1757—ab
tumefaciens, and tumors, [Reichert] 1012—ab
tumors and, [Reichert] 1012—ab
Typhoid Group: See also Typhoid bacillus
typhoid group, differentiation, [Ioffe] 862—ab
typhoid group, immunization of galleria to Dansyz bacterium, [Chigasaki] 1517—ab
typhoid group, resistance of galleria to Dansyz bacterium, [Chigasaki] 1337—ab
welchii, causes anemia, [Corneli] 387—ab; 1644—E
welchii, infection of perforated gastric ulcer with, as bacillus, [Dayton] 1161—ab
welchii, puerperal infection with gas bacillus, [Nürnberger] 1681—ab
BACK pain, low, [Steindler] 1161—ab
strains, mechanics of, [Adams] *247
BACKACHE, [Lynch] 636—ab
lumbar, 539
prostatitis causes, [Player] 1002—ab
BACTEREMIA due to tonsillectomy, [Dabney] 1584—ab
after operations, [Seifert] 1924—ab
in surgical tuberculosis, [Vredensky] 862—ab
BACTERIA Anaphylaxis: See Anaphylaxis
biochemical characters, [Castellani] 1919—ab
cathode rays action on, [Angerer & others] 1845—ab
counting, nephelometric method, [Rojas] 1097—ab
culture and hydrogen peroxid, [Burnet] 638—ab
culture antigen, action of lytic agent on, [McKinley] 1998—ab
culture, effect of dyes on, [Burnet] 638—ab
culture, effect of vegetable vitamins on, [Tallo] 1010—ab
culture mediums, Bluret reaction for testing, [Seibert & Long] 468—ab
culture, preparing silica agar for, [Souleyre] 1259—ab
cultures, national collection, England, 1902
disinfectants and, [Grosh] 1516—ab
fermenting, nonglucose, vs. insulin, [Kendall] 1737—ab
fixation of bacteriophage on, [Kimura] 2001—ab
in fresh fruits and vegetables; 1488—E; [Mills & others] 1511—ab
kidney filter for, [Heimholz & Field] 465—ab, 701—ab
kidney filter for, and vascular obstruction, [Heimholz & Field] 701—ab
killed, injection of, vs. blood sugar level, [Zeckwer & Goodell] 469—ab
metabolism, vs. insulin, [Kendall & Ishihawa] 1737—ab
structure and reproduction, 1319
transmitted hereditarily, [Cowdry] 387—ab
variability, [Braun] 641—ab
BACTERIA—Continued
virulence tests in gynecology and obstetrics, [Svenningsen] 1174—ab
vitamins and, 1488—E; [Tallo] 1010—ab; [Mills & others] 1511—ab
BACTERIOLOGY, significance of pH for, [Koltkoff] 1344—ab
BACTERIOLYSIS: See also Bacteriophage
agent, effect on culture antigen, [McKinley] 1998—ab
active and passive transmissible, [Bordet] 1998—ab
BACTERIOPHAGE a living organism, [d'Herelle] 1337—ab
absent in new-born, [Pierret & Bilouet] 1518—ab
action by trypsin, [Wolff] 1522—ab
action, in epidemics, [Topley & others] 931—ab
action of bile on, [Calalb] 473—ab
action of electrolytes and pH on, [Arloing & Chavanne] 1337—ab
activity, resistance to, [Burnet] 705—ab
antibacteriophagic action of human serum, [Katsu] 2058—ab
antibacteriophagic action of paratyphoid serum, [Sonnenschein] 1171—ab
antigen autonomy, [Wollman & Brutsaert] 309—ab
"bacteriophage news," 2037—E
complement fixation and, [Sanderson] 146—ab
fixation, on bacteria, [Kimura] 2001—ab
in blood, [Wolff] 1440—ab
in children's urine, [Sickenga] 1440—ab
in feces in scarlet fever, [Cowie & others] 225—ab
in juvenile pyelitis, [Sickenga] 1440—ab
in typhoid fever, [Haudurоy] 707—ab
lytic principle distribution, [Bronfenbrenner & Korb] 1587—ab
nature of, [Bordet] 1675—ab
paratyphoid, "antiphagin" against, [Sonnenschein] 1171—ab
proliferative reaction to stimuli, [Hadley] 704—ab
treatment, [Munter & Boenheim] 78—ab; [Zdansky] 78—ab; 997
treatment of plague, 1653; [d'Herelle] 1762—ab
treatment of urinary tract infections, [Frisch] 861—ab
typhoid agglutination and, [Stolz] 2002—ab
BACTERIUM, Danysz: See Bacillus, typhoid group
enteritidis, toxin, [Branham] 1757—ab
pneumosintes detoxicated vaccine, [Thomson & Thomson] 389—ab
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteriuria
BAKERY, novel source of lead poisoning, 1981
BALANTIDIASIS in Argentina, [Niño] 859—ab
BANDAGES: See also Malpractice
useful eye bandage, [Reese] *1305
BANDL'S RING cause of dystocia, [Michael] 772—ab
BANKERS SHARES scheme, 39—E
BANTI, GUIDO, celebration honoring, 283
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BASAL METABOLISM: See Metabolism, Basal
BASEBALL finger, splint for, [Lewin] *1059
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BATHS and diuresis, 1306—E
effect of hot, tepid, air, and sun baths on child organism, [Lorusso] 1169—ab
hot-air, loss of weight in, 682—E
hot-air, physiologic effects, [Benedicts & others] 773—ab
seawater, in rickets, [Jaubert] 391—ab
sulphur, [Malliwa] 398—ab
BATTERIES, storage, manufacture causes lead poisoning, 1412
BAYER 205, biologic determination, [Freund] 313—ab
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM, an unpublished letter, [Lane] *632
BED, new delivery bed, [Gellhorn] *1134
BEDBUG, does it transmit kala-azar? [Shortt & Swaminath] 1402—ab
carrier of leprosy, [Fagerlund] 1174—ab
BED-SORES, sign of carbon monoxid poisoning, [Rabinowitz] 771—ab
BEE stings, desensitization to, [Braun] 1920—ab
BEGGIATOA albicans thrush, [Casagrandi] 74—ab
BEHAVIOR RESEARCH INSTITUTE, 274
BELL'S PALSY: See Paralysis, facial
BENEDICT'S SOLUTION as test for glucose, 134, 1155
BENZENE, toxicity, 1081
BENZOIN REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
BENZYL compounds, study of, [Jensen] 1428—ab
Benzyl-Viburnum Compound not acceptable for N. N. R., 628—P
BERIBERI and experimental avitaminosis, [Gräff] 937—ab
board of investigation abolished, Japan, 369
from diet of raw starch, [Kepler] *809
historical review of research on, Japan, [Fujinami] 1654—ab
increasing in Japan, 1979
resolution passed by Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 1654
BESREDSKA REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

BETAINE fraction in alfalfa juice, [Vickery] 1253—ab
BEVERAGES, carbonated, control of, [Bundesen] ★1285
BEZSSNOFF TEST: See Vitamin C
BICHLORIDOL not acceptable for N. N. R., 764—P
BILBERRY extracts in pancreatectomized dogs, [Eppinger & others] 1521—ab
BILE acids, action of, [Adler & others] 1679—ab
acids in urine, determination, [Meyer] 784—ab
action on bacteriophage, [Calaib] 473—ab
action on neuromuscular excitability, [Lyon-Caen] 1009—ab
by the mouth, [Nissen] 784—ab
cholesterol, in gallstone cases, [Chiray & others] 1517—ab
color of, [Winkelstein & Aschner] 383—ab
constituents, after hepatectomy, [Mann] ★1474
cyst containing bile after "ideal" cholecystectomy, [Pólya] 1767—ab
drainage, internal, after cholecystectomy, [Duval & Richard] 1433—ab
evacuation, vs. nervous system and liver function, [Carlson] ★1471
formation, [Carlson] ★1470
fraction of duodenal contents, [McClure & others] ★1537
injection causes pancreas necrosis, [Calzavara] 1592—ab
outflow symptom of biliary tract disease, [Nakashima] 80—ab
ox, effect on paratyphoid infection, [Venulet] 1259—ab
Pigment: See also Bilirubin
pigment, absorption, [McMaster & Elman] 387—ab
pigment vs. blood destruction, 358—E
pigment formation, 271—E; [Rich & Bumstead] 547—ab; 1402—E; [Greene] ★1477
pigment metabolism, alterations, in biliary tract disease, [Muller & others] ★86
salts, formation and excretion, [Greene] ★1477
secretion and camphor, [Schreiber & Herrmann] 711—ab
secretion and formation, [Greene] ★1477
secretion; cholagogue action of magnesium with peptone, [Ramond & Borcesco] 551—ab
secretion; cholagogues and duodenal tube, [Taschenberg & Hofmann] 1521—ab
secretion; how much does the liver secrete? [Lyon & Swalm] ★1546
suppression, functional vs. mechanical, 614—E
BILE DUCT, calculi, duodenal enemas for, [Marwedel] 1681—ab
common, prosthesis, [Ruvertoni] 477—ab
contusion, [Andersson] 1598—ab
cyst containing bile after "ideal" cholecystectomy, [Pólya] 1767—ab
gallstone in, early differential diagnosis, [Leveuf & Berceanu] 1168—ab
inflammation, dehydrocholeic acid in, [Adlersberg & Neubauer] 78—ab
obstructed by cholesterol clumps, [Büdinger] 76—ab
obstruction, [Truesdale] 1993—ab
obstruction, vs. jaundice, [Haberland] 76—ab
puncture, peritonitis after, [Söhn] 2060—ab
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIRUBIN: See also Bile pigment
formation, extrahepatic, 1402—E; [Mann & others] 1425—ab; [Mann] ★1474
in Blood: See Blood, bilirubin
BIOCHEMISTRY, progress in universities, 1298—ab
BIOLOGIC assay standards, Bureau of Chemistry will supply standard substances conforming to, 366
importance of small amounts of inorganic elements, 209
preparations, freezing, 1243
products, regulation, U. S., 750—ab
BIRTH CONTROL, American Birth Control League, [Dickinson] 1153—C
American Birth Control League, lectures, 1233
average sex life of American women, [Dickinson & Pierson] ★1150
Bishop of Birmingham, England, quoted, 127
ethics of, report by National Birth-Rate Commission, England, 204
Illinois Birth Control League, 463
BIRTH RATE: See Vital Statistics
BISMOSOL, 437
BISMUTH: See also Neurosyphilis, treatment; Syphilis, treatment
effect on Wassermann reaction, [Belding] 1250—ab
for Wassermann-fast syphilitics, [Menninger & Menninger] 771—ab
permeability of meninges to, [Katzenelbogen] 310—ab
salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1320
BIURET REACTION, vs. glycerol, [Seibert & Long] 468—ab
BLACKWATER FEVER, [Trout] 307—ab
BLADDER, actinomycosis, [Welser] 1342—ab
A. D. S. Special Kidney and Bladder Pills, 1577—P
Calculi: See also Urinary Tract, calculi
calculi; fluoroscope in litholapaxy, [Goldstein] 1430—ab
cancer, [Hunt] 852—ab
BLADDER—Continued
cystoscopic removal of stones in kidney pelvis, [Lewis] ★1056
cystoscopy, Schramm's phenomenon, diagnostic value, [Schwarz] 79—ab
diverticula, [Gayet & Cibert] 1009—ab
diverticula, congenital, [Lurz] 1847—ab
exstrophic, vasectomy for, [McCarthy] 1839—ab
hemorrhage; vicarious menstruation, [Lönne] 236—ab
hernia, [Farr & Brunkow] 1090—ab
inflammation; catheter cystitis, [Day] ★715
inflammation, dehydrocholeic acid in, [Adlersberg & Neubauer] 78—ab
inflammation; etiology of incrusted cystitis with alkaline urine (Salmonella ammoniae), [Hager & Magath] ★1352
made from gallbladder, [Bussa Lay] 781—ab
regurgitation, [Elsendrath & others] ★1121
regurgitation of vesical contents, [Graves & Davidoff] 852—ab
roentgen study, lateral, 1655
tumors, [Fuchs] 235—ab; [MacKenzie] 1514—ab
tumor, hemangioma, [Caulk] 547—ab
BLANCHARD, C. E., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
BLASTOMA: See also Neuroblastoma
medulloblastoma cerebelli, [Bailey & Cushing] 851—ab
spongioblastoma multiforme, [Globus & Strauss] 851—ab
BLINDNESS: See also Vision
determination, criteria for, 131
diagnosis of, [Jackson] ★734
due to industries, 447
hereditary, report of committee on, ★192; 218; [Ford] 378—C
National Committee for Prevention of Blindness, 45
BLISTERS, serum, Wassermann reaction with, [Serra-Costa] 1763—ab
"reiszerum" from syphilitic infants, [Soldin & Lesser] 1924—ab
BLOOD acetone in pregnancy, [Bokelmann & others] 861—ab
acetonemia in pregnancy toxicosis, [Bokelmann & Bock] 2001—ab
acetonemic vomiting, insulin treatment, [Torello Cendra] 1167—ab
amino-acids after meals, [Liebeschutz-Plaut & Schadow] 1679—ab
ammonia, probable absence, [Fontès & Yovanovitch] 392—ab
antibacteriophage action of, [Katsu] 2058—ab
bacteriophage in, [Wolff] 1440—ab
bile products in, in pregnancy and labor, [Süsstrunk] 861—ab
bilirubin in splenic vein blood, [Rich & Rienhoff] 547—ab
bilirubin, normal, [Förster] 1171—ab
bilirubin, van den Bergh test, [Ravdin] 383—ab
bilirubinemia, diazo reaction in, [Piotrowski] 1337—ab, 2058—ab
bilirubinemia in pregnancy, [Herrmann & Kornfeld] 1682—ab
binding power for drugs, [Beutner] 302—ab
calcium, [de Toni] 1338—ab
calcium, after suprarenal irradiation, [Pozzi] 1678—ab
calcium and ovaries, [Heyn & Haase] 2000—ab
calcium and ultraviolet radiation, [Moritz] 224—ab
calcium in asphyxia, [Binet & Blanchetière] 1337—ab
calcium, in cancer, [Paolucci] 1763—ab
calcium in hypertension, [Kylin & Myhrman] 1521—ab
calcium in tuberculosis, [Matz] 66—ab
calcium in undifferentiated deafness, [Kopetzky & Almour] 67—ab
calcium vs. pus calcium, [Schulze & Scheller] 1099—ab
calcium vs. phosphate tetany, [af Kiercker & Odin] 1767—ab
capillary analysis, [Sluiter] 398—ab
cells, agglutinable substance in, [Kline & others] 146—ab
Cells, Red: See Erythrocytes
Cells, White: See Leukocytes
changes incident to intravenous injections, [Hanzlik & others] 1753—ab
changes in pregnancy, [McDonagh] 1674—ab
chemistry in histamin intoxication, [Hashimoto] 302—ab
chemistry in pregnancy toxemia, [Stander & others] 546—ab
chemistry of fetal and maternal blood, [Plass & Matthew] 546—ab
chemistry of new-born, [Sherman & others] 1511—ab
Chlorids: See also Chlorids, retention
chlorids, increase in death from drowning, [Palmer & Doherty] 1007—ab
choleresis and, [Rösler] 1925—ab
cholesteremia in arteriosclerosis, [Mjassnikow] 1342—ab
cholesteremia in diabetics with arteritis obliterans, [Labbé & Heitz] 1259—ab
cholesteremia in epileptic seizures, [Popea & Vicol] 1518—ab
cholesteremia in pellagra, [Ornstein] 1675—ab
cholesteremia of tuberculous women during gestation, [Salomon & De Potter] 1843—ab
BLOOD—Continued
cholesteremia vs. arterial pressure in tuberculous, [Salomon & De Potter] 1843—ab
cholesteremia vs. sedimentation speed, [Salomon & others] 473—ab
cholesterol, [de Toni] 1338—ab
cholesterol and complement in scarlet fever, [Szirmai] 1171—ab
cholesterol and hemolysis, [Roffo] 74—ab
cholesterol and jaundice in new-born, [Hornung] 1439—ab
cholesterol, biologic import, [Borgatti] 1678—ab
cholesterol curve, normal, [Weidman & Sunderman] 1916—ab
cholesterol, hypercholesterolemia in tuberculosis, [Jaffe & Levinson] 66—ab
cholesterol in lead poisoning, [Ceresoli] 934—ab
cholesterol in pernicious anemia, [Köhn] 1845—ab
cholesterol in shock, [Zunz & La Barre] 1998—ab
cholesterol in tuberculous, [Jullien & Martin-Rosset] 856—ab
cholesterol vs. blood pressure, [Heitz] 74—ab
cholesterol vs. blood sugar, [Landau & others] 1259—ab
chromogens in renal insufficiency, [Becher & Koch] 1012—ab
circulating heavy metals, [Komiyama] 1765—ab
circulation and alcohol, [McDowall] 147—ab; 613—E
circulation and work, [Eppinger & others] 396—ab
circulation, causes of stasis in inflamed blood vessels, [Regenhogen] 80—ab
circulation, collateral, effect of arteriovenous fistula, [Reid] 545—ab
circulation, functional tests, [Frey] 1923—ab
circulation, fundamental features, 1138—E
circulation in arm, 829—E
circulation in heart disease, 1403—E
circulation of heart valves, [Kerr & Mettler] 1915—ab
circulation, passage of intestinal germs into, [Pansini] 1922—ab
circulation vs. exclusion of thoracic aorta, [Lebsche] 156—ab
circulation vs. posture, [Field & Bock] 1839—ab
circulation vs. sugar tolerance in arthritis, [Pemberton & others] ★1796
circulatory disorders in children, renal insufficiency in, [Eckstein] 1170—ab
circulatory disorders in endocrine disorders, [Means] 296—ab
circulatory failure, epinephrin injections in, [Haeberlin] 77—ab
clots, subdural, coloration of, 1402—E
coagulability, vs. lung, [Roger & Binet] 1843—ab
coagulation and liver, [Carlson] ★1469
coagulation of plasma when divested of corpuscles, [Pickering & Reeves] 1257—ab
coagulation time and epinephrin, [Hirayama] 639—ab
coagulation time in dermatoses, [Deschwanden] 1594—ab
coagulation time in menstruation, [Hosaka] 1007—ab
coagulation time, studies, [Billing & Mathews] 303—ab
concentration; anhydremic acidosis, 1063—E
concentration of inorganic substances in, [Hamilton] 1253—ab
count, testing hematimeters, 633
creatin and creatinin, in nephritis, [Bonorino Udaondo & Catalano] 1764—ab
creatinin, in Colombia, [Saravia Gallo] 1435—ab
diastase, [Polack] 1344—ab
diastase during meals, [Cohen] 1335—ab
diphtheroid rods in, in fever of unknown origin, [Gundersen] 80—ab
enzyme, antipeptic, in, [Keiser] 636—ab
examination of inorganic constituents in, [Kohn] 465—ab
examination, minor points in, [Schüffner & Ruys] 1102—ab
fibrinogen, precipitin reaction, [Hektoen & Welker] ★434
fibrinogen vs. anemia, [Ohta] 307—ab
fibrinogen, where does it arise? 519—E
filaments in, [Hall] 849—ab
gaseous content of blood from veins, [Goldschmidt & Light] 224—ab
gases in arthritis, [Pemberton & others] ★1794
glucose, [de Toni] 1338—ab; [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1768—ab
glucose curve in head injuries, [Davidson & Allen] 1754—ab
glucose, nature of, in diabetes and glycosuria, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1586—ab
glucose, vs. liver physiology, [Bollman & others] 1837—ab
glycolysis, [John] 222—ab
glycolysis in virto, [Bierry & Moquet] 1259—ab
glycolytic power, [Kawashima] 307—ab
group relations between mother and fetus, [Hirzfeld & Zborowski] 554—ab
grouping in twins, [Canelli] 1169—ab
groups and Wassermann reaction, [Straszynski] 1680—ab

BLOOD—Continued
groups, importance, [Hoche & Moritsch] 1680—ab
hematopoietic organs in secondary anemia, [Pollitzer] 74—ab
hematopoietic organs vs. handling of radioactive substances, [Martland & others] *1769
hematopoietic organs vs. intraperitoneal blood transfusion, [Sansby] 1991—ab
hemogregarines in, [Sinton] 1431—ab
hexose-phosphoric acid, [Lawaczeck] 1521—ab
histiocytes, [Ueyonahara] 229—ab
hormones, Bock's demonstration, [Beritz] 1341—ab
hormone; sex hormone in circulating blood, [Frank & others] *510
in personality disorders, [Henry & Mangam] 386—ab
indicanemia and insufficiency of kidneys, [Klein] 860—ab
ions in nephritis and pneumonia, [Ehrismann] 395—ab
ions, ovarian function and vegetative system, [Schultze] 1526—ab
ions in, and hemoglobin, [Sackett] 1428—ab
iso-agglutinins [Starlinger & Strasser] 1595—ab
lactic acid, 697
lactic acid vs. dysoxidative carbonuria, [Collazo] 1521—ab
lactic acid vs. respiration, [Binet & Collazo] 1761—ab
lipolytic activity, in tuberculosis, [Wilkes] 221—ab
malaria parasite in, [Cejas] 1763—ab
minerals in cancer, [Paolucci] 1763—ab
nitrogen, residual, after urea intravenously, [Schill & Kunze] 642—ab
of tuberculous adults and hellotherapy, 441—E
oxygen; anoxemia and acidosis, 979—E
oxygen breathed vs. heart size, [Takeuchi] 854—ab
oxygen, death from anoxemia, 1893—E
oxygen, determination, technic, [Nicioux & Roche] 392—ab
oxygen, portable oxygen tent for anoxemia, [Barach & Binger] *190
oxygen saturation of hemoglobin, [Goldschmidt & Light] 384—ab
oxygen unsaturation vs. cyanosis, [Goldschmidt & Light] 384—ab; 976—E
oxygen want in health and disease, [Greene] *645
parasites, gregarina, [Sinton] 1431—ab
peptidases in, [Pfeiffer] 397—ab
phenols, especially in anemia, [Becher & others] 1681—ab
phosphate; hypophosphatemia from insulin, [Kurokawa] 316—ab
phosphates, inorganic, curve of, during sugar tolerance test, [Hartman & Bolliger] *653
phosphates vs. ossification, [Eichholtz] 1679—ab
phosphorus in new-born, 1972—E; [Reisenfeld & others] 1991—ab
phosphorus, in vitro, [Bierry & Moquet] 1259—ab
picture in measles and scarlatina, [Hickling] 1673—ab
Plasma: See Serum
platelets, action of certain salts on, [Backman & others] 856—ab
platelets; essential thrombopenia, [Höglund] 1102—ab
platelets, genesis of, 198—E
platelets in leukemias, [Minot & Buckman] 83—ab
platelets in shock, [Kiecki & Pelczar] 152—ab
platelets in surgical maladies, [Hueck] 1099—ab
potassium, in hypertension, [Kylin & Myhrman] 1521—ab
preparation, natural, [van Walsem] 644—ab
preservative, [Baker] 1335—ab
Pressure: See BLOOD PRESSURE
protein quotient and liver, [Fillinski] 1766—ab
proteins after operations, [Hueck] 1099—ab
proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Alder & Zaruski] 934—ab
proteins, microtest for, [Holm & Tómasson] 1446—ab
proteins, refraction index and viscosity, [Chalier & others] 856—ab
Purifier, Tripp's, 1418—P
radium emanation effect on, [Kotzareff] 475—ab
reaction, 359—E
reaction, effect on epinephrin reaction, [Csépai & others] 642—ab
reaction; roseola infantum, [Zahorsky] 765—C
reaction, test for, [Drucker & Cullen] 1174—ab
reducing substances, [Hillier & others] 774—ab
refraction index, relation to viscosity and proteins, [Chalier & others] 856—ab
regeneration in anemia, 36—E; [Janes] 64—ab; [Whipple & Robscheit-Robbins] 142—ab
relationships of primates, 1892—E
salts in maternal and fetal blood, [von Oettingen] 786—ab
Sedimentation: See also Erythrocytes, sedimentation
BLOOD—Continued
sedimentation speed vs. cholesterolemia, [Salomon & others] 473—ab
sedimentation test, [Preuchen] 2002—ab
sedimentation test guide in artificial pneumothorax, [Papanicolau & Weiller] 1998—ab
sedimentation test, in acute juvenile infectious diseases, [Büchler] 1596—ab
sedimentation test in gynecology, [Baer & Reis] 1330—ab
sedimentation test, integral, in pulmonary tuberculosis [Salomon & Valtis] 73—ab
Serum: See Serum
sex hormone in, female, demonstration of, [Frank & others] *510
sugar after thyroid operations, [Lund & Richardson] 773—ab
sugar and roentgen rays, [Flecker & Cameron] 71—ab
sugar and tolerance test, [Bhatia & Coelho] 1432—ab
sugar and whey, [Keilmann] 2002—ab
sugar changes after blood injections from insulin-treated animals, [Mauriac & Aubertin] 708—ab
sugar changes in fatal bacterial anaphylaxis, [Zeckwer & Goodell] 469—ab
sugar, combined, in diabetes, [Biscegliè] 1096—ab
sugar, effect of ions and pituitary on, [Kylin] 1846—ab
sugar, effect of pituitary gland on, [Houssay & others] 1845—ab
sugar, effect of pituitrin and insulin on, [Lawrence & Hewlett] 70—ab
sugar, effect of sodium arsenite on, [Van Dyke] 2056—ab
sugar effect on epinephrin reaction, [Csépai & others] 642—ab
sugar, glycuroneogenesis, [Markowitz] 1425—ab
sugar guide to diabetes treatment, [Nadler & Tukey] 1754—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia (epinephrin), [Ohara] 639—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, pseudaffective, [Bulatao & Cannon] 64—ab
sugar; hyperglycemia from glycerol, [Voegtlin & others] 774—ab; 829—E; [McCann] 922—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia, [Priesel & Wagner] 396—ab; [Cayrel] 782—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia cause of anhydremia, [Drabkin] 834—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia from atropin injection, [Geiger & Szirtes] 1595—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia induced by yeast, [Battista Orlandi] 1097—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia (insulin), injection of sugars in, [Caltabiano] 1678—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia (insulin), phosphates in, [Lobelin & Goldener] 1437—ab
sugar; hypoglycemia, prevention, in runners, [Gordon & others] *508
sugar; hypoglycemia without insulin; [Geiger & Szirtes] 1595—ab
sugar in cancer, [Foerster & Forster] 937—ab
sugar in eczema, [Haldin-Davis & Wills] 1431—ab
sugar in infections, [Labbé & Boulin] 1921—ab
sugar in kala-azar, [Greig & Kundu] 228—ab
sugar in pernicious anemia, [Meulengracht] 1012—ab
sugar in tuberculosis, [Hecht] 1012—ab
sugar in rabbits, [Léval & Waldbauer] 1521—ab
sugar in runners following Marathon race, [Gordon & others] *508
sugar level after injection of killed bacteria, [Zeckwer & Goodell] 469—ab
sugar, lowered after hepatectomy, [Mann] *1472
sugar, lowered by bilberry extracts, [Eppinger & others] 1521—ab
sugar time curves after dihydroxyacetone ingestion, [Rabinowitch] 1253—ab
sugar vs. blood cholesterol, [Landau & others] 1259—ab
sugar vs. hepatectomy and pancreatectomy, 1490—E
sugar vs. insulin reactions, [Stearns] *580
sugar vs. roentgen rays, [Flecker & Cameron] 71—ab
sugar vs. vegetative nervous system, [Bolten] 398—ab
Surface Tension: See Serum, surface tension tests in cancer, [Shaw-MacKenzie] 1165—ab
Transfusion: See BLOOD TRANSFUSION
trypanocidal substances in, [Leichtentritt] 1594—ab
ultraviolet rays and, [Schamberg & Brown] 66—ab
urea, bedside test, [Auguste & Auguste] 1518—ab
uric acid in arteriosclerosis, [Mortensen] *1696
uric acid, in pregnancy and delivery, [Bokelmann & Rother] 861—ab
venous, gaseous content, [Goldschmidt & Light] 224—ab
vessels, inflamed, causes of stasis in, [Regenbogen] 80—ab
viscosity, specific, in joint diseases, [Kauftheil & Simó] 1173—ab
viscosity vs. refraction index and proteins, [Chalier & others] 856—ab
BLOOD—Continued
volume changes from intravenous glucose injections, [Smith] 1252—ab
volume in pregnancy, [Bohnen & Borrmann] 1520—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE, arterial, and sparteïn, [Mercier & Mercier] 1259—ab
arterial, auscultation apparatus, [Harlé] 392—ab
arterial, correlation of venous and, [Hélouin] 1762—ab
arterial, effect on epinephrin secretion, [Tournade & Chabrol] 1843—ab
arterial, variations, [Luisada] 1435—ab
at high altitudes, 135; [Grossmann] 1342—ab; [Cruchet] 2058—ab
castration and, [Strassmann] 1530—ab
cholesteremia in tuberculous and, [Salomon & De Potter] 1843—ab
cholesterol in blood and, [Heliz] 74—ab
digitalization, preoperative, and, [Marvin & others] 386—ab; 1226—E; [Meyer & Rheinhold] 1679—ab
high, anatomic findings in, [Fishberg] 66—ab
high, and altitude, 135
high, and guanidine bases, [Major] 145—ab
high, and hepatic extract, 194—E; [Major] *251; [MacDonald] 467—ab; 750—E
high, and longevity, [Frost] 851—ab
high, and phenobarbital, [Gruber & others] 1427—ab
high, arterial, calcium and potassium chlorid treatment, [Addison & Clark] 1428—ab
high, benzyl benzoate in, [Capuani] 1999—ab
high, blood potassium and calcium, in, [Kylin & Myhrman] 1521—ab
high, essential, [Westphal] 711—ab; [Weiss] 785—ab
high, etiology, familial diathesis, [Nador-Nikitits] 1675—ab
high, hemoptysis (nontuberculous) in, [Rossi] 1264—ab
high, malignant, bilateral lumbar sympathetic neurectomy in, [Rowntree & Adson] *959
high, protein therapy in, [Kylin] 1681—ab
high, Rumpel-Leede phenomenon in, [Weissmann] 1342—ab
high, transient cerebral symptoms in, [Lian & Barrieu] 394—ab
in children, [Thomas] 1434—ab
in tuberculosis, [de Quirós] 1436—ab
increased in menopause, [Strassmann] 1520—ab
liver extracts lower, 194—E; [Major] *251; [MacDonald] 467—ab; 750—E
low, intracranial, headache from, [Cornil] 1261—ab
low, postural hypotension, [Bradbury & Eggleston] 1915—ab
lowering, in test diuresis, [Schill & Patai] 642—ab
measurement by manometer, [Payan & Giraud] 707—ab
measurement in surgery, 1226—E
measurement, nonsurgical, [Kuraya] 80—ab
oxygen and, [Stimon] 1594—ab
posture and, [Stabnke] 1680—ab
sleep and, [Landis & Erlanger] 1087—ab; 1224—E; [Blankenhorn & Campbell] 1425—ab
suprarenal irradiation and, [Pozzi] 1678—ab
surgery and, [Tolstikov] 784—ab; 1226—E
systolic, in young men, [Diehl & Sutherland] 850—ab
vagotomy and, [Reed] 1425—ab
venous and arterial, correlation, [Hélouin] 1762—ab
venous, [Tatterová & Serf] 1522—ab
venous, and trinitrin and amyl nitrite, [Payan & Giraud] 1259—ab
venous; increased peripheral venous pressure produces cyanosis, [Goldschmidt & Light] 384—ab; 976—E
venous, manometer for estimation, [Payan & Giraud] 707—ab
vertigo and, [Lake] 71—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, [Clairmont] 554—ab
apparatus, [Feinblatt] 384—ab
auto-transfusion in ruptured tubal pregnancy, [Hempel] 395—ab
cannula with stopper, [Stoll] *974
donor, honors for, England, 127
donors, London Blood Transfusion Service, 1317
donors, The Rovers, London, 203
hemostatic effect of, [Wildegans] 1099—ab
in genito-urinary surgery, [Boyd] 1514—ab
in intestinal toxemia, [Brown] 2053—ab
in severe burns, [Riehl] 860—ab
in urology, [Boyd] 705—ab
in vomiting of pregnancy [Horn] 776—ab
instruments, [Feinblatt] 384—ab; [Stoll] *974
intraperitoneal, of citrated blood, [Sansby] 1991—ab
kidney obstruction after, [Baker & Dodds] 1759—ab
noninfectivity of blood in syphilis, [McNamara] 1088—ab
reactions, phenomena, [Kordenat & Smithies] *1193
BLOODLETTING for syndrome of angina pectoris with mitral stenosis, [Tella] 1517—ab
in thrombophlebitis, [Jullard] 394—ab
physiology and indications, [Bürger] 555—ab
profuse, in eclampsia, [Schlossmann] 234—ab

BODY build and physiognomy, 1905
smells of, 1910
BONE cells, activities, [Cone] 1755—ab
changes in spastic paralysis, [Rohde] 1925—ab
changes with intestinal infantilism, [Lehman] 157—ab
chemistry vs. puberty, [Hammett] 297—ab
congenital defects of long bones, [Ollerenshaw] 775—ab
disease, pseudotuberculosis, 1655
grafting in pseudarthrosis of lower jaw, [Rouvillois] 1433—ab
grafting of living bones, [Lazzarini] 155—ab
growth after tissue ingrafting, [Andrei] 1096—ab
growth in vitro, [Shipley & others] 465—ab
growth vs. perichondrium, [Policard & Bouchard'at] 1337—ab
infections, attenuated, [Brickner] *1782
ossification, [Eichholtz] 1679—ab
osteotomy impairs gait, [Chlumský] 1682—ab
sensory innervation and, [Sulger] 1845—ab
Softening: See Osteomalacia
Tuberculosis: See also Joints: Tuberculosis, surgical
tuberculosis, electrotherapy, [Weiss] 1595—ab
tumors, [Christensen] 385—ab
tumor, plasmoma, [Perrin] 935—ab
BONE MARROW, bacteriology in fractures, [Fiori] 1677—ab
exocchleation in pernicious anemia treatment, [Valdugo] 236—ab
hematopoietic activity, [Sansby] 1991—ab
hemolytic proteus bacillus in, in pernicious anemia, [Kline] 1512—ab
heterotopic, in suprarenals, [Jedlička] 236—ab
in infants, [Kramář & Hensch] 1100—ab
red, and spleen, preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 744
with spleen extract, effect on erythrocytes, [Lake & Guy] 1402—ab
with spleen extract in tuberculosis, [Dunham] 1513—ab; [Schlomovitz & others] 1672—ab
BOOKPLATES, medical, 1071
BOOKS, disinfection of tubercle bacilli in, [Douchais] 152—ab
BORAGE TEA, 215
BORAX: See Sodium borate
BORO-CHLORENE, 1811
BOSTON, smallpox in, in 1690, 141
BOTELHO TEST: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS Anemia: See Anemia
BOTULISM, experimental vaccination, [Weinberg & Guy] 1336—ab
toxin production by C. botulinum in canned foods, [Thompson & Tanner] 1757—ab
BOUBA: See Leishmaniasis
BOWEL: See Intestines
BRADYCARDIA, septal; excitability of Tawara's node, [Bullrich] 1923—ab
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium
abscess, 2047
abscess, diagnosis, Weichbrodt and colloid benzoin tests, [Périsson & others] 309—ab
abscess, papilledema as diagnostic aid, [White] 1584—ab
abscess cause communicating hydrocephalus, [Dandy] 1089—ab
calcifications, [O'Sullivan] 1515—ab
carbohydrate conservation in, 1228—E
centers for micturition, [Barrington] 932—ab
closed foramina of Luschka insane, [Bateman] 1916—ab
dermoid cysts, [Rand] 1251—ab
disease in parietal lobe, local chilling in, [Woodak] 2001—ab
disease, otorhinogenic, cerebrospinal fluid index of, [Yerger] *424
emulsion injections in epilepsy, [Horoshko] 1543—ab
fats in fetus and new-born, [Berberich & Bär] 937—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Infants; Infants, New-Born
hemorrhage, basal, [Packard & Zabriskie] *1633
hemorrhage, clinical differentiation of uremia and, [LeCount & Guy] *2003
hemorrhage, extensive, not immediately fatal, [Winkelman & Eckel] 225—ab
hemorrhage from influenza, [Reilly] 853—ab
hemorrhages in coma treated with insulin, [Ehrmann & Jacoby] 2001—ab
hemorrhage, prenatal, [Maclaire] 2056—ab
Injuries: See also Head injuries
injuries, hypertonic solutions in, [Dowman] 148—ab
injuries, open, of ventricles, surgery of, [Baumann] 393—ab
injuries, treatment, [Connors] 144—ab
lesions, effect on micturition, [Barrington] 932—ab
lesions, sinus disease simulates, [Stuart] 2057—ab
photomicrography on living brain, [Jacoby & Magnus] 1099—ab
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
rheumatism, 51
sulphur in, [Petrunkina] 862—ab
surgery: dural endothelioma, [Dandy] 1668—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tremor, acute, [Böttcher] 1597—ab
tumor, calcified, [Crabb] *265
BRAIN—Continued
tumor, cerebellopontile, operation for, [Dandy] 930—ab
tumor, chronic tuberculous meningitis simulating, [Whitaker] 65—ab
tumor, diagnosis, Weichbrodt and colloid benzoin tests, [Périsson & others] 309—ab
tumor in ant, [Brun] 310—ab
tumor in rolandic area causes unilateral amyotrophic sclerosis, [Barré & Morin] 229—ab
tumor localization, [Wishart] 545—ab
tumor, reactive gliosis in, [Freeman] 1916—ab
tumor, spongioblastoma multiforme, [Globus & Strauss] 851—ab
tumor, ventricular fluid examined in, [Alpers] 64—ab
tumors cause communicating hydrocephalus, [Dandy] 1089—ab
tumors, diagnostic failures in, [Heveroch] 712—ab
tumors, gliomas, pathology, [Sachs] 144—ab
tumors, head position in, [Stenvers] 386—ab
tumors of frontal lobe, [Lechelle & others] 1921—ab
tumors of temporal lobe, ocular phenomena produced by, [Lillie] *1465
tumors, percussion on, [Slack] 233—ab
tumors, surgery for, [Laméris & Winkler] 452—ab; [Dandy] 930—ab; [Elsberg] 1512—ab
ventricles, air in, [Krogius] 1174—ab
ventricles, injuries, surgery of, [Baumann] 393—ab
BRAN, proteins, [Jones & Gersdorff] 468—ab
BREAST cancer, [Wintz] 368—ab; 379
cancer, amputation in, [Wallace] 1006—ab
cancer, bilateral, [McWilliams] 703—ab
cancer, osteolytic skeletal metastases from, [Ginsburg] 773—ab
cancer, postoperative roentgenotherapy, [Evans & Leucutia] 144—ab
cancer, pseudorecurrences after operation, [McWilliams] 703—ab
cancer, radiotherapy, [Lee & Herendeen] 1426—ab; [Portmann] 1671—ab
cancer, recurrence in lung or pleura after mammectomy, [Deibel] 474—ab
cancer, recurrent, with roentgen-ray fibrosis, [Swanberg] *1059
cancer, surgical results, [Perry] 1006—ab
cancer, treatment, [Simpson] 1994—ab
cystic epitheliofibrosis, [Askanazy] 1999—ab
epithelioma, cystic, [Pérez & Jacob] 935—ab
inflammation, [Walzel-Wiesentreu & Starlinger] 859—ab
inflammation, incipient, treatment, [Schmidt] 1101—ab
inflammation, painful chronic, [Torchiana] 1097—ab
inflammation, puerperal, [Silzer & Meyer] 1681—ab
male, tuberculosis of, [Turco] 1592—ab
male, tumors, [Speed] 702—ab
mammary gland tissue cultures, cancer-like changes in, 902—E
necrosis, [Sénèque] 552—ab
pendulous, surgery for, [Joseph] 641—ab
surgery, amputation, inducing local anesthesia for, [Lundy] *824
tuberculosis, [Turco] 1592—ab
tumor, and multiple exostoses, [Vallino & Macera] 1520—ab
tumor, lipoma, [Fitzwilliams] 150—ab
BREATHING: See Respiration
BREUER, JOSEF, death of, 208
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRILLIANT VITAL RED, intravenously, fate of, [Smith] 145—ab
BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, annual meeting, 913
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and medical defense, 687
annual meeting, 449
boycott of Army Medical Service by, 622
bureau for locum tenents and assistants, 449
chairman's badge of honor, 1739
congratulations! 439—E
election, 620
BRITISH MEDICAL REGISTER: See also General Medical Council
Bernard Shaw on Irish medical controversy, 1147
demand of osteopaths for registration, 1901
fear by Irish veterinary surgeons of separate register, 1074
ill effects of threat of Irish medical register, 1741
Irish physicians and, 759; 837; 1074
BROAD LIGAMENT inclusions, [Forgue & Grosse] 1591—ab
BROMIDS by vein in dermatology, [Feigo] 858—ab
bromism, sodium chlorid in, [Stevenson] 1514—ab
bromin treatment, [Oppenheimer] 313—ab
BRONCHINI, Chappelear's, 1907—P
BRONCHITIS, chronic catarrhal, bilateral pneumothorax for, [De Martini] 1097—ab
deformans and anthracochalicotic lymph nodes, [Schmorl] 157—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Gerber] *1026
treatment, ether intramuscularly, [Riess] 157—ab
treatment in childhood, [Ostheimer] 635—ab
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, in children, vaccine and serum treatment, [Dufourt] 474—ab
in children, vaccine treatment, [Mondini] 476—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY treatment of lung abscess, [Myerson] 1917—ab
treatment of asthma, [Moore] 383—ab
BRONCHOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
BRONCHUS, infectious, mixed mycotic, [Castellani & others] 855—ab
foreign body in, [Klepetář] 1844—ab
roentgen study, [Lenk & Haslinger] 937—ab
tuberculosis, [Hawes & Friedman] 68—ab
tuberculosis in children, [Wallgren] 938—ab
BROOK, HARRY ELLINGTON: Los Angeles Times again, 442—E
BRUSSELS medical convention, 688
BULLET, migration in body, [Prochäska] 316—ab
BUNION pads as vaccination dressing, tetanus after, 1110—ab; 1560—E
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY, quantitative accuracy of medical tablets, 118—E
standard substances conforming to biologic assay standards supplied by, 366
BURNS, blood transfusion for, [Riehl] 860—ab
treatment, tannic acid, [Davidson] 930—ab
BURSA, iliopsoas, cysts of, [Gatch & Green] 1090—ab
BURSITIS, subdeltoid, calcified, diathermy in, [Harris] *1134; [Fisher] 1324—C; [Titus] 1506—C
BURT LAKE ITCH: See Skin disease
BUTTER Substitutes: See Oleomargarine

BOOK NOTICES

Abderhalden, E., editor, Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden; Methoden der experimentellen Psychologie, Hypnose, 767
Abderhalden, E., editor, Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden; Methoden zum Studium der Funktionen der einzelnen Organe des tierischen Organismus; Atmungsapparat, 217
Abortion, Die uneheliche Mutterschaft, 1751
Abt, I. A., editor, Pediatrics, volume VI and VII, 380
Alcohol in Medical Practice, 1750
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 462
Allergy, Asthma, Hay Fever, Urticaria and Allied Manifestations of Reaction, 2052
von Allesch, G. J., Die Aesthetische Erscheinungsweise der Farben, 1989
Anaphylaxis and Sensitization, 380
Anatomy, Clinical, Hand-Atlas of, 1422
Anatomy, Practical, Companion to Manuals of, 768
Anesthesia, Conduction, Infiltration and General Anesthesia in Dentistry, 1751
Anesthesia, die Örtliche Betäubung, ihre wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen und praktische Anwendung, 380
Animal as a Converter of Matter and Energy, 1912
Anopheline Species of India, Ceylon and Malaya, Short Key to Both Sexes of, 2053
Anspach, B. M., Gynecology, 541
Armsby, H. P., Animal as a Converter of Matter and Energy, 1912
Arsphenamins, Handbuch der Salvarsantherapie mit Einschluss der experimentellen, biologischen und chemischen Grundlagen, Bandes I, II, 846
Arythmies en Clinique, 462
Athletics, Chirurgie der Sportunfälle, 768
Bacteriology, Handbook of, 540
Bactériophage de d'Herelle, 1084
Bayliss, W. M., Nature of Enzyme Action, 1581
Bigger, J. W., Handbook of Bacteriology, 540
Bing, R., Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 1581
Bisch, L. E., Clinical Physiology, 380
Blood group, Individualität des Blutes in der Biologie, in der Klinik und in der Gerichtlichen Medizin, 1245
Blood: Guide to Its Examination and to Diagnosis and Treatment of Its Diseases, 217
Blood platelets, Studien ueber die Anzahl der Blutplättchen beim Menschen, 292
Boas, I., Diagnostik und Therapie der Magenkrankheiten, 540
Bocker, D., Mother's Manual, 2053
Boerner, F., Laboratory Diagnostic Methods, 137
Bogert, L. J., Fundamentals of Chemistry, 461
Bone Development, Hereditary Disorders of, 998
Bone Sarcoma, 1662
Bose, Y. M., Internal Secretion in Health and Disease, 1508
Bourne, A. W., Synopsis of Midwifery and Gynaecology, 1912
Brain Disease, Kompendium der topischen Gehirn und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 1581
Braun, H., Die örtliche Betäubung, ihre wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen und praktische Anwendung, 380
Brodhead, G. L., Approaching Motherhood, 462
Buchanan, A., Midwifery Mechanics, 1988
Bushnell, G. E., Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of Chest, 846
Cancer and the Public, 846
Cancer, Conquest of, 846
Carmichael, E. A., Cerebro-Spinal Fluid in Clinical Diagnosis, 1328
Carson, H. W., Modern Operative Surgery, 1911

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Cecil, R. L., Colds: Cause, Treatment and Prevention, 768
Cerebrospinal Fluid in Clinical Diagnosis, 1328
Challenge of Childhood, 632
Chemical Warfare, Medical Aspects of, 1083
Chemistry, Fundamentals of, 461
Chemistry of Enzyme Actions, 293
Chemistry, organic, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 462
Chemistry, Organic, Introduction to, 137
Chemistry, Physical, for Students of Medicine, 293
Chemistry, Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis of Quantitative Determination of Chemical Substances by Measure, Applied to Liquids, Solids and Gases, 216
Chest, Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of, 846
Childe, C. P., Cancer and the Public, 846
Childhood, Challenge of, 632
Children: Ueber den Schlaf des Kindes, 137
Christian Science, Faith, Falsity and Failure of, 924
Clayton-Greene, W. H., Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 461
Clerc, A., Les Arythmies en Clinique, 462
Clinique Médicale des Enfants, 1508
Codman, E. A., Bone Sarcoma, 1662
Colds: Cause, Treatment and Prevention, 768
Color, Die Aesthetische Erscheinungsweise der Farben, 1989
Collins, E. T., Pathology and Bacteriology of Eye, 1580
Colloidal Behavior, Proteins and Theory of, 217
Crossen, H. S., Operative Gynecology, 292
Crummer, L., Clinical Features of Heart Disease, 1157
Curschmann, H., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten, 293
Cushing, H., Life of Sir William Osler, 58
Cushny, A. R., Action and Uses in Medicine of Digitalis and Its Allies, 1244
Czerny, A., Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungsstörungen und Ernährungstherapie, 59
Dakin, F., Simplified Nursing, 1581
Debrunner, H., Orthopädische Therapie, 1989
De Lee, J. B., Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, 541
Delherm, L., Les Principales Positions Utilisées en Radiographie, 1662
Denker, A., Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde, Erster Band, 1328
Dentist's Own Book, 999
Dentistry, Conduction, Infiltration and General Anesthesia in, 1751
Dercum, F. X., Physiology of Mind, 1832
Dermatology, Introduction to, 924
Dermatology, Vorlesungen ueber Histo-Biologie der menschlichen Haut und ihrer Erkrankungen, 461
Diabetes, Its Treatment by Insulin and Diet, 1246
Diabetic Diet, 1422
Diagnosis, Clinical, Cerebro-Spinal Fluid in, 1328
Diagnosis, Differential, of Internal Medicine, Textbook of, 1509
Diagnosis, Laboratory Diagnostic Methods, 137
Diagnosis, Physical, of Diseases of Chest, 846
Dictionaries, El Inglés para el Médico (Medical English), 60
Dictionaries, Medical Spanish (El Español Para el Médico), 60
Dictionaries, Spanish-English Medical Dictionary (Diccionario Médico Español-Inglés), 60
Diet in Health and Disease, 541
Diet, Normal, 2052
Dietetics, Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 698
Digestive Tract, Experimentelle Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung (Chymologie), 1662
Digitalis and Its Allies, Action and Uses in Medicine of, 1244
Dislocations, Traitement des Fractures et Luxations des Membres, 1833
Dooper, M. M., Diabetic Diet, 1422
Duke, W. W., Allergy, Asthma, Hay Fever, Urticaria and Allied Manifestations of Reaction, 2052
Dunham, F. L., Approach to Social Medicine, 1156
Dyspepsia, Its Varieties and Treatment, 461
Ebaugh, F. G., Practical Clinical Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners, 1327
Ehrenberg, L., Till Kännedomen om så Kallad Spontan Subarachnoidalblödning, 924
Elsberg, C. A., Tumors of Spinal Cord, 460
Emotions, Die Aesthetische Erscheinungsweise der Farben, 1989
Emphysem und Emphysemherz, 380
Enzyme Actions, Chemistry of, 293
Enzyme Action, Nature of, 1581
Epilepsy: Introduction to Mind in Health and Disease, 1083
Eychelmyer, A. C., Hand-Atlas of Clinical Anatomy, 1422
Eye Cases, Nursing of, 2052
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses, 1662
Eye, Ocular Therapeutics, 1580
Eye, Pathology and Bacteriology of, 1580
Eye, Surgery of, 999
Falk, H. C., Operating Room Procedure, 1663
Falk, K. G., Chemistry of Enzyme Actions, 293
Fats, 1328
Fenwick, W. S., Dyspepsia, Its Varieties and Treatment, 461
Findlay, A., Physical Chemistry for Students of Medicine, 293
Fischer, A., Tissue Culture, 1662
Fischler, F., Physiologie und Pathologie der Leber nach ihrem heutigen Stande, 1157
Fishbein, M., Medical Follies, 1507
Flick, L. F., Development of Our Knowledge of Tuberculosis, 1750
Food Poisoning, Investigation of Salmonella Group, with Special Reference to, 217
Food production, Animal as Converter of Matter and Energy, 1912
Foods, Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 698
Foot, Diseases and Deformities of, 292
Forensic Medicine, 1084
Fractures, Traitement des Fractures et Luxations des Membres, 1833
Franke, E., Ocular Therapeutics, 1580
Friedenwald, J., Diet in Health and Disease, 541
Fuchs, A., Einführung in das Studium der Nervenkrankheiten für Studierende und Aerzte, 462
Gage, S. H., Microscope, 137
Genius, Genetic Studies of, Vol. I, 767
Ghosh, B. N., Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, 138
Glandular Therapy, Internal Secretion in Health and Disease, 1508
Gocht, H., Orthopädische Therapie, 1989
Gonorrhea, Die medikamentöse Behandlung der Harnrohrengonorrhöe des Mannes und deren pharmakologische Grundlagen, 1422
Goodall, A., Blood: Guide to Its Examination and to Diagnosis and Treatment of Its Diseases, 217
Graves, G. W., Practice of Pediatrics, 768
Gravesen, J., Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary and Pleural Tuberculosis, 1579
Gray, A., Synopsis of Gynaecology, 1988
Greenfield, J. G., Cerebro-Spinal Fluid in Clinical Diagnosis, 1328
Grossmann, P. G., Sonderband zu "Strahlentherapie," Band IX, Physikalische und technische Grundlagen der Röntgentherapie, 2052
Grout, G. H., Surgery of Eye, 999
Groves, E. W. H., Synopsis of Surgery, 1988
Gulland, G. L., Blood: Guide to its Examination and to Diagnosis and Treatment of Its Diseases, 217
Gynecology, 541
Gynecology for Nurses, 846
Gynecology, Manual of, 1663
Gynecology, Operative, 292
Gynaecology, Practice of, 631
Gynaecology, Synopsis of, 1988
Gynaecology, Synopsis of, and Midwifery, 1912
Haimbeck, Pathologisch-Anatomische Sektionsmethode, 60
Hamilton, A., Industrial Poisons in United States, 540
Hand, Infections of, 1988
Harrow, B., Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 137
Hauduroy, P., Le Bactériophage de d'Herelle, 1084
Health, Personal and Community, 1581
Health, Public, Engineering, Principles of, 1580
Heart Beat, Mechanism and Graphic Registration of, 1832
Heart Disease, Clinical Features of, 1157
Heart, Emphysem und Emphysemherz, 380
Heart, Médicaments et Medications Cardiaques, 1509
Heine, L., Die Augenerkrankungen des Kindesalters in ihrer Besonderheit, 138
Helmholtz's Treatise on Physiological Optics, 461
Heredity in Nervous and Mental Diseases, 631
Hess, Weckstein on Root Canals of Teeth of Permanent Dentition, 2052
Hirst, J. C., Manual of Gynecology, 1663
History of Lycoming County Medical Society, 924
Holfelder, H., Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung, 540
Holthusen, H., Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung, 540
Horgan, M. J., Modern Aspects of Syphilis, 1157
Hovell, M., Rats and How to Destroy Them, 1911
Howell, W. H., Text-Book of Physiology, 293
Humiston, C. E., Faith, Falsity and Failure of Christian Science, 924
Hygiene and Public Health, Treatise on, 138
Hygiene Applied, Personal, 540
Hypnose, Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, 767
Hypnotics, Schlafmittel-Therapie, 1246
Ichthyosis congenita, Studien über Ichthyosis congenita s. foetalis, 699
Illegitimate Births, uneheliche Mutterschaft, 1751
Industrial Poisons in United States, 540
Infants, nutrition: Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungsstörungen und Ernährungstherapie, 59
Infants, Physiologie und Pathologie des Säuglingsmagens, 768
Infections of Hand, 1988
Ingman, A., Studien über Ichthyosis congenita s. foetalis, 699
Intelligence, Early Conceptions and Tests of, 1833
Internal Medicine, Textbook of Differential Diagnosis of, 1509
Internal Secretion and Ductless Glands, 1422
Internal Secretion in Health and Disease, 1508
Jacobi, Mary Putnam, A Pathfinder in Medicine, 292
Jacobi, Mary Putnam, Life and Letters of, 292
Jagić, N., Emphysem und Emphysemherz, 380
Jamieson, E. B., A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy, 768
Jellett, H., Practice of Gynecology, 631
Jones, T., Hand-Atlas of Clinical Anatomy, 1422
Jüngling, O., Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung, 540
Kahler, O., Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde, Erster Band, 1328
Kahn, M., Les Principales Positions Utilisées en Radiographie, 1662
Kahn Precipitation Test, Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis by Precipitation, 632
Kahn, R. L., Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis by Precipitation: Governing Principles, Procedure and Clinical Application of Kahn Precipitation Test, 632
Kanavel, A. B., Infections of Hand, 1988
Karger, P., Ueber den Schlaf des Kindes, 137
Keller, A., Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungsstörungen und Ernährungstherapie, 59
Kells, C. E., Dentist's Own Book, 999
Kennedy, A. M., Parasitology for Medical Students, 2053
Keratitis, Interstitial, Treatment of, Preliminary Report on, 1245
Kerley, C. G., Practice of Pediatrics, 768
Kidd, F., Common Infections of Female Urethra and Cervix, 380
Kidney, Die Praxis der Nierenkrankheiten, Band VIII, 1750.
Kingham, L., Nursing of Eye Cases, 2052
Kirschner, M., Die Chirurgie, 137
Kolle, W., Handbuch der Salvarsantherapie mit Einschluss der experimentellen, biologischen und chemischen Grundlagen, Bandes I, II, 846
Kolmer, J. A., Laboratory Diagnostic Methods, 137
Kramer, F., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten, 293
Kristenson, A., Studien ueber die Anzahl der Blutplättchen beim Menschen, 292
Kyrle, J., Vorlesungen ueber Histo-Biologie der menschlichen Haut und ihrer Erkrankungen, 461
Laboratory Diagnostic Methods, 137
Lacapère, Le Traitement de la Syphilis par les Composés Arsenicaux et Les Préparations Bismuthiques avec L'Exposé des Nouvelles Méthodes de Laboratoire, 1579
Landmarks and Surface Markings of Human Body, 768
Lattes, L., Die Individualität des Blutes in der Biologie, in der Klinik und in der Gerichtlichen Medizin, 1245
Leathes, J. B., Fats, 1328
Leveuf, J., Traitement des Fractures et Luxations des Membres, 1833
Levinson, A., Pediatric Nursing, 1422
Lewis, T., Mechanism and Graphic Registration of Heart Beat, 1832
Lichtwitz, L., Die Praxis der Nierenkrankheiten, Band VIII, 1750
Liver, Physiologie und Pathologie der Leber nach ihrem heutigen Stande, 1157
Loeb, J., Proteins and Theory of Colloidal Behavior, 217
London, E. S., Experimentelle Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung (Chymologie), 1662
Lord, F. T., Diseases of Bronchi, Lungs and Pleura, 1422
Lorenzini, J., Théorie des Vitamines et ses Applications, 1509
Low, R. C., Anaphylaxis and Sensitization, 380
Lowy, A., Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 137
Lumbar Puncture, 767
McCrae, A., Procedures in Nursing, 767
McHenry, A. D., Diabetic Diet, 1422
McKendrick, A., X-Ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of Body, 632
Mandl, F., Chirurgie der Sportunfälle, 768
Manson-Bahr, P. H., Manson's Tropical Diseases, 846
Marriage, Modern, 632
Marshall, F. H. A., Introduction to Sexual Physiology, 1084
Martindale, W. H., Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott, 137
Martius, H., Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung, 540
Matthes, M., Textbook of Differential Diagnosis of Internal Medicine, 1509
Mayerhofer, E., Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 698
Mayou, S., Pathology and Bacteriology of Eye, 1580
Medical Follies, 1507
Medical Who's Who, 541
Médicaments et Medications Cardiaques, 1509
Medicine, Social, Approach to, 1156
Mental Defects and Handicaps, Studies of, 1911
Mental Disease, Heredity in Nervous and Mental Disease, 631
Mental Diseases, Inheritance of, 631
Microscope, 137
Midwifery Mechanics, 1988
Midwifery, Synopsis of, and Gynaecology, 1912
Mind in Health and Disease, Introduction to: 1083
Mind, Physiology of, 1832
Moll, A. A., El Inglés para el Médico (Medical English), 60

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Moll, A. A., Medical Spanish (El Español Para el Médico), 60
Moll, A. A., Spanish-English Medical Dictionary (Diccionario Médico Español-Inglés), 60
Mornard-Raoul Monod, C. G. P., Traitement des Fractures et Luxations des Membres, 1833
Mosquitoes, Short Key to Both Sexes of Anopheline Species of India, Ceylon and Malaya, 2053
Moulton, C. R., Animal as a Converter of Matter and Energy, 1912
Mulon, C., Manuel Élémentaire de Puériculture, 1422
Myers, J. A., Vital Capacity of Lungs, 1508
Myerson, A., Inheritance of Mental Diseases, 631
Myerson, A., When Life Loses Its Zest, 698
Necropsy, Pathologisch-Anatomische Sektionsmethode, 60
Nervous System, Disease, Einführung in das Studium der Nervenkrankheiten für Studierende und Aerzte, 462
Neurology, Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten, 293
Nevin, M., Conduction, Infiltration and General Anesthesia in Dentistry, 1751
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1925, 60
Nobécourt, P., Clinique Médicale des Enfants, 1508
Nordmann, O., Die Chirurgie, 137
Nurse and the Family, 138
Nurses, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for, 1662
Nurses, Gynecology for, 846
Nurses, Surgery for, 541
Nursing of Eye Cases, 2052
Nursing, Pediatric, 1422
Nursing, Procedures in, 767
Nursing, Simplified, 1581
Nutt, J. J., Diseases and Deformities of Foot, 292
Obstetrics, Principles and Practice of, 541
Operating Room Procedure, 1663
Ophthalmic Plastic Surgery, 1580
Ophthalmology, Microscope, 137
Optics, Physiological, Helmholtz's Treatise on, 461
Orthopädische Therapie, 1989
Osler, William, Life of, 58
Otolaryngology, Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde, Erster Band, 1328
Pappenheim, M., Lumbar Puncture, 767
Parasitology for Medical Students, 2053
Parkinson, R. H., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Manual for Nurses, 1662
Pathologie, Allgemeine, 1246
Pathologische Physiologie des Chirurgen, 1912
Pauchet, V., Practical Surgery Illustrated, 216
Peabody, F. W., Faith, Falsity and Failure of Christian Science, 924
Pediatric Nursing, 1422
Pediatrics, Abt's, Volumes VI and VII, 380
Pediatrics, Clinique Médicale des Enfants, 1508
Pediatrics, Die Augenerkrankungen des Kindesalters in ihrer Besonderheit 138
Pediatrics, From Infancy to Childhood, 768
Pediatrics, Manuel Élémentaire de Puériculture, 1422
Pediatrics of the Past, 699
Pediatrics, Practice of, 768
Perutz, A., Die medikamentöse Behandlung der Harnrohrengonorrhöe des Mannes und deren pharmakologische Grundlagen, 1422
Peterson, J., Early Conceptions and Tests of Intelligence, 1833
Petty, O. H., Diabetes, Its Treatment by Insulin and Diet, 1246
Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott, Extra, 137
Phelps, E. B., Principles of Public Health Engineering, 1580
Physiologie, Experimentelle, und Pathologie der Verdauung (Chymologie), 1662
Physiology, Clinical, 380
Physiology, Sexual, Introduction to, 1084
Physiology, Text-Book of, 293
Pirquet, C., Lexikon der Ernährungskunde, 698
Poisons, Industrial, in United States, 540
Popenoe, P., Modern Marriage, 632
Pratt, J. H., Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of Chest, 846
Pregnancy, Approaching Motherhood, 462
Pregnancy, Mother's Manual, 2053
Protein and Theory of Colloidal Behavior, 217
Psychiatry, Practical Clinical, 1327
Puériculture, Manuel Élémentaire de, 1422
Puterbaugh, P. G., Conduction, Infiltration and General Anesthesia in Dentistry, 1751
Putnam, R., Life and Letters of Mary Putnam Jacobi, 292
Radiographie, Les Principales Positions Utilisées en, 1662
Raper, H. S., Fats, 1328
Rats and How to Destroy Them, 1911
Rawling, L. B., Landmarks and Surface Markings of Human Body, 768
Rea, R. L., Preliminary Report on Treatment of Interstitial Keratitis, 1245
Renner, A., Schlafmittel-Therapie, 1246
Respiratoires, Les Syndromés, Deuxième Fascicule, 1508
Respiratory Tract: Diseases of Bronchi, Lungs and Pleura, 1422
Respiratory Tract, Methoden zum Studium der Funktionen, 217
Riley, W., Faith, Falsity and Failure of Christian Science, 924
Roentgenography, X-Ray Atlas of Normal and Abnormal Structures of Body, 632
Roentgenology, Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung, 540
Roentgenotherapy, Sonderband zu "Strahlentherapie," Band IX, Physikalische und technische Grundlagen der Röntgentherapie, 2052
Rosenbaum, S., Physiologie und Pathologie des Säuglingsmagens, 768
Rost, F., Pathologische Physiologie des Chirurgen, 1912
Ruhräh, J., Diet in Health and Disease, 541
Ruhräh, J., Pediatrics of the Past, 699
Saidman, J., Les Rayons Ultra-Violets et Associés en Thérapeutique, 1245
Salmonella Group, Investigation of, with Special Reference to Food Poisoning, 217
Sansum, W. D., Normal Diet, 2052
Sarcoma, Bone Sarcoma, 1662
Savage, W. G., Investigation of Salmonella Group, with Special Reference to Food Poisoning, 217
Seifert, M. J., Gynecology for Nurses, 846
Sergent, E., Les Syndromés Respiratoires, Deuxième Fascicule, 1508
Sexual Physiology, Introduction to, 1084
Simpson, A. M., Common Infections of Female Urethra and Cervix, 380
Sleep, Ueber den Schlaf des Kindes, 137
Smith, H. M., From Infancy to Childhood, 768
Smith, S., Forensic Medicine, 1084
Smith, T. W., Introduction to Mind in Health and Disease, 1083
Social Medicine, Approach to, 1156
Southall, J. P. C., Helmholtz's Treatise on Physiological Optics, 461
Spaeth, E. B., Newer Methods of Ophthalmic Plastic Surgery, 1580
Spanish Medical Dictionaries, El Inglés para el Médico (Medical English), 60
Spanish Medical Dictionaries, Medical Spanish (El Español para el Médico), 60
Spanish Medical Dictionaries, Spanish-English Medical Dictionary (Diccionario Médico Español-Inglés), 60
Spengler, G., Emphysem und Emphysemherz, 380
Spinal Cord disease, Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 1581
Spinal Cord, Tumors of, 460
Spinal Puncture, 767
Stocks, P., Hereditary Disorders of Bone Development. Part I. Diaphysial Aclasis (Multiple Exostoses). Multiple Enchondromata, Cleido-Cranial Dysostosis. Volume III. 998
Stomach, disease, Diagnostik und Therapie der Magenkrankheiten, 540
Stoner, W. H., Diabetes, Its Treatment by Insulin and Diet, 1246
Straus, E., Wesen und Vorgang der Suggestion, 1663
Strecker, E. A., Practical Clinical Psychiatry, 1327
Strickland, C., Short Key to Both Sexes of Anopheline Species of India, Ceylon and Malaya, 2053
Subarachnoid Hemorrhage; Till Kännedomen om så Kallad Spontan Subarachnoidalblödning, 924
Suggestion, Wesen und Vorgang der, 1663
Surgery, Chirurgie der Sportunfalle, 768
Surgery, Die Chirurgie, 137
Surgery, Landmarks and Surface Markings of Human Body, 768
Surgery, Modern Operative, 1911
Surgery of Eye, 999
Surgery, Operative Gynecology, 292
Surgery, Pathologische Physiologie des Chirurgen, 1912
Surgery, Plastic, Ophthalmic, Newer Methods of, 1580
Surgery, Practical Surgery Illustrated, 216
Surgery, Principles of, for Nurses, 541
Surgery, Synopsis of, 1988
Surgical Handicraft, Pye's, 461
Sutton, R., Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis or Quantitative Determination of Chemical Substances by Measure, Applied to Liquids, Solids and Gases, 216
Syphilis, Le Traitement de la Syphilis par les Composés Arsenicaux et Les Préparations Bismuthiques avec L'Exposé des Nouvelles Méthodes de Laboratoire, 1579
Syphilis, Mercurials, Aspects of, 1157
Syphilis, Serum Diagnosis of, by Precipitation: Governing Principles, Procedures and Clinical Application of Kahn Precipitation Test, 632
Teeth of Permanent Dentition, Anatomy of Root-Canals of, 2052
Tendeloo, N. P., Allgemeine Pathologie, 1246
Terman, L. M., Genetic Studies of Genius, Volume I, 767
Therapeutics, Alcohol in Medical Practice, 1750
Therapeutics, Ocular, 1580
Tissue Culture, 1662
Török, L., Surgery of Eye, 999
Tropical Diseases, Manson's, 846
Tuberculosis, Development of Our Knowledge of, 1750
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and Pleural, Surgical Treatment of, 1579
Tumors of Spinal Cord, 460
Turner, C. E., Personal and Community Health, 1581
Ultra-Violet Rays, Les Rayons Ultra-Violets et Associés en Thérapeutique, 1245
Urethra, Female, Common Infections of, 380
Urethritis, Gonorrheal, Die medikamentöse Behandlung der Harnrohrengonorrhöe, 1422
Uterus, Cervix, Common Infections of, 380
Vaquez, H., Médicaments et Medications Cardiaques, 1509
Vedder, E. B., Medical Aspects of Chemical Warfare, 1083
Venereal Diseases, Common Infections of Female Urethra and Cervix, 380
Vincent, S., Internal Secretion and Ductless Glands, 1422
Vital Capacity of Lungs, 1508
Vitamines, Théorie des Vitamines et ses Applications, 1509
Walker, N., Introduction to Dermatology, 924
Wallin, J. E. W., Studies of Mental Defects and Handicaps, 1911
Warfare, Chemical, Medical Aspects of, 1083
Weeks, C. C., Alcohol in Medical Practice, 1750
Weinzierl, E., Die uneheliche Mutterschaft, 1751
Westcott, W. W., Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott, 137
When Life Loses Its Zest, 698
White, P. B., Investigation of Salmonella Group, with Special Reference to Food Poisoning, 217
Who's Who, Medical, 541
Wile, I. S., Challenge of Childhood, 632
Williams, J. F., Personal Hygiene Applied, 540
Woolf, M. S., Principles of Surgery for Nurses, 541
Wright, H. W. S., Conquest of Cancer, 846
Zieler, K., Hundbuch der Salvarsantherapie, Bandes I, II, 846

C

CALCIFICATION: See also Bone, growth; Brain, calcification
in endotheliomas of dura, [Weiser] 1100—ab
CALCIUM, double effect on vegetative nervous system, [Barath] 1254—ab; [Popescu-Inotesti] 1518—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
metabolism; parathyroid hormone, 118—E
need of, 1065—E
substitution by strontium, [Hirsch & Oppenheimer] 1765—ab
vitamin A and, [Telge] 315—ab
CALCULI: See Bladder; Gallbladder; etc.
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY, rebuff to, 205
CALORIES, are they old fashioned? 1309—E
CAMPHOR eruptions, [Lambrl] 476—ab
bile secretion and, [Schreiber & Herrmann] 711—ab
CANCER: See also Epithelioma; Sarcoma; Tumor, and under names of organs and regions
[Neumann] 236—ab
blood minerals in, [Paolucci] 1763—ab
blood, p_H changes in, [Fischer] 152—ab
blood sugar in, [Foerster & Forster] 937—ab
blood surface tension in, [Solowiew] 79—ab
blood tests in, [Shaw-MacKenzie] 1165—ab
cancer-like changes in mammary gland tissue cultures, 902—E
cells after irradiation, [Roussy & others] 781—ab
cells, 1561—E
cells, metabolic differences between normal cells and, 827—E
chromatin affected by, 689
cockroaches carriers of, [Négre] 310—ab; [Sambon] 1257—ab
contagiousness; intern, victim of accident, 1752
control, anticancer center, Brussels, 914
control, British Empire, 1499
diagnostic failures, [Munk & Neumann] 553—ab
diagnosis, early, need of, 1572
electrocoagulation in, [Pfahler] *344
epidemiology, 838, [Négre] 310—ab
Etiology: See also Cancer, parasite
etiology, diet, [Hindhede] 1926—ab
etiology, irritation, [Alter] 1331—ab
etiology, micro-organisms, 692
etiology, substances producing, [Kennaway] 471—ab
etiology, trauma, [Villata] 1338—ab
experimental, after bacterial innoculation, [Blumenthal & Auler] 79—ab
experimental, indol subcutaneously, [Fischl] 398—ab
experimental, lactic acid elimination in, [Glaessner] 1521—ab
experimental, vs. feeding and age, [Iwano] 307—ab
experimental vs. splenectomy, [Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & Samssonow] 152—ab
filter-passing virsuses and, [Gye] 1006—ab
growth, [Carrel] 702—ab
growth, and fats, [Lecloux] 1676—ab
growth vs. roentgen rays, [Lacassagne & Samssonow] 152—ab
Gye-Barnard's research on, 198—E; [Gye] 368—ab; 438—E; 625; 692; [Gye] 706—ab; 914; [Gye] 1006—ab; 1561—E

CANCER—Continued
heredity, [Warthin] 852—ab; [Slye] 1242—C
immunity in, [Wood] *1039; [Slye] 1242—C
immunization against, [Waterman] 1101—ab; [Tizzoni & others] 1909—ab
implantation vs. castration, [Murphy & Sturm] 1091—ab
implantation vs. roentgen rays, [Lacassagne & Samssonow] 152—ab
implanted, antiserum treatment, [Lumsden] 1257—ab
in Argentina, [Roffo] 553—ab
in children, [Potter] 1255—ab
in Filipinos, [Guazon] 929—ab
in Natal and Zululand natives, [Watkins-Pitsford] 71—ab
in South African natives, [Macvicaru] 1007—ab
in Sudanese, [Pridie] 1673—ab
increase, England, 530
intestinal parasites and, [Meyer] 1835—ab
is there a panacea for it? [Greil] 1767—ab
locksmiths' cancer, [Stahr] 1342—ab
maturity, vs. cell division, [Palugyay] 79—ab
metastases, distribution, [van Allen] 387—ab
metastases, extensive skeletal, [Bendick & Jacobs] 928—ab
metastases, glandular block dissections with cautery, [Scott] *1447
metastases, osteoplastic skeletal, [Ginsburg] 773—ab
metastases; passage of cancer material from uterus to tubes, [Vogt] 157—ab
mortality, 1224—E; [Scherescheswsky] 1505—C
mortality in 10 original registration states, 1900-1920, [Scherescheswsky] *1175
mortality, International Bureau of Public Hygiene, 1825
mortality, what do cancer statistics reveal? 1730—E
mouse, and fatigue, [Mandl & Singer] 1438—ab
parasite, 198—E; [Nègre] 310—ab; [Gye] 368—ab; 438—E; [Coplin] 546—ab; 625; 692; [Gye] 706—ab; 914; [Gye] 1006—ab; [Sambon] 1257—ab; 1561—E
pathogenesis, surface tension in, [Bauer] 1681—ab
pathology, [Burrows] 148—ab
precancerous stage, [Meyer] 1835—ab
problem, [Barclay] *1710
radiotherapy, histologic examination after, [Roussy & others] 781—ab
radium treatment, [Wassink & Wassink-van Raamsdonk] 1597—ab
rat, reducing power of serum, [Roffo] 553—ab
research, British, 198—E; 1902
research, institutions devoted to, U. S., 1410
research, Paris institute for, 758
research, results of, 284
roentgenotherapy, [Wahler] *344; [Leddy & Weatherwax] 1671—ab
serodiagnosis, [Fry] 471—ab
serodiagnosis, Botelho's reaction, [Klaus] 644—ab
serodiagnosis, cancer tissue extracts, [Fry] 471—ab
serodiagnosis, prostaxia reaction, [Fischer] 152—ab
serodiagnosis, Wigand's tannin test, [Bott] 2059—ab
serum reducing power, [Roffo] 553—ab
statistical study, 1224—E; [Fischer] 1263—ab; [Scherescheswsky] 1505—C
statistics, what do they reveal? 1730—E
surface tension of tissue fluid in, [Bauer] 1681—ab
surgery, skin flap transplantation in, [Horsley] 702—ab
sympathectomy and, [Pearce & van Allen] 1586—ab
tar, and insulin, [Witzleben] 1925—ab
tar, and tissue reactivity, [Kimla] 236—ab
tar, basal metabolism with, [Remond & others] 1997—ab
tar, Belgium, 1150
tar; coal tar in tissues, [Jorstad] 852—ab
tar, early appearance, [Bittmann] 79—ab
tar, not due merely to local irritation, [Maisin & Masse] 1336—ab
tar, research on, 1902
tartar gingivitis and, 2045
tissue changes in, [Shaw-MacKenzie] 1165—ab
tissue, cholesterol content, [Roffo] 155—ab
tissue extracts in serodiagnosis, [Fry] 471—ab
tissue vs. radium emanation, [Ferroux & Lacassagne] 1518—ab
transplanted, growth capacity, [van Allen] 387—ab
transplanted, vs. ultraviolet radiation, [Sugiura & Benedict] 1331—ab
treatment, antiserum, [Lumsden] 1257—ab
treatment, Collodaurum, 997
treatment, [Crile] 1994—ab; [Simpson] 1994—ab
treatment, Wilkens-First Cancer Cure, 135
treatment with cautery, [Scott] *1447
tuberculosis and, [Gram] 1266—ab; [Cherry] 1326—ab
virus theory, [Romme & Harde] 309—ab
CANDY, chocolate, clostridium in, [Hill] 1586—ab
CANKER SORE, 290
CANNULA, transfusion, with stopper, [Stoll] *974
CAPILLARIES, circulation in, [Boas] 223—ab
activity, differences of, [Lee] 1837—ab
capillarography, device, [Lacroze] 1764—ab
effect of dimethyl-guanidin-sulphate on, [Barbadie] 1671—ab
permeability of different organs, 2036—E
skin, in scleroderma, [Brown & O'Leary] 544—ab
CAPROKOL (Hexylresorcinol—S. & D.), 437
CAPSULORRHAPHY: See Shoulder, dislocation
CARBOHYDRATES, conservation in brain, 1228—E
enhance diacetic acid oxidation, [Forster & Ernst] 642—ab
feedings in hyperemesis gravidarum, [Titus] *488
injection of, in insulin hypoglycemia, [Caltabiano] 1673—ab
Metabolism: See also Blood sugar; Glucose; etc.
metabolism and inorganic blood phosphates, [Hartman & Bolliger] *653
metabolism and liver, [Carlson] *1469; [Greene] *1476
metabolism and liver excision, [Mann] *1472; 1490—E
metabolism: glycogen formation, 1488—E
metabolism of infants, [Tisdall & others] 388—ab, 1991—ab
metabolism of tumors, [Cori & Cori] 224—ab, 1586—ab
metabolism, vegetable substance activating, [Condorelli] 1338—ab
specific dynamic action, [Pollitzer & Stolz] 1595—ab
tolerance for, [Zuckermann] 1097—ab
tolerance test, [Bhatia & Coelho] 1432—ab
CARBON DIOXID, action on egg development, [Rogalski] 1518—ab
estimation, [Nishi] 307—ab
freezing of nerve trunks in amputation, gangrene, etc., [Lawen] 395—ab
in anesthesia, [Lundy] *1953
in dermatitis, [Legrain] 550—ab
snow in alopecia, [Lortat-Jacob] 552—ab
CARBON MONOXID poisoning, chronic, [Shumway] 303—ab
poisoning and spleen, [Barcroft & others] 71—ab
poisoning, bed sores sign of, [Rabinowitz] 771—ab
poisoning from water gas? 997
poisoning, nonfatal, [Alpers] 1513—ab
poisoning, treatment, [Sayers & Yant] 637—ab
CARBON TETRACHLORID: See also under Helminthiasis; Uncinariasis
toxicity, [Mandler] 1516—ab
CARBONURIA: See Urine, carbonuria
CARBUNCLES, roentgenotherapy, [Hodges] *1292
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIOSPASM: See under Stomach
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, degenerative, [Wolferth] 635—ab
renal, dietetic management, [Darnall] 388—ab
syphilis, specific treatment, [Goldberg] 1668—ab
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, tumors, [Pulford] 2055—ab
CARNEGIE CORPORATION of New York, investigation of otosclerosis, 1233
CARONIA Vaccine: See Scarlet Fever, Typhoid Virus: See Measles
CARREL-DAKIN SOLUTION: See Chlorinated Soda, surgical solution.
CARRIERS: See also under names of diseases as Diphtheria, Typhoid
dog as carrier of disease to man, [Joannides & Athey] *1054
CARTILAGE, formation, and perichondrium, [Policard & Boucharlat] 1337—ab
formation after tissue ingrafting, [Andrei] 1096—ab
CASCO LABORATORIES, 132—P
CASEIN in diet causes anemia in rats, [Savazzini] 1263—ab
protein value, [Mitchell] 1837—ab
CASTRATION and antibody production, [Weyrauch] 711—ab
blood pressure after, [Strassmann] 1520—ab
effect on cancer implantation, [Murphy & Sturm] 1091—ab
ovarian deficit phenomena and, [Wolmershauser] 860—ab
roentgen-ray, endocrines after, [Küstner] 1264—ab
roentgen-ray, temporary, of women, [Schönholz] 314—ab
sexual hormones in, [Pettinari] 1010—ab
CATALYSIS, electric, [Franklin & Cordes] *245
avitaminosis causes, [Szily & Eckstein] 77—ab
experimental, produced by light, [Bogt] 310—ab
extraction, [Braunstein] 1437—ab
extraction, iris prolapse after, [Bulson] *322
eye speculum for, [Bell] *268
lens protein reactions, [Gifford] *351
lightning causes, [Richter] 315—ab
operations, pioneers in, [Fromaget & Aubaret] 1260—ab
CATARRH, respiratory, in children, [Clarke] 1841—ab
CATERPILLAR: See Galleria
CATHARTICS, misuse of, [Dewis] 546—ab
CATHETERS, sterilization, 538
CATHODE RAYS, action on germs, [Angerer & others] 1845—ab
CAUTERY, treatment of cancer, [Scott] *1447
cauterization of cervix, [Abrams] *418
CAVE, F. A., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
CECUM, undescended, [MacLean] 227—ab
CELIAC DISEASE, [Lehmann 157—ab; [Freise & Jahr] 1846—ab
CELIOSCOPY: See Abdomen
CELL metabolism vs. cancer cell metabolism, 827—E
injuries, mitochondria rôle in, [Smith & Rettle] 1996—ab
nucleus vs. Golgi's apparatus and mitochondria, [Hirschler] 1518—ab
proliferation in plants, [Bittmann] 79—ab
reaction of living cells and tissues, 359—E
specific and nonspecific stimuli for, [Verploegh] 158—ab
CELLULITIS, cervical, with tonsillogliottic region infection, [Dabney] *96
CEPHALANDRA indica (telakucha) in diabetes, [Chopra & Bose] 1431—ab
CEREALS and experimental rickets, 679—E
CEREBELLUM, resection, [Schloffer] 1686—ab
medulloblastoma, [Bailey & Cushing] 851—ab
tumor, operation for, 1904
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, arsenic after silver arsphenamin in serum, [Cornwall & Myers] 1088—ab
calcium, [Brucke] 1679—ab
calcium, vs. postlumbar puncture headache, [Neustaedter & others] *347
cholesterol during gestation, [Garofeanu & Lazar] 1675—ab
concentration of inorganic substances in, [Hamilton] 1253—ab
conduction, [Schaefer] 2059—ab
crystals in, in meningitis, [Bech] 1842—ab
in cranial injuries, 329—ab
in diabetes, [Alpers] 1254—ab
in diphtheric paralysis, [Babonneix & Pollet] 391—ab
in malaria, [Monteleone] 1338—ab
in malarial treatment of insane, [Nicole & Stee] 1919—ab
in new-born vs. intracranial hemorrhage, [Roberts] *500
in pemphigus, [Strickler & Brown] 543—ab
in sciatica, [Neel] 1266—ab
in spinal cord compression, [Peter] 77—ab
in spinal cord tumors, [Stookey & others] 1588—ab
in systemic and metabolic diseases, [Alpers] 1254—ab
normal, significance in neurosyphilis, [O'Leary & Nelson] *1276
pressure, [Ayer] 1584—ab
pressure, acute hypotension, treatment, [Stultz & Stricker] 2055—ab
pressure vs. histamin, [Lee] 1837—ab
pressure vs. hypertonic solutions intravenously, [Howe] 1251—ab
reactions to neurosyphilis treatment, [Wile & Keim] *1269
source of, [Hassin] 1584—ab
sugar, [Brucke] 1679—ab
sugar, determination, [Fremont-Smith & Dailey] 1251—ab
sugar, diagnostic value, [Fontanel & others] 1926—ab
sugar in children, [Bókay] 554—ab
tests (colloidal and mastic vs. colloidal gold), [Cockrell] 1584—ab
tests, colloidal benzoin, 214; [Starobinsky] 1258—ab; [Osborne] 1916—ab
test in diphtheric paralysis, [Babonneix & Pollet] 391—ab
test in lateral sinus thrombosis, [Toby & Ayer] 545—ab
test (benzoin) in young children, [Nénard] 474—ab
test index of otorhinogenic intracranial complications, [Yerger] *424
test; shaking corebrospinal fluid with ether, [Kafka] 77—ab
tests (Weichbrodt and colloid benzoin) in diagnosing brain abscesses and tumors, [Périsson & others] 309—ab
tests, Weichbrodt's bichlorid, [Krebs] 1924—ab
toxic substances in, [Hauptmann] 555—ab
tubercle bacilli in, [Jensen] 1266—ab
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CESAREAN SECTION in eclampsia, [Shands] 705—ab
indications; rare obstacle in labor, [James] 1335—ab
rupture after, [Schaaning] 1102—ab
scar, [Schwarz & Paddock] 1087—ab
CHAGAS, CARLOS, address of, at Pasteur Institute, 1742
CHAMOMILE TEA, effect on stomach and intestines, [Arnold] 397—ab
CHANCRE, detection of Spirochaeta pallida, 371
extragenital, primary, [Ronchese] 858—ab
mixed, spirochetes in, [Hudelo & Rabut] 1260—ab
of tonsil, differential diagnosis, 128
pyrogallic acid in, [Buschke & Leissner] 314—ab

CHANCROID, fixation reaction in, 838
CHAPPELEAR'S BRONCHINI, 1907—P
CHARCOAL, in surgical flatulence, [Somalo] 231—ab
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, multiple
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN, centennial celebration, 49; 371; [Marie] 550—ab
lectures, 708—ab
CHARITY, public, law pertaining to, Belgium, 1150
Hospitals: See Hospitals, charitable
CHAUFFEURS: See under Automobile
CHAULMOOGRA OIL: See also Leprosy, treatment
bibliography, 686
ethyl esters, preparation of, [Read & Feng] 931—ab
leukocytosis induced by, [Read] 931—ab
CHEEK, gangrenous ulcer, [Cignozzi] 1677—ab
CHEMISTRY, colloid, and homeopathy, [Traube] 1172—ab
chemical warfare, 1063—E
in pharmaceutical medicine, [Leech] *138
physiologic, improved micromethods, [Holtz] 1171—ab
CHEMOTHERAPY, [Salxl & others] 2001—ab
of puerperal infection ineffective, [Polak] 1836—ab
CHENOPODIUM, oil of, fatal poisoning, [Braun] 234—ab
CHEST: See Thorax
CHICKENPOX, acute ascending infectious myelitis after, [Waldman] *1612
etiology, [Nasso & Laurinsich] 1013—ab
herpes zoster relation to, [Lipschütz] 78—ab; [Panayotetou & Patzetakis] 556—ab; [Léri] 707—ab; [Lauda & Silberstern] 1521—ab
herpes zoster coexisting with, [Gautier & Peyrot] 229—ab; [Troisier & Delalande] 391—ab
nervous complications, [Galli] 781—ab
CHILDREN: See also under Infants; Schools
abnormal, convention on, Italy, 1320
Child Welfare Congress, International, 279
child welfare legislation, 203
child welfare work in Vienna, phases of, 990
functional nervous disturbances in, [Camerou] 49—ab
Malnutrition: See under Nutrition
morbidity and mortality, 1744
neurotic, treatment, [Sands] *724
preschool child, emotional life and habit problems, [Huenekens] *481
self-willed, 621
sick, psychology of, [Borrino] 1169—ab
"war," in Breslau, [Samelson] 1846—ab
"war," physical development of, 1905
CHILDREN'S BUREAU, U. S., report, 1497
CHILL, war experiences on getting chilled, [Pelikán] 2002—ab
CHIROPRACTIC: See also Medical Practice Acts
[Waring] 1499—ab
dislocations of atlas, [Blaine] *1356
future of, 440—E
in drama, 905—E
CHIROPRACTORS, not "legally qualified physicians" (Wis.), 1913—MI
reject code of ethics, 263
CHLORIDS, hunger and stomach secretion, [Jäkle] 1846—ab
retention, dry, in urinary maladies, [Blum & van Caulaert] 179—ab
retention, dry, mechanism of, [Blum & van Caulaert] 1008—ab
retention, in croupous pneumonia, [Holten] 1174—ab
CHLORIN blanching of flour, [Kabrhel] 862—ab
metabolism in gastric secretion disorders, [Holler] 1595—ab
treatment of colds, [Diehl] 637—ab; [Nichols & others] 1001—ab
CHLORINATED LIME, is it dangerous? 366
CHLORINATED SODA, surgical solution, in juvenile vulvovaginitis, [Castilla] 1170—ab
CHLOROFORM: See Anesthesia, chloroform
CHLOROPHYL, effect on, asphyctic organs, [Gordonoff & Kitamura] 640—ab
porphyrinuria from, [Nishlura] 310—ab
CHOCOLATE CREAMS, clostridium in, [Hill] 1586—ab
CHOKED DISK: See Nerve, optic
CHOKING from jaw hypoplasia, [Lenstrup] 1767—ab
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, inflammation
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, inflammation
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLERA and plague in India, 448
feces, [Maltra & others] 854—ab
in India, periodicity, [Russell] 150—ab
Infantum: See Diarrhea
CHOLESTEATOMA, diagnosis, [Scheibe] 77—ab
CHOLESTEROL absorption; cholesterosis of gallbladder, [Mentzer] 635—ab
action, [Halfer] 1169—ab
in Blood: See Blood, cholesterol
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholesterol
in duodenal juice, technic for dosage of, [Chiray & others] 2058—ab
in pleural effusion, [Singer & Whitby] 1673—ab
CHOLESTEROL—Continued
irradiated, chemical change, [Hess & Weinstock] 224—ab
irradiated, vs. rickets, [Hess & Weinstock] 224—ab; [Beumer] 1458—ab
sand obstructs bile ducts, [Büdinger] 76—ab
synthesis in body, 1066—E
CHOLIN and insulin, [Waltner] 2060—ab
CHOREA, acute arteriosclerotic, [Mysliveček] 236—ab
disorders of motility, [Wilson] 778—ab
encephalitis after, [Visher] 1670—ab
etiology, [Burr] 361—ab
Huntington's, heredity in, [Roger & others] 153—ab
insaniens, [Petty & Schaffer] *973
minor, boric acid salts in, [Galigarcia] 935—ab
treatment, hexamethylenamin, [de Cardenas y Pastor] 1098—ab
CHORION, Hofbauer cells, function in syphilis, [Hofbauer] 771—ab
CHOROID, melanosarcoma, with extension to orbit, [Sllerot] *1213
CHOROID PLEXUS, resection in epilepsy, [Pólya] 1847—ab
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, medical attendance, refusal to provide (Okla.), 925—MI
CHROMAFFIN TISSUE, sympathetic paraganglion on left heart, [Wassermann] 2000—ab
CHROMATIN, tumors and diseases affecting, 689
CHROMIUM dermatosis, [Parkhurst] 850—ab
CHROMOSOMES, study of, [Parmenter] 1333—ab
CHRONAXIA vs. acidosis and alkalosis, [De Waele] 1998—ab
CHYLURIA: See Urine
CICATRIX: See also Cesarean Section
tumor containing uterine mucosa, [Mark] 233—ab
uterine, effect on pregnancy, [Peham] 480—ab
CIGARETTE smokers, stomach of, [Adler] 710—ab
physician's fatal cigaret, 1741
CINCHOPHEN in jaundice of new-born, [Sliosolano & Herscovici] 473—ab; 860—ab
examination of brands of, 1829—P
value of atophan, 1829—P
CIRCULATION: See under Blood; Capillaries; Lungs; Retina; etc
CISTERN PUNCTURE in spinal cord tumors, [Stookey & others] 1588—ab
puncture of cisterna magna, [Kbaugh] *184
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, in old syphilitic, [Lettle & others] 1516—ab
CLAVICLE, fractured, simple appliance for, [Rynkiewicz] *1890
CLIMATOTHERAPY for asthma, 922
for rheumatism, 1831
CLITORIS measurement chart, [Dickinson & others] *1116
CLOSTRIDIUM multifermentans in chocolate candy, [Hill] 1586—ab
CLOTHING, hygiene, [Friedberger] 1172—ab
COAL TAR, behavior in tissues, [Jorstad] 852—ab
tissue injury from, vs. vitamins, [Jorstad] 1092—ab
COCAIN addiction and homosexuality, [Joël & Fränkel] 1436—ab
COCCIDIOSIS, human, first case of, 1319
COCKROACHES carriers of cancer, [Nègre] 310—ab; [Sanbon] 1257—ab
COCONUT soap, germicidal efficiency, [Tilley & Schiller] 1757—ab
COD LIVER OIL, antirachitic substances in, [Bills] 224—ab; [Dubin] 465—ab; [Nelson & Steenbock] 468—ab
causes urticaria in infant, remedy, 1986
feeding it to cows, [Wagner & others] 2002—ab
radiation from, [Haxthausen] 1174—ab
spectroscopy of, [Schultz & Morse] 927—ab
tubercle bacilli dissolved by, [Horst] 1344—ab
CODEIN habit, 459
effect, [Pilcher] *1482
phosphate and sodium bromid in solution, compatibility, 997
COFFEE drinking and Mellon Institute, 1420
COLD applications, effect on stomach, [Friedrich & Bokor] 1171—ab; [Friedrich] 1522—ab
COLDS, bacteriology, 1361—ab
Chlorin treatment: See Chlorin
exposure on train, liability (Ark.), 1914—MI
COLIC, umbilical, recurrent, vs. liver, [Pielsticker] 397—ab
Renal: See Kidney, pain
COLITIS: See also Ileocolitis
chronic catarrhal, [Cameron] 778—ab
cytodiagnosis in, [Alexeioff] 1517—ab
specific treatment, [Went] 1679—ab
ulcerative, [Mayers & Hirsch] 771—ab
ulcerous, from neo-arsphenamin, [Bonnet & Bouvier] 474—ab
COLLICULITIS: See Urethra
COLLODAURUM, 997
COLLOIDAL BENZOIN TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, test
COLLODION, serums filtered through, biologic reaction, [Trenti] 1096—ab
membranes, standardization, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 2002—ab
COLLODIUM, excretion of, [Pribram] 861—ab
COLON, cancer, surgery of, [Porges] 859—ab
megacolon, etiology and treatment, [Brüning] 1923—ab
COLON—Continued
megacolon, pathogenesis, [Wachendorf] 1766—ab
nervous relations between stomach, intestines and, [Rabe] 1679—ab
resection in constipation, [Finsterer] 1924—ab
surgery, suture problem in, [Pendl] 2059—ab
transverse, gangrene of, [Dzialoswynski] 1439—ab
COLOR PERCEPTION in children, 1117—ab
testing, new device for, [Nelson] *1220
COLPITIS: See Vagina, inflammation
COMA: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Malaria
study of, [LeCount & Guy] *2003
COMMONWEALTH FUND, offer to aid a rural hospital, 985
scholarships in neuropsychiatry, 1232
COMPLEMENT in blood in scarlet fever, [Szirmai] 1171—ab
Fixation: See also under Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
fixation, nonspecific, [Sanderson] 146—ab
fixation of exudates, [Michailow] 1766—ab
fixation with bilharzia, [Fairley] 1996—ab
fixation with plasma, [Tomcik & Vignati] 1682—ab
CONGO RED, disappearance from blood, [del Baere] 1847—ab
intravenous injection, [Schönberger & Rosenblatt] 1766—ab
CONGRESSES: See under Societies at end of letter S
CONJUNCTIVITIS, gonorrheal, protein therapy, [Grönholm] 1682—ab
galvanocautery in, [Rosenstein] 1101—ab
with small follicles, [Lijó Pavía] 1764—ab
CONSTIPATION: See Intestines, stasis
CONSTITUTION, research center, University of Genoa, 1413
a racial type, [Henckel] 2000—ab
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See Infectious Diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTS, jail physician — appointment (N. J.), 142—MI
CONTRACTURE, Dupuytren's: See Muscles
COPPER, function, in metabolism, [McHargue] 143—ab
sulphate, subconjunctival injections in trachoma, [Urrets Zavalía] 1923—ab
CORNEA, ulcer, in nitritoid crisis, [Ruiz Valasco] 394—ab
softening of, [Schwartz] *2025; 2035—E
transplantation, 2050
CORPORATIONS vs. medical profession in periodic physical examinations, [Musgrave] *1639; 1643—E
CORPUS CALLOSUM, absence, [DeLange] 2055—ab
CORPUS LUTEUM extracts inhibit ovulation, [Kennedy] 932—ab
Corpora Lutea, Desiccated-P. D. & Co., 1223
hemorrhage, vs. appendicitis, [Korach] 711—ab
ovarian follicular hormone, [Allen & others] *599
rôle in uterine hemorrhages, [Castaño] 1592—ab
CORPUS STRIATUM syndrome in hemolytic jaundice, [Munch-Petersen] 1014—ab
syphilis, [Ebermitte] 475—ab
COSTA REACTION, [Bagliani] 74—ab
COTTON mills, unit to study hygiene of, U. S. Public Health Service, 1737
COUGH, chronic, roentgenotherapy, [Fisher] 1331—ab
COWPOX virus, cultivation in vitro, [Flores Cordova] 1169—ab
virus, filter passing, and, [Gye] 1006—ab
virus, filtrability, 1380—ab
viruses, 1652
COXITIS, osteotomy in, impairs gait, [Chlumský] 1682—ab
CRANIOTABES and rickets, [Wilson & Seidowitz] 701—ab; [Höjer] 1767—ab; 1972—E; [Moore & Dennis] 1991—ab
CRANIUM, fracture, [Rand & Nielsen] 1161—ab
injuries: See also under Brain; Head injuries, spinal fluid in, 329—ab
intracranial pressure, exaggerated, pupil behavior with, [Adrogué & Balado] 75—ab
osteoperiostitis, gummatous, [Dunham] 1991—ab
surgery in ancient Peru, [Bello] 1340—ab
CREEPING ERUPTION, [Figueroa] 1340—ab
treatment, [Kirby-Smith] 304—ab
CRESOL, disinfestation by fumigation with, [Lal & Tiwari] 472—ab
CRIMINALS, sterilization, [Oschner] 1120—ab; 1426—ab
CRUISE, medical, by Bruxelles medical, 50, 2046
CRYSTALS in living tissues, [Oudendal] 644—ab
in spinal fluid in meningitis, [Bech] 1842—ab
CULTS: See also Abrams' Electronic Reactions; Chiropractic; Christian Science; Osteopathy; etc
American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
osteopathy, chiropractic and other cults, 1499—ab
physical therapy, [Fishbein] *1030
state control; who shall treat the sick? 1729—ab

CURIE, MADAME, honored, 46
visit to Czechoslovakia, 454
CUTIS marmorata, [Williams & Goodman] *955
CYANID gas, use of, forbidden, New York City, 276
poisoning, blood in, [Hasselmann] 2001—ab
CYANODERMA, symmetric, 1742; [Wise] 2049—C
CYANOSIS, 976—E
unrelated to oxygen unsaturation, [Goldschmidt & Light] 384—ab
CYLINDROMA of external auditory canal, [Tyler] 1994—ab
CYST: See also under names of organs and regions
as regeneration process, [Gara] 1597—ab
dentigerous, [Moriet & Moriet] 154—ab
Dermoid: See Dermoid Cyst
gas, in abdomen, [Masson] 781—ab
retroperitoneal, [Cave] 1917—ab
CYSTICERCUS of skin, [Coblentz] *1136
CYSTIN metabolism in children, [Lignac] 1174—ab
in Urine: See Urine, cystinuria
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, cystoscopy

D

D-O-D, 1577—P
DAKIN SOLUTION: See Chlorinated Soda, surgical solution
DARWIN, SIR FRANCIS, 1234
DEAFNESS: See also Hearing
arm band to designate the deaf, Vienna, 623
artificial, 536, 697
audition device for hearing, 1243; 1909
in children, [Shambaugh & others] 1992—ab
undifferentiated, blood calcium in, [Kopetzky & Almour] 67—ab
Zünd-Burguet electrophonoide method for, 290
DEATH, actual, Icard's thread test, 496—ab
euthanasia, physiology, [Walter] 314—ab
DECUBITUS: See Bed-Sores
DEFICIENCY DISEASES: See also Vitamins
avitaminosis
[Mouriquand] 1998—ab; 2035—E
DEFORMITIES: See also Foot Deformity
congenital, of long bones, [Ollerenshaw] 775—ab
rachitic, treatment of, [Roederer] 933—ab
DEHYDRATION, anhydremic acidosis, 1063—E
experimental, and liver glycogen, [Schiff & others] 1171—ab
hypoglycemia cause of anhydremia, [Drabkin] 854—ab
in infant, [Lasersohn] 306—ab
in surgery, [Lurz & Rupp] 314—ab
DELINQUENCY, prevention, 756
Behavior Research Institute planned, 274
management of delinquent children, 1399—ab
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, 1891—ab
differentiation, [Claude & Robin] 551—ab
mental strain and, Belgium, 1149
meningeal permeability decreased in, [Hauptmann] 1100—ab
oxygen consumption in, [Whitehorn & Tillotson] 301—ab
pseudo-edema in, [Etchepare] 935—ab
DENGUE patients' blood serum in splenomegaly treatment, [Ingram-Johnson] 1093—ab
DENTAL COLLEGES, classification, 1072
DENTIST, health of, 689
medical degree for, France, 1318
new regulations for, in South Africa, 125
DENTISTRY, ethics and dental profession, [Wirt] 212—C
DENTITION: See Teeth, eruption
DEPAGE, ANTOINE, death, 281
Depage Foundation, Belgium, 1654
interallied surgical conference, [Moynihan] 844—C
successors, 915
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
DERMATITIS, adhesive plaster, [Brown] 343—ab
chromium, [Parkhurst] 850—ab
exfoliativa, [Kuhn & Reese] *1805
from nerve injury, [Becker] 850—ab
herpetiformis, 630
of blue-print workers, [Parkhurst] 850—ab
of extremities, [Frazier] 1515—ab
paint solvents cause, [Turner] 703—ab
vegetans vs. sweating in infants, [Marfan] 858—ab
DERMATOPHOBIAS, [Klauder] *1687
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
DERMOGRAPHIA and urticaria, [Castez & Lamauer] 859—ab
DERMOID CYST, intracranial, [Rand] 1251—ab; [McEachern] 1428—ab
in thyroid, [Greene] 1763—ab
DESMOID REACTION, digestion of connective tisue, [Sagal] *92
D'ESPINE'S SIGN, diagnostic value, [Tsiang & Myers] 702—ab
in aortic dilatation, [Mallwa] 938—ab
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, transposition
DEXTROSE, Ampoules, 50%, 1891
DIABESAN, 1747—P
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS and polydipsia, [Bauer] 1595—ab
pituitary treatment, [Carnot & Péron] 1762—ab
posterior lobe of pituitary and, [Trendelenburg] 1594—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS and albuminuria, 1239
blood glucose in, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1586—ab
blood proteins in, [Peters & others] 225—ab
coma, anuric, [Berg] 639—ab
coma, dioxyacetone for, [Rabinowitch] 68—ab
coma from interrupting insulin treatment, [Schiassi] 1999—ab
coma, reducing death rate, [Joslin] 1585—ab
coma, renal element in, [Payne & Poulton] 1336—ab
coma treated with insulin, hemorrhages in, [Ehrmann & Jacoby] 2001—ab
coma, tuberculous pneumothorax complicating [Waters & Ruby] 1092—ab
combined sugar in, [Biscegle] 1096—ab
complications, arteritis, [Letulle & others] 151—ab
complications, cholesterolemia with arteritis obliterans, [Labbé & Heitz] 1259—ab
complications, erysipelas, [Peco] 553—ab
complications, lesions of extremities, [Coller & Marsh] *168
complications, renal glycosuria, [Vogelenzang] 1173—ab
diagnosis, neuritis of circumflex in, [Sergent & Kaufmann] 391—ab
etiology, adiposity, [Labbé & Boulin] 1168—ab; [Anders & Jamieson] 1512—ab
etiology, excessive excitability of splanchnic sympathetic, [Pimenta Bueno] 1263—ab
etiology, liver and pancreas, 1490—E
etiology, trypsin, [Epstein] *29
experimental, sodium bicarbonate intravenously, 1656
experimental, tissue glycolysis in, [Mauriac & Aubertin] 72—ab
eye in, [Chauffard & others] 392—ab; [Friedenwald] *428; [Andersen] 786—ab; [Marx] 1265—ab
glucose regulation in obese, [Labbé & Boulin] 1168—ab
grave, erysipelas in, [Peco] 553—ab
grave, pneumothorax treatment, [Rosenberg] 233—ab
in children, 679—E; [Pollitzer] 1169—ab
in children, vs. growth, development and prognosis, [Joslin & others] *420
in infant, [Schippers] 158—ab, 1249—ab
insulin in, [van den Bergh] 452—ab; [Ghrand] 472—ab
insulin in, and surgical infection, [Carrasco-Formiguera] 150—ab
insulin in, dosage, [Cammidge] 1258—ab
insulin in, in infant, [Schippers] 1249—ab
insulin in, interruption of, causes coma, [Schiassi] 1999—ab
insulin in, long continued use of, 1986
insulin in tuberculous diabetics, [Weskott] 556—ab; [Izzo] 1098—ab
insulin in, vs. hemorrhages, [Ehrmann & Jacoby] 2001—ab
insulin in, vs. prognosis, [Fischer] 1765—ab
insulin-resistance, [Rosenberg & Meyer] 478—ab; [Arneth] 554—ab; [Escudero] 1764—ab
intra-ocular pressure in, [Marx] 1265—ab
kidney function in, [Klein] 711—ab; [Payne & Poulton] 1336—ab
mortality, [Joslin] 1585—ab
obesity and, [Labbé & Boulin] 1168—ab; [Anders & Jamieson] 1512—ab
pernicious anemia in, [Schumann] *677
Phlorizin: See Glycosuria, phlorizin
plasma proteins in, [Peters & others] 225—ab
pregnancy and, [Springer] 1766—ab
puberty and, [Heiman-Trosien & Hirsch-Kauffmann] 1765—ab
retinitis in, [Chauffard & others] 392—ab; [Friedenwald] *428
spontaneous disappearance, [John] *1629
surgery in, abdominal, [Jones & others] *809
surgical infections in, [Carrasco-Formiguera] 150—ab
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment, cephalandra indica, [Chopra & Bose] 1431—ab
treatment, Diabesan, 1747—P
treatment, dihydroxyacetone, [Rabinowitch] 1253—ab; 1910
treatment, fresh pancreas, [Carrasco-Formiguera] 1515—ab
treatment, glycemia guide to, [Nadler & Tukey] 1754—ab
treatment, intarvin, [Kahn] 544—ab
treatment, inulin and artichokes, [Root & Baker] 544—ab
treatment simplified, [Eve] 149—ab
treatment, sodium bicarbonate intravenously, 1656
tuberculosis in, pneumothorax treatment, [Rosenberg] 233—ab
tuberculosis in, vs. insulin, [Weskott] 556—ab; [Izzo] 1098—ab
tuberculous pneumothorax complicating coma, [Waters & Ruby] 1092—ab
DIABETES, RENAL, with diabetes mellitus, [Vogelenzang] 1173—ab
diabetic glycosuria, [Schur & Kornfeld] 1925—ab
with ketonuria, [Patterson] 1258—ab
DIAGNOSIS, mistaken; abdominal symptoms in thoracic disease, [Kaiser] 314—ab
DIAPHRAGM, eventration, [Reifenstein] 299—ab
tic of, postencephalitic, [Gamble & others] *1485
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
acute, and whey, [Finkelstein] 2002—ab
cholera infantum, [Canelli] 1169—ab
cholera infantum, prevention, France, 531
colon irrigation and acidophilus milk injection for, [Hughens] 305—ab
etiology, 1573
in infants, 1400—E
in infants, duodenal contents, [Davidson] 221—ab
in infants, gastric analysis, [Davidson] 465—ab
in infants, prophylaxis, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Fouet] 780—ab
liver chemistry in, [Rosenbaum] 1846—ab
treatment, 1573
treatment, garlic, [Roos] 1522—ab
DIASTASE in therapeutics, [Bastedo] *743
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
DIATHERMY, electrocoagulation in surgery, [Johansson] 938—ab
electrocoagulation and radiation therapy in malignant disease of ear, nose and throat, [Pfahler] *344
electrocoagulation for bleeding polyps of verumontanum, [Salleras] 783
for grave nosebleed, [Hirsch] 396—ab
for rectal stricture, [Picard] 938—ab
in calcified subdeltoid bursitis, [Harris] *1134; [Fisher] 1324—C; [Titus] 1506—C
in gonorrheal epididymitis and orchitis, [Marselos] 861—ab
in joint injuries, [Ewerhardt] *1111
in pneumonia, [Walsh] 705—ab
in poliomyelitis, [Bordier] 393—ab; 1675—ab
in prostatitis, 1155; 1325
in stomatology, [Cottus] *1614
sedimentation test and, [Puxeddu] 311—ab
DIATHESIS, exudative, and adenoids, [Schleissner] 478—ab
exudative, autohemotherapy in eczema of, [Mazzeo] 781—ab
familial, causes arterial hypertension, [Nador-Nikitin] 1675—ab
Hemorrhagic: See Hemophilia
DIAZO REACTION: See Blood, bilirubinemia; Kidney, insufficiency
DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever
DIET: See also Food; Nutrition; Vitamins
cancer and, [Hindhede] 1926—ab
dietary fads, [Gardner] 1004—ab
dietetic factor in chronic nephritis, [Newburgh & others] *1703
fuel value of food elements, [Pirquet & Wagner] 1596—ab
hospital example of right living, 1733—E
McFerrin, the humorous "diet specialist," 376—ab
meat and pastry in, 1986
Protein: See Casein; Protein
Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer; etc.
unphysiologic, effect on growth, [Junkersdorf & Jones] 1596—ab
value of fresh fruits and vegetables; vitamins and bacteria, [Tallo] 1010—ab; 1488—E; [Mills & others] 1511—ab
vegetable, blood sugar and tolerance test, [Bhatia & Coelho] 1432—ab
DIGESTION, gastric mucus part in, [Brestkin & Bykoff] 862—ab
death from inability to digest food, 1741
nicotin and, [Crämer] 314—ab
normal gastric, [Rehfuss] *1599
of connective tissue, [Sagal] *92
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS, action, extracardiac, [Veil & Heilmeyer] 76—ab
by rectum, [Zondek] 709—ab
preoperative digitalization, [Marvin & others] 386—ab; 1226—E; [Meyer & Reinhold] 1679—ab
preparations, hypodermic, [Pardee] *1359
standardization, [Canan & McGuigan] 146—ab
vision disorders due to, [Sprague & others] *716
DIHYDROXYACETONE, [Rabinowitch] 1253—ab, 1910
DINNER, 70th birthday, 2047
DIONIN, codein habit, 459
DIOXYACETONE: See Dihydroxyacetone
DIPHTHERIA: See also Pseudodiphtheria; Schick Test
Anatoxin: See Diphtheria, immunization; Diphtheria, toxoid
antitoxin, administration, 1910
antitoxin, enhancing potency of, [Ramon] 1337—ab
antitoxin treatment in diphtheria, [Bienenstein] 1597—ab
antitoxin treatment of gangrenous cheek ulcer, [Cignozzi] 1677—ab
bacilli, agglutination reactions, [Bailey] 1756—ab
bacilli, lysis by streptothrix, [Rosenthal] 707—ab
bacilli, present in empyema, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 308—ab
bacilli, virulence, [Dudley] 1759—ab
bacilli, virulent in fowls, [Litterer] 776—ab
bacillus energy, source, [Abt] 779—ab
bacillus, phagocytosis, vs. peptone, [Erber] 473—ab
carriers, control of, [Stokes & others] 1667—ab

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
carriers, epidemiologic importance, [Doull & Lara] 466—ab
control, [Stokes & others] 1667—ab
control, Belgium, 689
control, disapproval of New York system, London, 450
control, England, 1571
immunity, [Rosenow & Bailey] 1003—ab
immunity from anatoxin, duration of, [Lereboullet & Joannon] 308—ab
immunity, local, [Bowen] 387—ab
immunity, rôle of soil in, [Zoeller] 391—ab
immunization, 452
immunization, anatoxin, [Nélis] 73—ab
immunization, anatoxin, in institutions, [Martin & others] 472—ab
immunization, anatoxin, remote results, [Zoeller] 308—ab
immunization, by mouth, [Pockels] 859—ab
immunization of groups with anatoxin, 206
immunization of infants, failure of, [Ribadeau-Dumas & others] 935—ab
immunization of new-born animals, [Zoeller] 1517—ab
immunization, toxin-antitoxin, [Denks] 1594—ab
immunization with Schick tests, [Nasso] 1922—ab
in London, 1075
laryngeal, treatment, [Ochsenius] 1437—ab
measles and, [Lewis] 1992—ab
measles occurring concurrently with, [Pomeroy & Robinson] 214—C
of accessory nasal sinuses, [Sonnenschein] 1099—ab
paralysis, cerebrospinal fluid in, [Babonneix & Pollet] 391—ab
Schick test, 1325
Schick test immunization, [Nasso] 1922—ab
Schick test, should it be abandoned? [Kellogg] 1667—ab
sequels, action of cardiac stimulants in circulatory failure due to, [Edmunds & Cooper] ★1798
skin, [Friedel] 1993—ab
toxin and antitoxin precipitates, antigenic properties, [Hartley] 306—ab
Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture 0.1 L+, 517
toxin, effect of quinin on, [Nélis] 73—ab
toxoid; anatoxin reaction, [Redlich & Ronchi] 1010—ab
toxoid; anatoxin reaction vs. diphtheroid bacilli, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 309—ab
toxoid; antitoxin-anatoxin effect on experimental diphtheria, [Pico] 1009—ab
treatment, antitoxin, serum sickness after, [Bienenstein] 1597—ab
DIPLOMAS, fraudulent: See under Licensure
DISASTERS, federal aid in, 847
DISEASE and speed of life, [Dawson] 48—ab
chronic, challenge of patient with, 197—E
liability for infecting premises (N. C.), 294—MI
new diseases for old, [Horder] 48—ab
DISINFECTANTS: See also Antiseptics
action on microbes, [Groch] 1516—ab
picric acid, [Foged] 2002—ab
DISINFECTION: See also Fumigation
after tuberculosis, 845
regulation, Netherlands, 1744
regulations, Vienna, 989
DISPENSARIES, social service in, 1447—ab
for lung diseases, [Peyrer] 479—ab
Syphilis: See Syphilis
Tuberculosis: See under Tuberculosis
DISTEMPER of dogs, research, 622
DIURESIS and baths, 1306—E
after thermic stimuli, [Rösler] 232—ab
diuretic action of ammonium chlorid and novasurol, [Keith & others] ★799
diuretic action of milk and fruit diet, [Brednow] 232—ab
DIURESIS—Continued
diuretic action of novasurol, mechanism, [de Mello Campos] 1098—ab
diuretic effect of hydrochloric vs. lactic acid milk, [Flood] 221—ab
diuretic action of urea, [Crawford & McIntosh] 1753—ab; 2036—E
diuretics, action of, on tissues, [Wermer & Zak] 1926—ab
effect of abdominal pressure on, [Griffith & Hansell] 1425—ab
influencing, by hypnosis, [Heilig & Hoff] 1521—ab
loss of bases in, [Hendrix & Calvin] 1253—ab
test after concentrated feedings, [Baumecker & Schonthal] 2002—ab
test, blood pressure in, [Schill & Patal] 642—ab
DIVERSIN, [Ohta] 706—ab
DIVORCE and marriage, U. S., 293
as affecting persons with mental disease, Belgium, 282
DOCHEZ SERUM: See Scarlet Fever
DOG as disease carrier, [Joannides & Riley] ★1054
DOUGLAS POUCH puncture, [Roura Rosés] 1339—ab
DRAINAGE: See also Gallbladder drainage
surgical, in infection of liver, bile ducts and gallbladder, [Lobingier] ★85
tube, retained, causes acute intestinal obstruction, [Williams] 855—ab
DROP-FOOT: See Foot Deformity
DROPSY: See also Ascites; Edema
sodium retention in, [Blum & van Caulaert] 779—ab
syndrome from thyroid insufficiency, [Mussio Fournier] 472—ab
treatment; Adropsedema, recrudescence of shotgun therapy, 1152—P
DROWNING, blood chlorids increased in, [Palmer & Doherty] 1007—ab
DRUGS, antipyretic, action, mechanism of, [Gothens] 147—ab
conferences on heroic remedies, 1913
Eruptions: See also under names of particular drugs
eruptions, 9-day, [Millian] 933—ab
formulas, unification, Belgium, 1654
government regulations, England, 1235
illusion, [Hutchison] 40—ab
quantitative accuracy of medicinal tablets, 118—E
report of Netherlands Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 756
therapeutic research, [White] ★81
what constitutes a satisfactory drug? 902—E
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrines
DUGDALE, E., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
DULNESS over liver, [Cantelli] 934—ab
DUODENAL TUBE and cholagogues, [Taschenberg & Hofmann] 1521—ab
DUODENUM, alkalization, and gastric secretion, [Matsuyama] 307—ab
antiperistalsis, [Henderson] ★1462
antiperistalsis, vs. nausea, [Fitzgibbon] ★1889
cancer, primary, [Eusterman & others] 703—ab
compression in enteroptosis, [Novák] 1847—ab
contents, chemicomorphologic examination, [Frank & Schour] 312—ab
diverticulosis, [Lipschutz] 471—ab
enemas, [Marwedal] 1681—ab
muscle syndrome, [Bársony & Hortobágyi] 642—ab
secretion, albumin in, diagnostic value, [Simici & Téodoru] 1095—ab
secretion, cholesterol in, [Chiray & others] 2058—ab
stenosis, chronic, [Stincer] 935—ab
stenosis from adhesions, [Novák] 1597—ab
stimulation, sensations, [Keeton] 386—ab
DUODENUM—Continued
stimulation vs. nausea, 903—E
surgery, [Crile] ★1625
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTION: See under Muscles, contraction
DURA MATER, anastomosis between ureter and spinal dura to drain congenital hydrocephalus, [Heile] 1597—ab
calcifications, [O'Sullivan] 1515—ab
endothelioma, [Dandy] 1668—ab
endotheliomas, bone formation in, [Weiser] 1100—ab
hematoma, chronic subdural, [Putnam] 1160—ab
DUST and pulmonary disease, 906—E
dangers, 119—E
distribution in lungs, [Drinker] 704—ab
explosion, 996—ab
DWARFS, chondrodystrophic, [Donath & Vogl] 78—ab
DYES: See also Acriviolet, Brilliant Vital Red; Gentian Violet; Methylene Blue; Neutral Red; Scarlet Red; etc.
effect on bacterial growth, [Burnet] 638—ab
hair dye, 1578
intravenous use, [Churchman] ★1849
intravenously, fate of, [Smith] 145—ab
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See also Amebiasis
amebic, 509—ab
amebic, and ulcerative colitis, [Mayers & Hirsch] 771—ab
amebic, combined infection in rectum in, [de Lavergne & Florentin] 72—ab
amebic, neoarsphenamin in, [Lantin] 1840—ab
bacillary, antidysenteric serum in mild cases, 584—ab
bacillary, contracted in laboratory, [Lippincott] ★901
bacillus isolated in acute ileocolitis, [Cruickshank] 1166—ab
bacillus, passive transmissible lysis, [Bordet] 1998—ab
bacillus, viability, [Kusama] 389—ab
bacteriology, [Yamaguchi] 228—ab
carriers in Philippines, [Vazquez-Colet] 1994—ab
in Germany, 1745
pathology, 356—ab
protozoal, 1625—ab
toxin causes nervous system lesions, [Tupa] 73—ab
treatment, antidysenteric serum, 584—ab
treatment, calcium, [Teodosijevits] 1521—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Gluhoff] 1343—ab; [Alivisatos] 1845—ab
vaccination by digestive tract, [Costa & others] 708—ab
DYSMENORRHEA vs. thyrotoxicosis, [Hertzler] 466—ab
Benzyl-Viburnum Compound not acceptable for N. N. R., 628—P
of mental origin, hypnosis treatment, [Dick] 394—ab
thyroid function in, [Schmitt] 1926—ab
DYSPEPSIA, fermentative, and cell membranes, [Weiss] 1171—ab
chronic intestinal, etiology of, [Brown & others] 1991—ab
garlic treatment, [Roos] 1522—ab
partial inanition cause of, in breast fed, [Toverud] 1991—ab
DYSPNEA, relief of, 747—E
after thyroid surgery, [Coip & Louria] 773—ab
benzyl benzoate in, [Capuani] 1999—ab
DYSTOCIA: See Labor
DYSTROPHY, adiposogenital, [Solis-Cohn & Weiss] 63—ab
in infants, classified, [Horres Umaña] 74—ab
progressive muscular, pituitary extract in, [Wright] 1002—ab

DEATHS

A

Abernethy, J. S., 1576
Ahearn, William Patrick, 693
Acker, Albert E., 2048
Akers, George W., 1417
Albright, Granville, H., 1906
Alcorn, Thomas Grant, 1906
Alexander, Clifton Lambert, 1323
Aiguire, Duncan Orestes, 211
Allen, Charles Clifford, 1657
Allen, Charles Wellington, 1828
Allen, Henry Bolin, 1746
Allen, James Henry, 627
Allen, Lauren Melville, 627
Allen, Louis Boyd, 456
Alman, Samuel, 763
Amado, Silva, 987
Amerson, George Christian, 534
Anderson, Abel, 1504
Anderson, Edward V., 1747
Anderson, Norman William, 1152
Andre, Thomas Jefferson, 456
Anthony, Enoch, 841
Anthony, Jesse Cram, 627
Armfield, Romulus, 1906
Arnold, Agnes Dolores Ward, 535
Arquellada, A. M., 1569
Ashe, Edmund Strudwick, 54
Athon, William L., 1828
Atkinson, Charles Lewis, 374
Aufmwasser, Hugo W., 285
Auge, Truman, 919
Aydelott, Charles U., 1747
Aylen, Peter, 132
Aylesworth, George Miller, 54

B

Babcock, Archibald Herbert, 456
Babcock, George C., 54
Back, Grover Cleveland, 1078
Bacquelin, 1147
Bagnall, George D., 693
Baier, Florence C., 1322
Bailey, Mark Leon, 627
Bailey, William M., 211
Baird, Andrew Johnson, 1906
Baker, John W., 456
Baker, William Frederick, 54
Ballantyne, Charles Thomas, 1240
Ballard, Charles F., 841
Ballard, Emmett Starke, 1240
Bär, G., 687
Barat, Stephen S., 993
Bardach, L., 1569
Barnard, Hayden Suffield, 535
Barnes, Isaac F., 627
Barney, Milton Eddy, 535
Barr, William Allen, 456
Bartlett, Charles Watson, 763
Barton, Herbert P., 1576
Bates, Samuel Woodford, 1503
Batkins, Linwood D., 841
Batson, James Robert, 211
Baxter, Alfred J., 375
Bayhan, G. D., 841
Bays, Alfred H., 994
Beard, Samuel Lowry, 627
Beatty, James Campbell, 764
Beatty, Smith Graves, 693
Bebout, Theodore Wilcox, 1828
Becker, Emil C., 211
Bedard, Eugene, 535
Bedford, Collins T., 211
Beebe, Theodore Chapin, 1657
Beer, James D., 1576
Beers, Lawrence Arthur, 375
Begen, James, 1417
Belknap, Eugene Walker, 1828
Bell, George W., 693
Bell, Jesse Rutledge, 1657
Bell, William E., 1323
Bemis, Oliver Dana, 535
Bennett, Alice, 53
Berdez, J., 1147
Berger, Gustavus Frederick, 535
Berntsen, Christian Martin, 1906
Bevan, David, 456
Bilharz, A., 125
Bingham, Henry H., 1828
Binkley, William Grabill, 54
Bird, Robert Emmett, 1240
Biscoe, Alexander Hamilton, 1747
Bishop, Francis M., 1828
Bishop, John C., 1504
Bishop, John C., 1323
Bissell, Burt George, 210
Bittinger, Joseph Henry, 627
Black, John Ferguson, 53
Black, Malcolm C., 1828
Blackmon, John A., 455
Blalock, Harry T., 131
Blanchard, J. Ezra, 1504
Blaney, J. M., 687
Blankenship, Azmon G., 54
Blanton, George W., 1323
Bliedung, C., 1739
Bloomfield, John, 455
Blose, Daniel Patterson, 693
Blount, Ralph T., 286
Bluhm, George Irving, 132

Bockius, Frank B. von Eisen, 211
Bogan, Samuel B., 1657
Bolding, William T., 693
Boldridge, James Barbour, 1503
Boltz, Elias Kline, 2049
Boppe, 1906
Bosworth, Benjamin D., 1828
Bosworth, Francke Huntington, 1503
Bothwell, Clyde Dee, 1504
Bouchard, Charles Albert, 919
Bowes, Timothy John, 1417
Bowman, John H., 841
Boyd, James M., 1906
Bradshaw, Samuel Mays, 841
Brannon, George Dwight, 54
Braslau, Abel, 1504
Bray, Henry Tierney, 2048
Brett, Reginald Harry, 131
Breuer, Josef, 125, 208
Bridges, Joshua C., 841
Bridgman, George Herbert, 374
Brigham, Frank E., 918
Briley, John Alvia, 1746
Brill, Nathan Edwin, 1984
Brinson, Sheppard Emmitt, 1240
Bristol, William A., 918
Brockman, David C., 764
Brockman, Henry Hugh, 841
Bromley, Lavine Alonson, 2048
Bronson, DeForest A., 211
Bronson, Edward Bennet, 1828
Brown, Albert L., 693
Brown, Charles Thompson, 993
Brown, Elisha Wilton, 54
Brown, George Wallace, 764
Brown, James R., 693
Brown, Stephen L., 1323
Browne, Arthur Thompson, 455
Brownell, William Henry, 1828
Bruce, John H., 1657
Bryan, William Morgan Case, 1503
Bryan, William P., 1746
Bryant, Giles Waite, 1828
Bryant, Lewis Lincoln, 286
Bryson, Edward E., 53
Buckley, Elison V., 2049
Buckley, James Bernard, 1078
Bucklyn, John Knight, Jr., 1078
Buffington, Joseph Riley, 211
Buffum, Joseph Howard, 1576
Bullitt, John Christian, 1504
Burch, William Emmett, 1657
Burford, Jesse M., 841
Burges, Richard Urquhart, 1417
Burke, John Henry, 693
Burke, John P., 919
Burke, Michael Joseph, 2049
Burnett, Ovid V., 1906
Burnham, John Ladd, 1151
Burns, John MacGregor, 534
Burton, Leslie Clyde, 132
Butsch, John Louis, 919
Byerly, Thomas Watts, 211
Byers, Oliver Augustus, 841

C

Cady, Frances A., 535
Cady, Frederic Benjamin Moorers, 1828
Caikins, Henry A., 1323
Cailaway, Larkin H., 1322
Caillson, Encinas C., 1078
Calvert, Arthur Monroe, 1152
Campbell, Andrew J., 1984
Campbell, Clair Scofield, 1576
Campbell, Daniel, 54
Caplinger, Charles Arthur, 456
Carley, Harry Daigh, 210
Carlisle, Daniel W., 1906
Carlock, William I., 1417
Carpenter, Alberta Reed, 1984
Carpenter, Ernest Henry, 456
Carpenter, Marcellus Clinton, 1576
Carr, William, 1746
Carriger, John Sterling, 132
Carroll, Joseph M., 1828
Carter, Henry Rose, 993
Carter, John Wesley, 919
Cartledge, Edward C., 1984
Carus, John Henry, 1417
Caruso, Francesco A., 693
Carvell, Frank R., 693
Cason, Eugene Pressley, 993
Cassingham, Marshall, 1747
Cazzamovo, Louis Albert, 1417
Centeno, A. M., 1147
Chadbourne, Osbourne Foster, 211
Chambliss, Paul R., 693
Champenois, Cecil, 132
Chapman, George H., 1575
Chapman, Henry Milton, 841
Chapman, Joseph C., 1417
Chapman, William Lewis, Jr., 132
Chatham, Alford T., 1657
Cheney, Alexander M., 1657
Chenoweth, Cassidy, 841
Chicken, R. C., 1569
Childs, Augustine Ben, 132
Chowning, John T., 764
Chowning, Thomas, 1152
Clancy, Robert Emmett, 456
Clark, James Mortimer, 455
Cleveland, Barnum L., 1240
Coffman, William Henry, 1828
Cohen, Solomon W., 841
Colburn, Edgar L., 1657
Coleman, Charles W., 1746
Collie, James Ross, 1240
Collins, Charles Bunce, 1747
Colvin, Augustus B., 1657
Colvin, Edwin Oscar, 375
Combest, John Dowell, 1152
Conklin, Gustavus, 841
Conner, Sarah E., 1657
Convery, Patrick O'Neill, 627
Cook, Carlton Myron, 993
Cooke, John Dudley, 1152
Copeland, William Lowry, 1322
Corby, Henry, 867
Cornell, Daniel K., 994
Cornell, Seymour M., 54
Corpron, William, 1984
Corrigan, Frank E., 1078
Coughlin, Robert Emmet, 53
Coumbe, Oscar Henry, 54
Courtney, William Wallace Wharton, 1240
Covell, Charles Augustine, 211
Cowan, Charles Basil, 918
Cowen, Brontz Luther, 375
Cowherd, John R., 1575
Cox, Charles Newton, 1416
Cox, John Alexander, 2049
Crane, William Powers, 1504
Crane, William Walter, 1657
Crary, Archie West, 375
Crary, George Waldo, 1828
Crawford, John Kelly, 1240
Cressinger, John Brice, 1078
Creswell, Samuel J., 1323
Crocker, George L., 1323
Croom, Arthur Bascom, 286
Crothers, Victor Malcolm, 535
Crowe, Frank Beresford, 1078
Cuneo, Joseph, 1576
Curl, Arlando Columbus, 693

D

Dagnault, Thomas Joseph Valliere, 285
Daniel, Zadok Thornton, 1576
Dann, Nicholas Robert, 211
Darby, John Dade, 1417
Darby, Thomas Francis, 1984
Dargavel, John, 1575
Darwin, Francis, 1234
Davidson, John Franklin, 1828
Davis, Charles P., 1417
Davis, James Osborn, 1576
Day, Elbert Osborne, 53
Delphey, Eden Vinson, 1657
Demosthen, A., 125
Denham, John Francis, 375
Dennis, Laban, 1828
Denton, John, 841
Depage, Antoine, 281
Depew, George Melbourn, 1240
DeVeber, Leverett George, 285
Dewing, William H., 1984
Dilberger, Henry Joseph, 131
Dillingham, Thomas Manly, 1576
Dills, William B., 841
Dismukes, John L., 693
Divers, George Thomas, 993
Dodge, Seth Wilson, 693
Dodson, Oliver M., 1417
Dodson, Porter Frederick, 1828
Domer, Walter Amazia, 993
Donaldson, Louis Theophile, 455
Donville, Edward J., 1906
Doran, William Eck, 2048
Dorner, G., 1569
Doss, Noble Camp, 1657
Doughty, Perry Hardy, 1984
Douglas, John W., 535
Douglas, Samuel D., 1747
Douglass, Edmund Stowe, 993
Doyle, Anthony, 1906
Drennan, David Alexander, 211
Dresser, Ralph O., 1417
Driesbach, Charles W., 841
Dromgold, Stuart T., 455
Drury, Benjamin Franklin, 1657
Duke, Valentine de Saumarez, 919
Dunbar, James C., 693
Dunham, William Henry, 1576
Durham, William M., Jr., 2049
Dwyer, Richard Joseph, 1906
Dyer, Almarian W., 2049
Dyer, David A., 211
Dyer, Joseph Osterman, 1657
Dysinger, George W., 286

E

Earley, Rolland D., 54
Eastland, James Abram, 1576
Eaton, Franklin Maynard, 1984
Edelen, Benedict H. E., 994
Edens, Milton Henry, 1078
Edgerton, Norman Bruce, 132
Edwards, Frederick, 1417
Edwards, James Edward, 375
Edwards Joseph W., 1078
Eidson, James Thomas, 918
Eiland, William Andrew, 54
Einarson, Benedict, 455
Elder, John Lee, 211
Ellett, Andrew S., 54
Elliot, John Wheelock, 1078
Elliott, Walter Roland, 693
Ellis, Alfredo, 1316
Ellis, Edwin W., 841
Ellis, Millie Elizabeth, 1576
Ely, Charles W., 1503
Ely, Harry B., 1657
Embry, Ruby Kathleen, 1657
Emery, C., 125
Emery, Caleb Joseph, 1828
Endicott, Edwin E., 535
England, Westerfield B., 1240
Erni, G. Oscar, 1503
Eröss, J., 867
Errin, John B., 535
Etchepare, B., 1498
Evans, George Alfred, 375
Evans, Glenn Stewart, 210
Ewing, Ephraim MacDonald, 918
Eyman, Henry Clinton, 1416

F

Fair, Milton Alvah, 1657
Fairbairn, Henry Arnold, 53
Fedriani, 987
Fehling, H., 1900
Feldman, Louis, 2049
Fellows, Clay D., 1504
Ferchland, Charles, 919
Février, Charles, 279
Fields, John Davidson, 627
Finley, Byron Ernest, 1984
Fleming, James Richmond, 627
Flippen, Robert E. L., 993
Fluehr, Lawrence Francis, 54
Flynn, John Joseph, 918
Folk, Julius W., 1828
Foote, James S., 285
Ford, Francis C., 841
Ford, Mary C., 1576
Ford, Robert Lee, 211
Forget, Alphonsus J., 1906
Forman, Lloyd Hampton, 1746
Forrester, Joseph, 1746
Forster, Moffitt, 211
Foster, Charles Simmons, 54
Foster, G. A., 1657
Fowler, Francis Marion, 764
Fowler, James Stewart, 987
Fowler, John W., 841
Fox, Millard Fillmore, 763
Frane, Austin M., 456
Frank, E., 1738
Fraser, Roderick L., 1984
Freeman, William, 693
Freligh, Claude Adelbert, 53
Freligh, Edgar O'Brien, 693
French, George Marion, 693
Freund, H. W., 1147
Friedman, William H., 54
Fuller, Ada R. Smith, 1323
Fuller, Earl D., 1657
Fuson, George Albert, 1906
Fyfe, John W., 763
Fyfe, Richard, 1151

G

Gabrielian, Mugurdich C., 456
Gage, Isabelle Marie, 456
Gains, Edgar Franklin, 1657
Galligan, Eugene Thomas, 54
Galvin, James Edward, 211
Gannon, John William, 456
Garberich, Edwin W., 841
Gardner, Levi Elijah, 627
Gardner, William Clifford, 993
Garfield, Henry S., 1240
Garnsey, William Smith, 1828
Garth, Charles Meredith, 1503
Gaston, Andrew Lafayette, 764
Gates, Peter F., 1240
Gathmann, Henry, 535
Gause, Edward J., 211
Gauthier, Paul, 211
Gautier, William T., 131
Gavin, Joseph Leo, 2049
Gehrett, Theodore M., 627
Geikie, Archibald James, 535
Gettys, Senter Lee, 54
Gibson, Alexander Chambers, 286
Gibson, Andrew J., 841
Gibson, Edgar Joy, 841
Gibson, Oscar N., 456
Gilbert, James Francis, 374
Gile, John Martin, 374
Gilkeson, Hugh P., 841
Gilkey, Dean, 1504
Gilliland, James Robert, 534
Gleason, John Hiram, 285
Glenn, William Frank, 1657
Godfrey, Joseph Granville, 1984
Gold, Henry Dickson, 1323
Gordon, J. Matt, 1984
Gordon, John B., 1747
Gore, Benjamin E., 54
Gorham, George Elmer, 627
Grabin, Charles Samuel, 1657
Graefe, M., 125
Graessle, George Granville, 211
Graham, Eugene, 286
Graham, Vernon Kenneth, 455
Gratton, Philip D. B., 456
Graves, Charles Pomeroy, 841
Green, Leonard T., 994
Grew, Francis B., 1504
Gribbon, Henry Alexander, 1503
Grier, John A., 841
Griffiths, John Llewellyn, 693
Grimes, Ellen F. Taft, 1657
Grob, F., 1234
Groesbeck, Herman J., 1504
Gross, Henry Boteler, 1240
Groves, William D., 1575
Grubs, Elton Brock, 286
Guild, Thomas Ezra, 1504
Guiteras, Juan, 1503
Gunn, George, 1984
Guthrie, James McElroy, 211

H

Haas, Ernest William, 374
Hackleman, Frank G., 1417
Hackley, Charles Elihu, 210
Hahn, Anna M. A., 1503
Hahn, George Henry, 994
Hainline, James Grant, 1576
Haldeman, Frederick D., 54
Hall, Eldon N., 534
Hall, George Clifton, 1503
Hall, William, 693
Halloran, Michael Joseph, 1322
Halstead, Joseph Singer, 1078
Hanson, Leonard Edwin, 455
Happel, Horace Elbery, 918
Haralson, James J., 1503
Harbert, George Eugene, 1906
Harbour, Charles William B., 455
Hardin, David L., 286
Hardy, Richard Thomas, 54
Harkness, Harry C., 455
Harman, Felix Constantine, 1152
Harman, L. Cooper, 1906
Harmon, Stephen B., 1576
Harper, Frances Alice, 1906
Harrelson, Nathan O., 375
Harrington, Raymond Regan, 841
Harris, John Henry, 54
Harris, Thomas W., 2049
Harris, William F., 1747
Harrison, George Martin, 1746
Harrison, George Thomas, 1322
Harrison, Virginius Williams, 53
Harrison, William Thomas, 764
Hart, David A., 764
Harte, Richard Hickman, 1827
Hartig, Hugo John August Julius, 534
Hartinger, Delbert B., 918
Hartley, Charles A., 1575
Hartman, George A., 918
Harvey, Henry Thomas, 534
Harvey, Winfield S., 534
Harvie, Alexander Raymond, 1576
Hastings, Carrie B. Flower, 627
Hastings, William Edward, 764
Haughey, John Ewing, 375
Haushalter, 125
Hawk, William Calvin, 374
Hay, James C., 1503
Haynes, Clarin Lee, 1746
Hayward, Jedediah Kilbourne, 1906
Hazelton, William French, 1417
Heaton, Henry William, 1417
Hector, Stuart Ommanuey, 54
Hefty, Paul Leo, 211
Heger, Paul, 1900
Henderson, Lutrelle, 693
Hendrix, Elisha B., 918
Henry, Charles A., Sr., 1828
Henry, Charles Willis, 456
Henry, James Wales, 1906
Henry, Thomas H., 1828
Herbert, John Frederick, 1503
Herbert, Robert, 1576
Herbert, Sidney Zell, 1923
Herrington, Samuel G., 841
Herron, Charles S., 535
Hertel, Louis C., 1417
Hetzel, Frederick Craft, 693
Hewitt, Washington Irving, 285
Hewlett, Albion Walter, 1827
Heyman, Marcus Babcock, 1416
Hicks, Calman Vernon, 1504
Hicks, Thomas Sheldon, 693
Hiers, James Lawton, 1746
Hildreth, John Lewis, 1906
Hill, Gershom Hyde, 1984
Hill, Melvin Wilson, 1152
Hill, Roscoe, 1078
Hilliker, John B., 375
Hirst, John Cooke, 1322
Hoag, David Ernest, 1151
Hobensack, Joseph Rex, 1417
Hodgson, Gilbert Haven, 455
Hoegh, Knut O., 1747
Hogg, Thomas Jones, 1417
Holbrook, Vernon Dayton, 211
Holden, James J., 54
Holliday, Benjamin F., 2049
Hollister, Ralph Oliver, 54
Holly, Isaac MacMunn, 375
Holman, Thomas P., 535
Holton, David Crispin, 764
Hood, Robert L., 1323
Hook, John Stuyvesant, 1657
Hoopingarner, George B., 1240
Hoover, Eli Marion, 375
Hoover, John Wesley, 627

Hopstock, H., 687
Horn, Amos H., 2048
Horn, Harry Yohe, 455
Horne, William D., 1746
Horton, John Jackson, 627
Hough, Wayland Sharp, 375
Houle, Lester Gorham, 1828
Houser, Luther Murray, 627
Howard, Robert Early, 693
Howell, Frederick M. E., 627
Howle, William P., 627
Hoyt, Frank Herbert, 286
Huff, DeWitt C., 1576
Hughes, James Franklin, 210
Hughes, Roy Eugene, 374
Hughlett, William Leland, 1240
Hull, Norman, 2049
Hulme, Laura Payon, 1747
Humfreville, Harry, 1240
Humphrey, Daniel W., 286
Humphrey, Ray Holly, 1503
Humston, Milton L., 286
Hutchins, William A., 1152
Hutchinson, Walter Perkins, 54
Hutton, Thomas Dunn, 1984
Hyatt, John W., 375
Hyde, Rufus James, 693

I

Inge, James M., 1078
Ingenieros, Jose, 1651
Inskeep, James E., 375
Irwin, Albert John, 949
Isham, Charles, 1504
Ives, Eli Butler, 1078

J

Jackson, Samuel Francis, 54
Jager, Philip, 1828
James, Oliver, 211
Jameson, Benjamin Barrington, 841
Jeffery, Finis Ewing, 211
Jenkins, Arthur, 918
Jenkins, James Thomas, 1417
Jenkins, Louis Eaton, 1747
Jiménez, R. Medina, 1234
Johns, Percy W., 211
Johnson, Henry Tilge, 375
Johnson, Luther Lee, 1152
Johnson, Neill Davies, 1151
Johnson, Walter Buckley, 534
Jones, Alva Clay, 627
Jones, Evan J., 627
Jones, George Frederick, 211
Jones, Tyler DeWitt, 1323
Jones, William James, 1747
de Jong, D. A., 125
Jordan, Germaine Alexander, 1828
Joyce, Thomas Francis, 1746
Jurist, Louis, 1417

K

Kappelman, Frederick William, 1151
Kay, Cyrus, 1828
Keeney, Sarah Danforth, 1828
Keland, George Antonius, 1747
Kelley, Eugene Robert, 1078
Kelley, Walter Henry, 1906
Kelly, Leo J., 627
Kelso, Elmer E., 1240
Kemp, George Theophilus, 1906
Kempner, Solomon Horace, 455
Kendrick, William Thomas, 1078
Kennedy, G. L., 456
Kenning, Herbert, 993
Kent, Thaddeus Burritt, 994
Keys, Thomas L., 1240
Kincaid, George Edward, 1417
King, Edward Payson, 375
King, Ferdinand, 1828
King, Henry A., 417
King, Howard F., 1152
King, John Wesley, 456
Kinne, Edward, 54
Kinsey, Frank Allan, 1984
Kirk, Samuel John, 1240
Kistler, Abraham L., 535
Knapp, Lee Victor, 1504
Knapp, Lewis W., 54
Knevitt, William Howard, 1417
Knight, George P., 1984
Knight, Walter B., 211
Knight, William, 1504
Knight, William, 211
Knott, Minerva M., 375
Knox, John W., 1984
Knox, W. J., 286
Kobler, George H., 910
Koch, George Louis, 919
Koch, Wesley Alfred, 455
Kossel, Hermann, 53
Krebs, W., 1147
Kudlich, Hermann F., 1152
Kuhnt, H., 1900
Kukula, 991
Kyle, Warrick P., 693

L

Laffer, Walter Ball, 534
Laforce, Edouard Dontial, 286
Laing, James Robert, 1240
Lambinet, 1900
Landis, B. Frank, 54
Lane, Daniel Elmer, 375
Lane, Elias Franklin, 1417
Langley, John Newport, 1740, 1900
Larsen, Ralph Ludwig, 1747
Lawrence, Anna F., 919
Lawton, Charles Eaton, 375
Lazarus, Adolph, 448
Lechler, P. V. v., 125
Le Clerc-Dandoy, 757
Lee, Charles Harrison, 2049
Legault, Joseph William, 1575
Leggett, Kenelm, 1152
Le Grand, Cecil Warren, 693
Lehman, Frederick C., 211
Lemke, Christian, 1984
Lennox, Levi Johnson, 764
Leonard, Charles Henri, 627
Letourneau, George E., 131
Letson, Farmer Hinton, 994
Levis, Harold James, 1078
Lewis, Elwood Wendell, 1747
Lichtenhahn-Brenner, 1234
Liepmann, Hugo, 52
Lincoln, Jacob Read, 1504
Link, William E., 1417
Linnell, Edward H., 627
Lippincott, Jesse Diverty, 1747
Lippitt, Thomas McC., 1078
Little, E. D., 994
Little, George French, 2048
Littleton, James R., 534
Livingstone, Archibald Cuming, 54
Lochmes, William Theodore, 375
London, Julius, 1576
Longino, H. A., 919
Loomis, Alice E., 1984
Lopiano, Rocco, 1828
Louis, Isaac, 1078
Lovely, Bernard Henry, 285
Lowden, John, 1828
Lowe, Horace M., 1417
Lowman, William R., 455
Lowry, Hamilton Bernard, 53
Luckett, H. Powell, 1504
L...k, Charles F., 919
Lux, Frederick William, 1151
Lyon, Jerome B., 211
Lytle, James Reed, 211

M

Macaulay, Murdock Alexander, 1240
Macer, Elva C., 286
Mackenzie, Katherine J. Mackay, 1078
MacMahon, James A., 1576
Maercklein, Frederick William, 994
Maher, Thomas Augustine, 375
Mainegra, Robert J., 535
Mallory, George W., 1657
Manby, Alan Reeve, 1147
Mangold, Joseph, 841
Mann, John Burritt, 1240
Manton, Walter Porter, 1151
Markwith, Aaron F., 455
Marsh, John Leonard, 2049
Marshall, John Lafayette, 375
Marter, George W., 1417
Martin, Thomas Roy, 1906
Martin, William Allen, 1746
Martin, William H., 1746
Massone, A., 1569
Mastin, Claude Henry, Jr., 764
Maxwell, Hugh Smith, 1657
Maynard, Joseph D., 919
McBride, Floyd B., 627
McCalib, David Crockett, 535
McCall, Edgar O., 132
McCall, Harry Ernest, 1984
McCall, James, Jr., 131
McClain, Jesse, 1416
McClain, Wyatt Russell, 764
McClane, Charles Thomas, 1906
McClellan, William Stewart, 286
McClintock, William Jay, 1240
McCloud, John Jay, 285
McCloughan, Harvey Joseph, 764
McConnell, Edward Giles, 1503
McCormac, James T., 627
McCown, Charles C., 285
McDougald, Daniel William, 1322
McDowell, James Davidson, 1746
McDowell, James O., 2049
McDowell, William Stewart I., 1503
McGann, John Henry, 535
McGannon, Albert C., 627
McGinnis, Erasmus, 1078
McGovern, Patrick H., 1417
McIntosh, James A., 456
McIntyre, John W., 535
McKain, Charles Henry, 1575
McKeown, Patrick Walter H., 1240
McKibben, McKendrie Zadok, 919
McLaughlin, James A., 1240
McLoughlin, George N., 54
McMurray, James Allan, 841
McPherson, Dee Cravens, 1919
McPherson, Donald J., 627
McTaggart, Robert G., 374
McTeer, Asbury B., 994
McWeeney, E. J., 367
Meidrum, Norman W., 1828
Mello, C. Homen de, 1147
Mercer, Worley DeForest, 1323
Merk, L., 1147
Merryweather, Roy Charles, 1234
Mershon, Clarence L., 2049
Messec, Harry Young, 211
Metzger, Julius I., 1240
Meyer, Johann H. William, 1576
Miles, George William, 1323
Miles, Henry M., 1078
Miller, Elijah, 1576
Miller, John H., 132
Milligan, L. Hulbert, 53
Miner, James, 1152
Minkler, Burr Carloss, 1657
Mitchell, John Singleton, 286
Mitchell, Thomas Emerson, 1828
Mivart, F. St. George, 1900
Moates, Charles M., 1906
Mobley, Samuel Goode, 375
Monday, Lewis Robert, 993
Moore, James Patrick, Jr., 285
Moore, James William, 919
Moore, Jesse David, 1906
Moore, MacDonald, 1657
Moore, William B., 54
Moorer, Morgan Preston, 1746
Moorhead, James, 1503
Moorhead, William W., 285
Morley, Frank E., 1906
Morrett, J. Addison, 994
Morris, Robert Sylvester, 54
Morrison, David Alexander, 1323
Morrison, Henry Rutherford, 1984
Moseley, Herbert Pennell, 763
Moulton, Henry M., 2048
Mouser, Edward B., 2049
Mowell, John Wilson, 375
Muehlenpfordt, August, 211
Mugdan, Otto, 1316
Muir, Samuel Carpenter, 918
Mulhern, James William, 1417
Mulkey, Elija F., 1152
Mullin, William LaFayette, 1078
Mulon, Clotilde, 1147
Murchison, Andrew J., 1828
Murphy, David S., 841
Murphy, Robert M., 271
Murray, Ralph W., 1746
Murray, William Naughton, 918
Myers, Noah Ray, 764

N

Nance, George B., 693
Nance, James T., 919
Nannestad, Rolf Frederick, 132
Naughton, Morris Lawrence, 54
Naumann, O., 1657
Naunyn, Bernhard, 692
Neal, Edward W., 994
Neal, Wesley Shropshire, 919
Neale, James Buchanan, 131
Neary, Philip M., 285
Neathery, Rodney M., 1828
Nelson, Andrew Jefferson, 1746
Nelson, Thomas Edgar, 286
Nesbitt, Willis G., 375
Newell, James, 535
Newkirk, Moses, 693
Newland, Frank Herrick, 1078
Newman, Carr Warder, 1984
Newsom, Edwin M., 1828
Newton, Franklin Crawford, 132
Nichols, Perry Lewis, 919
Nickerson, Mary Abbie, 285
Niven, James, 1569
Nixdorf, Perry Tecumseh, 1657
Noble, Homer C., 54
Noble, John Albert, 693
Noel, Victor, 1316
Noll, Julius, 1576
Nollau, Charles Lee, 2049
Nordby, Frederick Jorgen, 693
Norman, Ashurst Howard, 994
Norris, James M., 456
Norris, John Pinkney, 535
Norris, Y., 693
North, Lucian G., 375
Nottingham, Carlisle Lamar, 1240
Nourse, Frank P., 1417
Nyblett, Harold Grant Marvesyn, 132

O

Oatman, Louis James, 375
O'Brien, Joseph Grant, Jr., 841
O'Brien, Leo A., 693
Ochsner, Albert John, 374
O'Connor, John Francis, 993
Oglesby, Samuel Cecil, 1906
Ohlson, Albin Victor, 841
O'Keefe, John F., 211
O'Neil, Daniel Edwin, 375
Otis, John Calhoun, 1747
Owen, John Jones, 1747
Owens, George French, 286

P

Pace, William T., 1504
Packard, William Harlan, 1657
Page, Charles Edward, 2049
Palmer, Alfred C., 132
Palmer, Ira F., 1657
Parchen, Henry W., 1240
Parchman, William L., 132
Pareti, Auguste Joseph, 456
Parhon, Marie, 1234
Parry, John Rogers, Jr., 2048
Parson, John S., 132
Pasha, Suleiman Numan, 987
Paterson, Everard W. E., 1657
Patton, Robert Lee, 841
Patton, William B., 535
Patzschke, W., 367
Paul, William Kendall, 1417
Pearce, Claude Melvin, 455
Peck, John Wilmer, 375
Peeke, Pauline Barton, 627
Peet, Putnam Francis, 132
Pender, Francis A., 53
Penhorwood, Zachary Talmage, 1151
Penney, Laurie Thomas W., 764
Perisho, Joseph Allen, 919
Perkins, Frank Kendall, 211
Perna, G., 1569, 1739
Peters, Jonathan Joseph, 211
Peterson, William A., 131
Petrie, Charles B., 919
Pettingill, Henry B., 132
Petty, Bailey B., 1417
Pharr, William Watson, 285
Phelan, Richard J., 627
Phillips, James R., 54
Phillips, William Chambers, 1417
Pierce, Patton Kimbrough, 841
Pifer, John Daniel, 841
Pigman, Garrett, 1906
Pirkey, Marion Ely, 534
Plattner, 1234
Plummer, Julia Morton, 1417
Plumstead, Matthew Woodbury, 627
Pole, Lanier Dunn, 1504
Pole, Samuel Boyce, 1151
Pomeroy, Frederick Hovington, 1747
Pomeroy, Ralph R., 763
Ponder, William Peter, 627
Pool, Marcus V., 456
Poole, Louis Eben, 1575
Pope, Joseph J., 456
Post, Albert Todd, 1152
Powell, Fred Hamilton, 456
Powell, Jonathan Rider, 1078
Powell, Owen Mifflin, 286
Pratt, Homer H., 1504
Pratt, John Richmond, 1078
Preble, Melvin, 211
Presley, Earl Warren, 1078
Presnall, Caleb W., 54
Preston, James Franklin, 693
Pritchard, Urban, 1651
Pugh, Jefferson, 1906
Pulford, Charles R., 211
Purdy, Alexander Marshall, 1152
Purifoy, James H., 841

Q

Quattlebaum, Albert William, 534
Quinton, R., 987

R

Rader, Lewis A., 1747
Ragan, William J., 1984
Rand, William H., 211
Ranwez, F., 125
Rawlings, Samuel O., 211
Ray, Hickman, 1575
Rectenwald, John James, 1746
Redding, C. D., 2048
Redwine, Daniel P., 1746
Reid, George William, 1078
Reilly, John Philip, 693
Reiter, David, 132
Repass, Thomas Wisdom, 1906
Replogle, Jerry A., 1078
Reynolds, James Walter, 1240
Rhein, John Henry Wallace, 1416
Rhodes, John Edwin, 763
Rice, Eugene L., 918
Rice, Spencer Marcus, 1240
Richards, Oliver B., 2049
Richardson, Lee Warren, 1503
Richland, A., 1316, 1318
Richmond, George Ernest, 1657
Richmond, Paul, 693
Rife, William Christopher, 54
Riley, Cassius Marcellus, 1575
Riley, Eddie, 1417
Riley, Percy Eugene, 2049
Rinedollar, Nelson, 211
Ringer, Reid, 375
Ripley, George H., 53
Rispin, Lawrence Edward B., 1657
Ritchie, Cyrus K., 1576
Robertson, George Beard, 210
Roberts, David J., 1984
Robertson, Archibald Walter, 1657
Robertson, Sampson J., 375
Robinson, Lucy Morton, 132
Robinson, Malcolm Graham, 211
Roblee, Lawrence Howard, 455
Roch, Emilien, 1417
Rogers, Charles E., 2049
Rogers, E. S., 286
Rosin, Clifton Mears, 1984
Ross, Hugh Robert, 1417
Ross, James S., 375
Rounserille, Wilfred Ellsworth, 1984
Rowe, Charles E., 1984
Rowe, Henry Stanton, 1657

Rowland, William Rothren, 627
Rozell, Jennie Belle, 456
Rubino, C., 125
Rugely, Henry L., 456
Rumery, Arthur C., 918
Rupp, Louis G., 764
Rushmore, Edward, 1906
Russell, James W., 1569
Russler, Jacob J., 1153
Ryan, John Newton, 1906
Ryon, Walter Gohring, 2048

S

Sadler, Henry D., 1746
Salb, John P., 841
Sampsell, Charles Paul, 919
Sanborn, Christopher Allen, 455
Sanborn, Edwin Aaron, 1828
Sanborn, Ida M., 211
Sanderlin, J. A., 1657
Sanders, Dave C., 2049
Sanderson, William E., 1657
Saunders, Bacon, 374
Savage, George H., 534
Savignac, Arthur Noel, 763
Sawyer, Clifford J., 994
Sawyer, Herbert Houston, 1906
Scarlett, Rufus Beech, 374
Scatchard, Edward Harris, 2049
Schaefer, Augustus R., 1240
Schall, Otto Moritz, 1152
Schlösser, K., 687
Schnetzler, Jacob U., 1747
Schreiber, Gustavus Frank, 286
Schultz, P. J., 1906
Schwartz, E., 125
Schwartz, George W., 2049
Schwartz, Reinhart F., 1984
Schwartz, William F., 1746
Scott, Harvey Edward, 1240
Secrist, William Allison, 1906
Seeley, Arthur Lewis, 375
Self, Thomas Newton, 627
Seright, James H., 534
Severs, George Fillmore, 131
Seward, Frederick W., 1323
Sewell, William T., 1152
Shank, Laban H., 1576
Shapleigh, John Blasdel, 1240
Sharp, John Judson H., 1747
Shea, James J., 286
Shears, Joseph A., 1323
Shekell, Abraham B., 1657
Shelton, George Gregory, 1747
Shelton, Samuel Percy, 627
Shelton, William Houston, 919
Sherman, Thomas Moffett, 1152
Sherwood, Gilbert R., 286
Shillito, Ernest, 1576
Shinn, Thomas Jefferson, 131
Shirley, John S., 211
Shy, David Emory, 1746
Sigwart, Joseph Frederick, 627
Sikes, George O., 1417
Silverman, Joseph A., 1828
Simmonds, M., 1147
Simmons, Charles B., 764
Simmons, Willard Nelson, 54
Sinclair, Eric, 367
Sisler, Lewis Everard, 1504
Skeel, Roland Edward, 993
Skiff, George Edmund, 693
Skinner, Henry S., 456
Slezeka, Joseph Frank, 375
Smiley, William Macon, 1746
Smith, A. A., 2048
Smith, Charles Dennison, 1503
Smith, Charles Ray, 1078
Smith, Clarence Ravil, 1746
Smith, Edwin H., 1746
Smith, George H., 1322
Smith, Norman Davis, 455
Smith, Robert Blee, 210
Smith, Samuel Leigh Southard, 375
Smith, William Conwell, 374
Smith, William H., 1746
Smith, William Henry, 54
Smith, William H. F., 535
Smoot, Thomas M., 1746
Snodgrass, Henry Lane, 764
Snyder, John F., 1417
Sonntag, Charles Frederick, 1569
Sornberger, Samuel J., 627
Soverin, Frank D., 1984
Sparkman, Cyrus M., 994
Speer, John Henry, 1078
Spence, Ralph Case, 54
Spicer, Robert Henry Scanes, 204
Spitler, Jonas B., 1078
Spooner, Lesley Hinckley, 210
Sprowls, John Nelson, 1078
Squire, Abiram F., 1322
Squires, Uriel H., 131
Stark, Sigmar, 374
Starr, Louis, 1151
Steensland, Halbert Severin, 53
Steer, William Frank, 1504
Steinke, Frank, 1657
Stemen, George B., 693
Stennis, S. D., 535
Stephenson, John S., 535
Stevens, Arthur Galen, 693
Stevens, Caroline North, 1984
Stevens, Robert Edward, 374
Stewart, Alexander T., 627
Stewart, Blair Sanford, 994
Stickney, Otis D., 1240
Stinson, Louis, 1746
St. Jean, Felix L. Serres dit, 1746
St. John, Francis Willard, 1503
Stockman, Bert G., 919
Stofer, Samuel Russell, 764
Stone, Earl A., 53
Stone, Edward R., 994
Stoner, James Buchanan, 455
Storie, David Q., Jr., 211
Storrs, Willis Dana, 1417
Stout, Thomas Jefferson, 1078
Strang, Charles B., 1747
Strathy, George Stewart, 455
Stratton, Wallace C., 693
Stricht, O. van der, 1569
Strong, James Wilmer, 1417
Stroud, Frank Gilbert, 54
Struthers, Oliver Currie, 285
Stuart, George Edward, 1657
Stuart, Peter, 1240
Studdiford, William Emory, 1828
Stumpf, Max, 367
Stuver, Emanuel, 1078
Suby, John I., 918
Suess, Henry C., 375
Suffa, George Alson, 993
Suteliff, William Thomas, 1657
Sutherland, George Fred, 627
Sutherland, John H., 1417
Sutton, Jasper E., 1657
Swaim, Patrick H., 1240
Swain, Humphrey, 1240
Swayne, Walter Carless, 835
Sweeney, Hugh Wilson, 132
Swisher, William Henry, 1417
Switzer, Bernard W., 994
Synon, William A., 456

T

Talbott, William Henry, 1657
Talley, Jesse Robert, 1417
Tanquary, Reuel James, 1828
Tarr, Robert F., 211
Tartuferi, F., 1739
Tatman, Albert Evans, 1984
Tayler, Thomas George, 375
Taylor, Albert Miles, 1151
Taylor, Alonzo C., 1152
Taylor, Edward Alexander, 286
Taylor, James, Jr., 993
Taylor, Lewis Case, 2048
Teague, Frank B., 993
Tefft, William, 375
Tenny, Mary Josie, 456
Terson, 1739
Teunisson, George A., 1746
Thomalla, 687
Thomas, Earl, 1504
Thomas, Henry M., 131
Thompson, Henry Neville, 279
Thompson, Lewis Q., 1747
Thompson, Richard Joseph, 54
Thornton, Felix G., 2049
Throgmorton, James Chamberlane, 1747
Tichenor, Benjamin Franklin, 1984
Tilney, William De Caux, 1906
Tisdale, Charles Lewis, 534
Treadgold, George H., 693
Troutt, John H., 1746
Trowbridge, Parker T., 2049
Trueman, Nelson Gore, 763
Truitt, Edward Estle, 627
Trull, Washington Benson, 285
Turner, David J., 286
Turner, Dedman, 210
Turner, Franklin Powell, 1746
Turner, James Monroe, 1575
Turner, O. W., 132
Tydings, Oliver, 993
Tyrrell, George M., 841

U

Ullom, John T., 1323
Updegraff, Elmer James, 374
Uran, Maurice, 54
Urban, G., 757

V

Valentini, John J., 1504
Valla, Anthony Z., 1828
Vandervort, Franklin Cady, 918
Van Doren, William, 1576
Van Liew, Volney C., 841
Vann, Sidney Johnston, 456
Van Wyck, David Barnes, 764
Vaughan, Philip Henry Sheridan, 1322
Virdone, Paolo, 1078
Voigt, L., 1739
Von Groll, Maximillian Charles, 2049
Vossius, Adolf, 367

W

Waggoner Mortimer Clement, 535
Waits, Frank B., 918
Wakefield, Alfred Newton, 286
Walker, Edward Wood, 1416
Walker, James Hamilton, 841
Walker, Theodore E., 1657
Wall, William Charles, 1984
Wallace, Bruce Robert, 455
Wallace, James Polk, 54
Wallis, James Frank, 1503
Walsh, Charles Chase, 374
Walworth, Charles Harper, 1240
Wanner, Abram Kissinger, 764
Ward, Heber Arden, 211
Waring, J. Cash, 764
Warner, Lucien Calvin, 534
Watkins, McDonald, 211
Watson, Charles O., 919
Watson, Edward Willard, 1828
Watson, Robert Belville, 1503
Watson, William Perry, 374
Watters, Patrick J., 1576
Weathers, Earle Worthington, 1984
Weaver, Henry F., 534
Weaver, Zeno Leonidas, 455
Webb, Henry F., 1152
Webb, Lorenzo L., 1657
Webb, Walter, 1828
Weber, L. W., 1900
Weeks, A. J., 54
Weeks, Charles L., 455
Weems, Douglas D., 211
Welch, James Madison, 1323
Wellington, Gertrude Gail, 627
Wells, Henry C., 1746
West, Archa Kelly, 693
West, Charles W., 131
Westcott, William W., 757
Westerman, Dewey Everett, 1746
Wharton, Henry Redwood, 2048
Wheat, James M., 1984
Wheeler, Frank, 1152
Wheelis, Allen B., 455
Whipple, Nathaniel L., 1078
White, Charles T., 455
White, David, 286
White, Howard Eugene, 2048
White, Robert W., 535
White, William Henry, 693
Whitehead, Hayward R., 1498
Whitlock, C. E., 1151
Wieber, Adolph, 627
Wilcox, Frederick Wallace, 1747
Wiley, Thomas Walter, 1240
Wilkinson, Walter, 1828
Wilhelm, Donie E., 131
Wilhoit, John W., 2049
Willard, Frank Camden, 764
Williams, Hamilton, 211
Williams, James Alexander, 919
Williams, John W., 132
Williams, Loddie Whitney, 841
Williams, Welton C., 841
Williamson, Charles A., 1657
Williamson, Charles Edward, 54
Williamson, Llewellyn Powell, 627
Wilson, George Fraser, 131
Wilson, James Moore, 1152
Wilson, James Ward, 1657
Wilson, Martin E., 535
Winkler, Marion P., 54
Wintermute, George J. C., 841
Wire, Berton Coburne, 919
Witzel, O., 125
Womack, Charles Witt, 1417
Wood, Louis Curtis, 1504
Wood, Robert Stanton, 1323
Wood, Theodore F., 994
Woodberry, Hunter Samuel, 1240
Woodworth, William Sommerville, 1152
Wright, John Henderson, 211
Wright, Jonathan M., 1417

Y

Yates, James, 535
Yates, Robert Jackson, 993
Yeager, Van Glenn, 375
Young, Alfred Alexander, 1657
Young, Burton Otis, 841
Young, Charles Herbert, 211
Young, George Frank, 1828

Z

Zeis, Ira Norman, 1417
Zetlitz, Karsten A. L., 132
Zimmerman, E. L., 1323
Zitz, Frank Henry, 1906
Zopfe, Mark, 211
Zwicker, Frances Gordon, 1828

E

EAR: See also under special structures of ear
cholesteatomatous suppurations, diagnosis, [Scheibe] 77—ab
diseases and life insurance, [Frey] 313—ab
disease, cause of mental conditions, [Free] 67—ab
hygiene, [Ruttin] 1925—ab
infection, acriviolet treatment, [Pearson] 1161—ab
labyrinthitis, diffuse, from foreign body, [Basavilbaso] 1923—ab
labyrinthitis, experimental, [Podestá] 1436—ab
middle ear infection, [Watson-Williams] 1258—ab
syringe, new nozzles for, [Goldnamer] *112
throbbing in, 57
ECHINOCOCCI, anaphylaxis to, [Botteri] 1926—ab
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Liver; Lungs; Muscle, rectus abdominis; Spleen
intradermal test, [Dew & others] 71—ab; [Deusch] 1012—ab; [Sette] 1169—ab
treatment without drainage, [Nassetti] 1677—ab
ECLAMPSIA, cesarean section in, [Shands] 705—ab
constitutional peculiarities in patients with, [Bubilitschenko] 157—ab
ECLAMPSIA—Continued
eclampsism, [Sélitzky] 780—ab
endothelium changes in, [Domagk] 313—ab
etiology, [Hochenbichler] 157—ab
fate of children of eclamptic mothers, [Neugarten] 1173—ab
glomerulonephritis similar to, [Mussey] 466—ab
increased depth of respiration preceding, [Klaften] 157—ab
nutans, [Newman] 227—ab
prevention, [Hichenbichler] 157—ab
procain intraspinally, [Reyhlik] 1848—ab
treatment by profuse bloodletting, [Schlossmann] 234—ab
uremia in, [Nubiola] 782—ab
ECTODERMAL DEFECT cause of Recklinghausen's disease, [Schneiderman] 1513—ab
ECTOSCOPY, [Welsz] 232—ab
ECZEMA, blood coagulation time in, [Deschwanden] 1594—ab
blood sugar in, [Haldin-Davis & Wills] 1431—ab
in infants, [De Sanctis] 1262—ab
interdigital; Hongkong foot, [Frazier] 1515—ab
interdigital, treatment, [Pinkus] 1522—ab
internal disease and, [Ehrmann] 1765—ab
of exudative diathesis, autohemotherapy in, [Mazzeo] 781—ab
sweat in, chemical analysis, [Barney] *1373
EDEMA: See also Ascites, Dropsy; and under names of organs and regions as Face, Heart, Liver, Lungs
[Labbé & Violle] 1167—ab
congenital generalized, [Bazán & others] 1170—ab
early sign of gastric cancer, [Bonorino Udaondo & Casjeigts] 1263—ab
experimental, mechanism of, [Labbé & others] 392—ab
extreme, from deficiency diet, [Jáureguy] 1339—ab
idiopathic, and genuine nephrosis, [Fanconi] 1437—ab
treatment, milk freed from chlorids in, [Carrayrou] 1997—ab
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Fellowship; Scholarship; Schools, Medical
Adam Smith on, [Pearl] *1663
American physician in fact and in fiction, 1064—E
annual conference on, Feb. 15 and 16, 1926, 1734
commission on, Association of American Medical Colleges, 46, 1315
correlation in teaching of laboratory and clinical subjects, 613—E
council on, India, 986
curriculum, medical historical perspective, [Mendel] 1908—C
curriculum changes, Austria, 623; 691

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
curriculum, revision, Buenos Aires, 1236
experience of a teacher, [Christian] 629—C
governor of Missouri and, 522—E
graduate, Buenos Aires, 532
graduate center, London, 914
graduate courses, international, 757
graduate courses, residencies in specialties, 598
graduate folder, A. M. A., 1325
graduate, in Hungary, 1650
graduate, in U. S., 595
graduate, Interstate Postgraduate Assembly, 47; 986; 1409
graduate, principles regarding, 595
graduate work in Vienna, 268; 834
in Bengal, crisis in, 367
in U. S., presentation of data for 1925 by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 585
progress, quarter century's progress in, 610—E
summer courses for foreigners, Italy, 283
survey commission, 46, 1315
teaching problems, Buenos Aires, 531
teaching, reform of, 51
tuition fees and scholarships, 614—E
university study in Germany, 209
Vryzinnig Christelyken Studentenbond of Netherlands discusses, 128
EFFORT SYNDROME: See Heart, irritable
EGGS, antiscorbutic properties, [Hauge & Carrick] 224—ab
development, vs. carbon dioxid, [Rogalski] 1518—ab
effect of roentgen ray and age on, [Ancel & Vintemberger] 392—ab
frog's, survival after irradiation, [Ancel & Vintemberger] 1009—ab
EGG-WHITE injection causes albuminuria, [Garnier & Schuimann] 1518—ab
protein value, [Mitchell] 1837—ab
EGYPTIAN medical deity, I-em-hetep, 1788—ab
ELBOW, dislocated, reducing, [Gubb] 549—ab
tennis, and muscle rupture, [Rosenburg] 314—ab
ELECTRIC FANS in operating room and perspiration, 1420; [Baldwin 1577—C; [Kirschner] 1439—ab
ELECTRICITY, cataract from, [Franklin & Cordes] *245; [Richter] 315—ab
accidents, 2048
death from electric current, [Schridde] 2000—ab
professional injury by, [Jellinek] 1926—ab
shock, treatment, 2048
skin resistance to, [Avelling & McDowall] 1257—ab
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy
ELECTROLYTES, action on bacteriophage, [Arloing & Chavaune] 1337—ab
hormones and, [Kylin] 1765—ab
in nephritis with edema, [Marrack] 306—ab
in organism, significance, [Zondek] 76—ab
ELECTROTHERAPY, [Weiss] 1595—ab
apparatus, [Martin] 132—C
devices, use of, [Liebel] 56—C
effect on human body, [Pemberton] 63—ab
of constipation from atony, [Lamarque] 1010—ab
ELEPHANTIASIS, syphilitic, of scrotum, [Marshall] *875
traumatic, [Muccini] 1011—ab
treatment, [Kimura] 1590—ab
EMBOLECTOMY, [Torell] 316—ab; [Söderlund] 938—ab; [Llan & Moure] 1434—ab
for gangrene of extremities, [Stein] 300—ab
on brachial artery, [Dickinson] 67—ab
EMBOLISM, air, [D'Abreu] 1516—ab
air, after thoracic surgery, [Naegeli] 393—ab
arteriotomy in, 1653
fat, experimental, [Paul & Windholz] 1341—ab
fat, [Elting & Martin] 1426—ab; [Paul & Windholz] 1680—ab
fat, in eye, [Bernhard] 1438—ab
of axillary artery, 1653
postoperative thrombosis and, [Quervain] 393—ab
pulmonary, [Billmann] 1598—ab
pulmonary, and thrombosis, [Vietor] 1089—ab
pulmonary, fatal, [de Snoo] 1598—ab
pulmonary, symptomatology, [Bingold] 860—ab
EMBRYO, endocrines in, [Hammar] 1440—ab
heart, [Stöhr] 313—ab
heart beat rate, [Cohn] 1254—ab
physiologic ontogeny, [Cohn & Murray] 1254—ab
EMBRYOMA, experimental, [Burrows] 852—ab
EMERGENCIES, treatment of wounds, 1500
EMIGRANTS: See under Immigration
EMOTIONS, disorders, cause skin diseases, [Hazen & Whitmore] 856—ab
in preschool child, [Huenekens] *481
metabolism and, [Deutsch] 1847—ab
EMPHYSEMA of skin and mediastinum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pick] 78—ab
pulmonary, compensatory polycythemia with, [van den Eeckhout & Lahaye] 72—ab
EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY: See Workmen's Compensation
EMPYEMA, chronic cyanosis of, oxygen treatment, [Robinson] 1429—ab
diphtheria bacilli present in, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 308—ab
in children, [Romanis] 1165—ab
EMPYEMA—Continued
in children, acute, treatment, [Souttar] 1165—ab
treatment, [Cameron] 1165—ab; [Riggins] 1165—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, experimental, [Bouman & Bok] 1844—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, [Middlestadt] 1918—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, mercurochrome in, [Wilkerson] 1758—ab
hemorrhagic, treated with sodium thiosulphate, [Lasernohn] *436
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, [Samaja] 934—ab
accessory sinuses in, [Yates] 1674—ab
after chorea, [Visher] 1679—ab
after measles, [Bonaba] 1339—ab
after typhoid, [Visher] 1679—ab
chronic, [Burr] 544—ab
complications, nystagmus, [González Olaechea] 230—ab
diagnosis, spinal fluid sugar in, [Fontanel & others] 1920—ab
etiology, [Misasi] 858—ab; [d'Alessandro] 934—ab
etiology, common factor in, [Browning] *1394
etiology, is it an infectious disease? [Salzman] 1916—ab
experimental, [Dible] 706—ab
herpes and, [Gyorgy] 76—ab; [Steiner] 77—ab; 207; [Perdrau] 306—ab; 369; [Levaditi] 474—ab; [Takagi] 549—ab
in Germany, 986
infection route in, [Yates & Barnes] 706—ab
meningeal form, [Martin] 1671—ab
"peripheral" form, [Bériel & Devic] 1922—ab
prevention, [Browning] *1394
sequels, [Schmidt] 934—ab
sequels and liver, [Granziani] 1999—ab
sequels, character changes, [Weidner] 1845—ab
sequels, gastric and nervous, [Calligaris] 1338—ab
sequels, hemiparkinsonism, [Jáureguy] 1339—ab
sequels, mental reactions, [Silk] 1689—ab
sequels, paradoxic ocular spasms, [Paulian] 1998—ab
sequels, paralysis agitans vs. parkinsonian syndrome, [Cruchet] 855—ab
sequels, Parkinson's disease with syphilis, [Babonneix & Pollet] 1921—ab
sequels, parkinsonian syndromes, [Harvier] 392—ab; [Enderie] 472—ab
sequels, Parkinson's syndrome, pathology, [Hohman] 546—ab
sequels, spasmodic yelling in parkinsonism, [Schuster] 1438—ab
sequels, surgical possibilities in parkinsonism, [Wertheimer] 1676—ab
sequels, tic of diaphragm, [Gamble & others] *1485
treatment, autoserum, [Paulian] 1095—ab
treatment, gentian violet, [Visher] 1679—ab
treatment, sodium salicylate, [Gulian] 307—ab; [Denéchau & Barbary] 1008—ab
vaccination causes, [Bastianane & others] 779—ab; [Netter] 779—ab; [Lucksch] 1341—ab, 1434—ab
virus, relation to herpetic virus, [Steiner] 77—ab; 207; [Perdrau] 306—ab; 369; [Levaditi] 474—ab; [Takagi] 549—ab
ENDAMEBA, dysenteriae, chronic human amebiasis, [Boyers & others] *1441
histolytica, cultivation, 196—E; [Boeck & Drbohlav] 466—ab
ENDARTERITIS in diabetes, [Letulle & others] 151—ab
diabetic, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Venable] 1758—ab
obliterans, cholesterolemia in diabetes with, [Labbé & Heitz] 1259—ab
obliterans, radium emanation injection for, [Vaníček] 315—ab
ENDOCARDITIS, chronic infectious, [Ceresoli] 1096—ab
fetal, [Nasso] 476—ab
infective, incidence in cardiac anomalies, [Abbott] 1838—ab
lenta, Rumpel-Leede phenomenon in, [Weissmann] 1342—ab
malignant, monocytosis in, [Joseph] 313—ab
slow malignant, positive Wassermann test in, [Landau & Held] 1761—ab
subacute bacterial, prognosis in, [Libman] 1915—ab
subacute infective, bacteriology, [Wright] 1996—ab
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See also Hormones
after roentgen-ray castration, [Küstner] 1264—ab
chemistry of active principles of, [Kendall] 298
diseases, psychic disorders in, [Campbell] 296—ab
disorders and digestive tract, [Lockwood] *1092
disorders, circulatory disturbances in, [Means] 296—ab
disorders vs. adiposis dolorosa, [Winkelman & Eckel] *1935
effect on growth, [Burrows] 297—ab
factors influencing bodily vigor, [Hoskins] 298—ab
from embryologic standpoint, [Hammar] 1440—ab
ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued
Hutchinson's triad and, [Cedercreutz] 2059—ab
in pernicious anemia, [Mendershausen] 1924—ab
juice, hormones in, [Peritz] 1341—ab
lipodieresis by, [Tedesco] 311—ab
metabolism disorders due to, [Lusk] 295—ab; [Biedl] 1572—ab
relations between mother and fetus, [Neurath] 2001—ab
surgery, [Crile] 296—ab
Therapy: See Glandular Therapy
tumors, argentaffine, [Forbus] 1002—ab
ENDOMETRIOSIS, inguinal, [Sampson] 1836—ab
ENDOSCOPY, [Nadeau & Kampmeier] 1164—ab
ENDOTHELIOMA, dural, brain surgery, [Dandy] 1668—ab
dural, bone formation in, [Weiser] 1100—ab
of blood-lymph-vascular system, [Pulford] 2055—ab
ENDOTHELIUM cell, function in tuberculosis, 117—E
ENDOWMENTS and community trust, 1978
ENEMAS, duodenal, [Marwedel] 1681—ab
ENERGY: See also Exercise
bodily, vs. endocrines, [Hoskins] 298—ab
human power and its fuel, [Henderson & Haggard] 64—ab
ENTERITIS, treatment, iodized autovaccine, [Monziol] 1337—ab
ENTEROCOCCUS, cultivation, method, [Muller] 1336—ab
ENTEROLITH: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTOMOLOGY, Imperial Bureau of, British, 205, 836
ENURESIS: See Urine, incontinence
ENZYMES, digestive, [Barnes] 1324—C
digestive enzyme therapy on wane, 905—E
digestive, in therapeutics, [Bastedo] *743
in Blood: See Blood, enzymes
in pancreatic juice, [Mellanby] 71—ab
pancreatic, quantitative determination, [Hollander & Marcus] 1754—ab
reaction, clinical value, [Biasiotti & Mars] 476—ab
EOSINOPHILIA: do eosinophils disappear during infection [Aubertin & Musso] 1844—ab
in scabies, [Tavetkova] 862—ab
in splenomegaly, [Bass] 1513—ab
EPHEDRIN (Ma Huang), [Miller] 1159—ab
in shock, [Chen] 1428—ab
sulphate, [Fetterolf & Sponsler] 1001—ab
EPICONDYLITIS, [Carter] 775—ab
EPIDEMIOLOGY, action of bacteriophage in epidemics, [Topley & others] 931—ab
epidemics, 1738
methods, [Griswold] *570
report of Health Section of League of Nations, 1497; 1739
research, [Prausnitz] 1924—ab
vaccination in prophylaxis of epidemics, [Iglesias] 1011—ab
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS after vaccination, [Guy & Jacob] 856—ab
EPIDIDYMIS, diseases, spermatogenesis in, [Kukudshanow] 1342—ab
EPIDIDYMITIS, gonorrheal, diathermy in, [Marseilos] 881—ab
EPILEPSY, ammonia and acidity rôle in, [Raffin] 473—ab
chorold plexus resection in, [Pólya] 1847—ab
chronic progressive myoclonus, [Rolder] 1682—ab
experimental, [Pike & Elsberg] 64—ab
hystero-epilepsy, [Bleuler] 1922—ab
idiopathic, diagnostic sign, [Focher] 1669—ab
inorganic substances concentrated in serum and spinal fluid in, [Hamilton] 1253—ab
localized, and sympathicotonia, [Muck] 1341—ab
neutrality regulation in, [Jensen] 1344—ab
partial continuous, treatment, [Beresnegovski] 2055—ab
seizures, genesis, [Georgi] 1846—ab
seizures, cholesterolemia in, [Popea & Vicol] 1518—ab
seizures, epileptiform, etiology, [Nielsen] 1255—ab
seizure, hypervagotonia in, [Popea & others] 73—ab
seizure provoked by overventilation, [Mainzer] 1595—ab
striatal; extra-pyramidal syndromes, [Wimmer] 1344—ab
suprarenals in, [Popea & Eustatziu] 1518—ab
sympathectomy for, [Babitzky] 643—ab; [Jonnesco] 1921—ab
treatment, brain emulsion injection, [Horoshko] 1343—ab
treatment, fasting, metabolism in, [Sherrill] 1092—ab
treatment, modern, [Roxo] 230—ab
sympathectomy for, [Babitzky] 643—ab; [Jonesco] 1921—ab
treatment, pneumencephalon, [Trömner] 396—ab
treatment, sugar, [Wladyczko] 1998—ab
type of heredofamilial degeneration, [Alford] 1255—ab
EPINEPHRIN: See also Ephedrin
absorbing properties of subcutaneous tissue, [Binet] 1763—ab

EPINEPHRIN—Continued
action, antiedemic, mechanism of, [Pilcher] *1482
action enhanced by certain organ extracts, [Berggren] 856—ab
action, local and general, [Weiss & Márkus] 642—ab
action on blood coagulation time, [Hirayama] 639—ab
action on new-born, [Gallo] 858—ab
action on pregnant uterus, [Rucker] 304—ab
action on respiration, [Nice & Neill] 1087—ab
action on respiratory center, [Kuno] 854—ab
action on stomach evacuation, [Petrovič] 1521—ab
action on Wassermann reaction, [Anderson & Sinton] 1432—ab
action, vasomotor, vs. guanidin derivatives, [Brodd] 856—ab
action, vs. placenta and pituitary extracts, [Steppin & Sargin] 1682—ab
antagonistic to insulin, [Csepai & Weiss] 642—ab; [Boden & Wankell] 1437—ab
assay, [Lutz & Wyman] 143—ab
by-effects, in local anesthesia, [La Rossa & Riccio] 1762—ab
dosage, [Weinberg] 232—ab
formation, action of certain substances on, [Arnold & Gley] 473—ab
hyperglycemia, [Ohara] 639—ab
in glaucoma, [de Andrade] 1263—ab; [Larsen] 1266—ab; [Hamburger] 1680—ab
in infected wounds, [Uribe Rivera] 1435—ab
injections, continued subcutaneous, in circulatory failure, [Haeberlin] 77—ab
injection, intracardiac, in chloroform syncope, [Astériadès] 155—ab
injection, intramuscular, for headache from intracranial hypotension, [Cornil] 1261—ab
injection, subconjunctival, in glaucoma, [Larsen] 1266—ab
injection, vagotonic reaction to, in scarlet fever, [Block & Koenigsberger] 1013—ab
injection, vs. blood sugar and cholesterol, [Landau & others] 1259—ab
promotes infection, [Papillan] 1009—ab
reaction, [Kylin] 232—ab; [Gottesmann] 1847—ab
reaction, and basal metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, [Csépai & Schill] 642—ab
reaction and phosphates, [Weiss] 642—ab
reaction in endocrine disorders in dermatoses, [Hoffmann] 233—ab
reaction vs. blood reaction and blood sugar, [Csépai & others] 642—ab
secretion, nerves controlling, [Tournade & others] 1843—ab
secretion, vs. arterial pressure, [Tournade & Chabrol] 1843—ab
secretion, vs. medulla oblongata, [Tournade & others] 856—ab
substitutes in glaucoma, [Hamburger] 1680—ab
EPIPHYSES, premature ossification, [Odermatt] 393—ab
detachment of, of neck of femur, [Lagos García] 1436—ab
EPISTAXIS, diathermy in, [Hirsch] 396—ab
EPITHELIOMA and chronic varicose ulcer, [Knox] *1046
cystic, of breast, [Pérez & Jacob] 935—ab
in sebaceous cysts, [Caylor] 703—ab
of cavities, [Broders] 545—ab
of lacrimal sac, [Fenton] *1128
ERGOT alkaloid, [Rothlin] 859—ab
ergotamin tartrate in exophthalmic goiter, [Kliment] 1597—ab
ERUPTIONS, distribution of, compulsory drawing, [Tièche] 310—ab
nine-day, biotropic infectious nature, [Milian] 933—ab
ERYSIPELAS, acute, ethyl chlorid freezing for, [Hütten] 231—ab
immunity, experimental; Streptococcus erysipelatis, [Birkhaug] 1002—ab
in grave diabetes, [Peco] 553—ab
in scarlet fever, treated by new antiscarlatinal serum, [Chen] 1432—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Hodges] *1292
ERYTHEMA, Epidemic: See Acrodynia
nodosum result of focal infection, [Connell] 1091—ab
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYTES and artificial pneumothorax, [Moog & Peiling] 478—ab; [Dünner & Mecklenburg] 859—ab
effect of feeding spleen and bone marrow on, [Leake & Guy] 302—ab
fate, in pernicious anemia, 612—E
osmotic resistance and sedimentation speed, [Wereschinski & Anikin] 784—ab
permeability, [Blum & others] 1518—ab
phagocytosis stimulated by hemo-opsonins, [Schiff] 1106—ab
resistance to hypotonic saline solutions, [Leake & Pratt] *899
ring bodies in anemia, [Monro & McCluskie] 1760—ab
sedimentation, after vaccination, [Connerth] 1340—ab
sedimentation rate, [Groedel & Hubert] 1342—ab
sedimentation speed after meals, [Balachowsky] 73—ab
ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
sedimentation speed and osmotic resistance, [Wereschinski & Anikin] 784—ab
sedimentation test and diathermy, [Puxeddu] 311—ab
sedimentation test, hemotonia factor in, [Balachosky] 1921—ab
sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Racine] 1096—ab
sedimentation test in tuberculous children, [D'Asaro] 1010—ab
sedimentation test in umbilical vein blood, [Neumann] 643—ab
splenectomy, effect on, [Mole] 1997—ab
stroma, toxic nature, [Clare] 1673—ab
volume, measuring, [Millar] 932—ab
ERYTHRODERMIA, desquamative, and trophic changes, [Malossi] 476—ab
ESOPHAGOSCOPY, value of, in hematemesis, [Jackson & others] *870
ESOPHAGUS, accessibility in gastrotomy, [Mourek] 712—ab
cancer, [Buchbinder] 1835—ab
diverticula, pharyngoesophageal, [Vinson] *178
obstruction, [Osmond] 1671—ab
obstruction, epigastric pain symptom of, [Vinson] 1090—ab
periesophagitis, roentgen rays in, [Huizinga & Keijser] 1597—ab
reconstruction, total, [Jankovskis] 856—ab
ESTRUATION, effect of injection of Graafian follicle liquid on, [Brouha & Simonnet] 1517—ab
ETHER, Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
by rectum in whooping cough, [Elgood] 70—ab
in pertussis by intramuscular and rectal injection, [Goldbloom] *1791
intramuscularly in bronchitis, [Riess] 157—ab
shaking cerebrospinal fluid with, [Kafka] 77—ab
synergism of magnesium sulphate and, [Gwathmey] *1482
ETHICS, MEDICAL, individual medical defense, 449
council on, in East Indies, 1744
gratuitous services (Calif.), 1509—Mi
gratuitous treatment of colleagues, Germany, 1077
law proposed on professional secrecy, Maryland, 1647
proposed federal code, Germany, 1238
ETHNOGRAPHY, 1745
ETHYL ACETATE treatment of creeping eruption, [Kirby-Smith] 304—ab
ETHYL CHLORID freezing in acute erysipelas, [Hütten] 231—ab
treatment of vaginal leukorrhea, [Landeker] 394—ab
ETHYLENE, Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
EUGENICS and sexual problem [Fernández Sanz] 783—ab
Eugenic Society of the United States, fitter families contest, 752
sterilization, statute valid (Mich.), 1494; 1833—Mi
EUNUCHOIDISM in women, [Izzo] 1339—ab
EUTHANASIA: See under Death
EVIDENCE, acquired by consultant privileged (Minn.), 220—Mi
bail in relation to wounds (Okla.), 770—Mi
bias of physician admissible (Miss.), 1581—Mi
dying declarations (N. M.), 141—Mi
expert, hearsay as basis (Penn.), 142—Mi
expert witness may quote statistics (Calif.), 1158—Mi
for pregnancies of subnormal duration, [Rissmann] 1439—ab
laboratory tests, admissibility (Mo.), 1000—Mi
layman may identify afterbirth (N. Y.), 541—Mi
necropsy, ex parte examination admissible (Ohio), 1329—Mi
Privileged Communication: See also Privileged Communication
privileged communication-waiver (Mo.), 295—Mi
professional and social observations distinguished (Miss.), 848—Mi
roentgenograms, proof of (N. J.), 699—Mi
roentgenograms as basis of testimony (Mo.), 1423—Mi
EVOLUTION, 361—E
concentration as phenomenon of, [Mijsberg] 1102—ab
immunologic evidence of, 1892—E
rudimentary organs, 1656
EXANTHEM: See Eruptions
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Energy; Physical Therapy
effect on respiration, [Mudd & Means] 928—ab
muscular, at high altitudes, 1971—E
EXOPHTHALMOS, inflammatory, diagnosis, [Rønne] 1748—ab
pulsating, [Büttner] 395—ab
pulsating, fractional carotid ligation in, [Kerr] 1917—ab
unilateral, in posterior sinus infections, [Fink] 1917—ab
EXOSTOSES, multiple, and mammary tumor, [Vallino & Macera] 1520—ab
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT syndromes, [Wimmer] 1344—ab
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
gangrene, embolectomy for, [Stein] 300—ab
lesions, in diabetes mellitus, [Coller & Marsh] *168
nerves of vessels, [Hahn & Hunczek] 232—ab
EXUDATES, tuberculous, complement fixation and bacteriology, [Michaelov] 1766—ab
EXUDATION, experimental inhibition, by pituitary extracts, [Saxl & Donath] 1521—ab
EYE: See also under special structures of eye
accidents to eyes, 1826
atrophy, optic canal in, [White] 1669—ab
bandage, useful, [Reese] *1305
circulation in one's own eye, direct vision of, [Fortin] 1264—ab, 1340—ab
complications with sinusitis, [Vieíra] 640—ab
diseases, local vaccination in, [Carrère] 989—ab
diseases, sodium iodid in, [Metzger] 554—ab
enucleation of blind eye—damages (Minn.), 141—Mi
enucleation of impaired eye—damages (Minn.), 141—Mi
enucleation, sclera implanted on capsule of Tenon, [Alonso] 1098
examination, Schnabel's method, 2050
fat embolism in, [Bernhard] 1438—ab
injuries, report of Committee on Compensation for, *113
injury by light, [Vogt] 310—ab
muscle balance following prolonged monocular occlusion, [O'Brien] *1295
pneumococcus infection, [Lundsgaard] 1014—ab
pressure in, antitonon reduces, [de Jongh & Wolff] 644—ab
pressure in, in diabetics, [Marx] 1265—ab
primary tularemia of, [Pfunder] *1061
reimplantation, [Fernandez] 394—ab
relations and teeth, [Walter] *1720
scrofulous inflammations, etiology, [Löwenstein] 479—ab
shields, 290
syphilis, flumerin in, [Hogan & Robertson] 1916—ab
tuberculosis affecting optic chiasm, [Gamble & Gamble] *412
tryparsamide effect on, [Neff] 1005—ab
vital staining, [Marx] 1014—ab
EYELID, sarcoma, [Satanowsky] 1264—ab
EYESIGHT: See Glasses; Vision

F

FACE, cancer, surgical relief of pain in, [Fay] 927—ab
edema, in myocardial insufficiency, [Resnik & Keefer] *1553; [Cohen] 1829—C
furunculosis, [Perret] 393—ab; [Morian] 1437—ab
syphilis, [Favre & Manhès] 474—ab
FACTORIES, social workers in, France, 1413
ventilation and industrial tuberculosis, [Winslow] *968
FACULTÉ de MÉDECINE OF PARIS, war memorial, 207
FALLOPIAN TUBE, isthmospasm, [Kennedy] *13
patency, charcoal test, [Ott] 1846—ab
patency, determining, [Seidel] 1918—ab
roentgen study after iodized oil injection, [Vercesi] 1261—ab
salpingitis, [Anderson] 2002—ab
salpingitis, mercurochrome in, [Tomkics] 69—ab
salpingo-oophoritis, surgery for, [Manheim] 712—ab
spontaneous movements, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 861—ab
FASTING: See also Hunger; Starvation
prolonged, basal metabolism in, [Labbé & Stévenin] 1921—ab
skin temperatures and basal metabolism during, [Talbot & others] 1511—ab
FAT, action on cancer growth in mice, [Lecloux] 1676—ab
horse, research on, [Veyrières] 308—ab
metabolism vs. insulin, [Raper & Smith] 71—ab
metabolism vs. liver, [Carlson] *1470
metabolism vs. ovary, [Burrows & Johnston] 1092—ab
necrosis, subcutaneous, [Carol & van der Zande] 1597—ab
transplantation, tissues previously treated with fixation fluid, [Bertocchi] 1677—ab
FATIGUE and mouse cancer, [Mandl & Singer] 1438—ab
susceptibility to infection and, 979—E
FAUCES, perforation of faucial pillars, [Campbell] 87—ab
FAUCET, automatic, vector of infection, [Hall & Wing] 1331—ab
FECES, examination for parasites, method of enrichment, [Robin] 72—ab
examination for protozoa, [Thomas & Baumgartner] *1725
fermentation, and cell membranes, [Weiss] 1170—ab
urobilin in, in infants, [Marheineke] 396—ab
urobilin in, quantitative colorimeter test, [Terwen] 398—ab

FECUNDATION, artificial, and sperm, [Mettenleiter] 479—ab
menstrual period and sex of child, [Oelze-Rheinbold] 478—ab
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEES, excessive, as evidence of fraud (Ark.), 700—MI
liability of father for adult (Ky.), 925—MI; (Texas), 1158—MI
liability of minor (Calif.), 2054—MI; (Mich.), 2054—MI
statute of frauds, assuming prior debt (Texas), 1158—MI
substitute physician, right to recover (Ala.), 1851—MI
unlicensed practitioner (Iowa), 1328—MI
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIP, Mellon Institute and Postum Cereal, 1420
American Association of University Women, 1978
National Research Fellowships, 45, 366
FEMUR fractures, ununited, [Albee] *1345
fractures of neck of, [Portwich] 1845—ab
neck of, anatomy, [Koloduby] 775—ab
subacute paratyphoid osteitis, [Ceccarelli] 781—ab
FENNEL, action on stomach and intestines, [Arnold] 39
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERTILITY vs. placental tissue, [Kovacs] 1087 ab
in male, lowered, [Macomber] *1603
FERTILIZER, poisoning by gas developing from, [Fuchs] 316—ab
FETUS: See also Embryo; Monsters
amorphous, [Simmonds & Gowen] 930—ab
blood chemistry relations of mother and, [Plass & Matthew] 546—ab
blood group relations between mother and, [Hirszfeld & Zborowski] 54—ab
brain fats in, [Berberich & Bär] 937—ab
cerebral hemorrhage in, cause of hydrocephalus, [Maclaire] 2056—ab
death, causes of, [Adair] 1334—ab
endocarditis in, [Nasu] 476—ab
endocrine relations between mother and, [Neurath] 2001—ab
heart sounds during labor, [Bartholomew] 772—ab
hormones, [Lüttge & von Mertz] 860—ab
mummified, in compound pregnancy, [Ewers] 1335—ab
rhabdomyoma in, [Procházka] 1767—ab
shot in thorax, [Rábago] 1435—ab
size of, estimated by roentgenstereography, [Archangelski] 395—ab
syphilis involving, [Ekehorn] 556—ab
thyroid extract effect on, [Pighini] 782—ab
FEVER, experimental, from sodium chlorid, [De Nito] 1435—ab
antipyretic drugs, [Githens] 147—ab
hyperpyrexia, [Morales] 935—ab
hyperpyrexia with heat prostration, [Hopkins] 774—ab
Milk: See Milk-Fever
treatment in general paralysis, [Marie & Kohen] 391—ab
treatment in menacing hemoptysis, [Grossfeld] 1680—ab
FIBRINOGEN: See also Blood, fibrinogen
tissue, antigenic properties, [Downs] 704—ab
FIBRINURIA: See Urine, fibrinuria
FIBROANGIOMA, [Siffredi & de Rabinovich] 1923—ab
FIBROGLIOMA, gastric, [Gosset & others] 310—ab
FIBROMA of acoustic nerve, [Jacobson] 222—ab
uterine, [Somonte] 230—ab
FIBROMYOMA, uterine, degeneration of, [Seed] 1164—ab
uterine, radiotherapy, [Butler] 1678—ab
FIBROSARCOMA, orbital, [Castresana] 1340—ab
FIBROSIS, roentgen-ray, recurrent carcinoma of breast, [Swanberg] *1059
FILIPINOS, tumors among, [Mendoza-Guazon] 1163—ab
FINGER, baseball, splint for, [Lewin] *1059
FIREWORKS, phosphorus and mercury compounds in, 458
FIRST, F. H., Wilken-First cancer cure, 135
FISH as source of insulin, [MacLeod] 913—ab
sarcomas, [Roffo] 474—ab
FISTULA, anal, vs. tuberculosis, [Fansler] *671
arteriovenous, effect on collateral circulation, [Reid] 545—ab
arteriovenous, [Thomson] 1090—ab
broncho-esophageal, [Westergren & Ragnell] 1102—ab
gastrocolic, [Case] *1335
intestinal, treatment, [Fecher] 479—ab
intracardiac, congenital, [Holman] 1753—ab
pancreatic, [Villaret & Justin-Besancon] 2058—ab
salivary, congenital, of neck, [Smith & Torgerson] 1164—ab
vesicovaginal, surgery in, [Müller] 1522—ab
FITOCHININA, activates carbohydrate metabolism, [Condorelli] 1338—ab
FLAGELLATES: See Protozoa
FLATULENCE, experimental studies on, [Schoen] 1012—ab
suppression at operations, [Somalo] 231—ab
FLOCCULATION, reaction with immune serums, [Scheer] 928—ab
FLOCK, RE, flock regulations, 621
FLOUR, blanching, with chlorin, [Kabrhel] 862—ab
gruel, effect on growth, [Junkersdorf & Jonen] 1596—ab
FLUMERIN in syphilis, [Fox & others] 222—ab
in eye syphilis, [Hogan & Robertson] 1916—ab
FLUORIN, action on animals, [Cristiani & Gautier] 309—ab
poisoning, [Dyrenfurth & Kipper] 479—ab
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
FODEN, G. S., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
FOOD: See also Diet; Fruit; Meat; Nutrition; Vegetables; Vitamins; etc.
absorption in intestine, [Nakazawa] 639—ab
adulteration, legislative measures against, Budapest, 622
allergy, 1306—E
canned, toxin production by C. botulinum in, [Thompson & Tanner] 1757—ab
coloration of foodstuffs, 128
control of, [Bundesen] *1285; [Lipman] *1392
death from inability to digest food, 1741
iron in, value in anemia, [Williamson & Eta] 1427—ab
irradiated, and irradiated organic compounds, [Tomb] 289—C
irradiated, radium and phosphorus, [Hess] 458—C
poisoning in Great Britain, 38—E
poisoning outbreaks vs. paratyphoid fever, [Savage & White] 932—ab
preservatives and British Medical Association, 450
preservatives, boric acid controversy, 1148; 1234
preservatives, use of, new regulations for, England, 988; 2043
rate of progress through intestines, [Burnett] *1777
raw, control of [Bundesen] *1285
saccharin, prohibition of (Ohio), 769—MI
sugar value of, [Falta] 397—ab
unphysiologic, effect on growth, [Junkersdorf & Jonen] 1596—ab
vendor, liability of (Ohio), 699—MI
FOOT, eczematoid dermatitis; Hongkong foot, [Frazier] 1515—ab
elevating depressed anterior metatarsal arch with shoe lift, [Kyle] 775—ab
ulcer and trophic lesions, sympathectomy for, [Diez] 1764—ab
ulcers, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Durante] 1593—ab; [Valerio] 1922—ab
ulcer, treatment by stretching nerve trunk, [Bertone] 1597—ab
FOOT DEFORMITY, clubfoot, congenital, treatment, [Howell] 149—ab
drop-foot, surgical end-results, [Campbell] *1927
flatfoot and its treatment, [Pierroz] 73—ab
flatfoot, contracted, ambulant treatment, [Jordan] 77—ab
flatfoot, prevention in children, [Saxl] 642—ab
misshapen foot in civilization, [Fischer] 2001—ab
sunken arches and varicose veins, [Nobl & Remenovsky] 1173—ab
FORCEPS in Labor: See Labor
FORD MOTOR COMPANY OF CANADA, LTD., bankers shares scheme, 39—E
FOREIGN BODY: See also under organs and regions
accessibility of esophagus in gastrotomy, [Mourek] 712—ab
knife in pleural sac after swallowing, [Woodman] 1840—ab
migration of bullet in body, [Procházka] 316—ab
FOREST reserve lands for tuberculous colonies, 1912
FORMALDEHYD, advantage of treating convalescents' serums with, [Costa & Boyer] 1259—ab
deodorization of pathologic specimens preserved in, [White] *436
fumigators, 999
FOSSILS: See also Anthropology
Galilee skull, 988
FOUCHET TEST: See Jaundice, 765
FOURTH OF JULY accidents, 756
fatalities, 203
FOX, ALEX, beware of Mr. Fox, 985
FRACTURES: See also under names of bones
healing of, [Schubert] 1924—ab
healing of, mechanism, [Leriche & Policard] 1922—ab
in new-born, [Boorstein] *1868
nonunion, treatment, [Taylor] 305—ab
of ossification, callus formation in, 128
patellar anomalies mistaken for, [Adams & Leonard] 1917—ab
simple, bone marrow, bacteriology with, [Fiori] 1677—ab
treatment, beef bone splints, [Harris] 1758—ab
treatment, fixed traction, [Orr & Thomson] 775—ab
treatment, nail and wire extension, [Koch] 157—ab
treatment, operative, [Nast-Kolb] 1264—ab
FRAMBESIA vs. syphilis, 45; [Jahnel & Lange] 1172—ab
FRECKLES, biologic importance, [Coglievina] 782—ab
FREEZING: See also Carbon Dioxid snow of biologic preparations, 1243
the nerve trunk, [Läwen] 395—ab
FRENCH CONGRESS OF MEDICINE, eighteenth, 758
FRENCH, WILLIAM GAYLE, American Academy of Proctology, 842—P
FRESH-AIR-SCHOOLS: See Open-Air-Schools
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
FROOS, determination of B. coli from, 1661
FRÖHLICH'S SYNDROME: See Dystrophy, adiposogenital
FRONTAL SINUS, access to, [Skovmand] 644—ab
frontal sinusitis, [Botey] 782—ab
FRUITS, control of foods eaten raw, [Bundesen] *1285
diet, diuretic action, [Brednow] 232—ab
penetration by bacteria, 1488—E; [Mills & others] 1511—ab
FUMIGATION: See also Disinfection
formaldehyd fumigators, 1909
regulation, Netherlands, 1744
with cresol, [Lal & Tiwari] 472—ab
FUNGI in tuberculous sputum, [Lapham] 1548—ab
FURANE, action, [Koch & Cahan] 2056—ab
FURUNCULOSIS blastomycetica, new yeastlike organisms, [Castellani] 307—ab
of face, [Morian] 1437—ab
of face, treatment, phenol, [Perret] 393—ab
of nose, resulting in septicemia, mercurochrome in, [Harris] *1967
prevention, [Pfahler] 301—ab
treatment, aluminum subacetate, [Canon] 478—ab

G

G. S. I.: See Gly-so-iodonate
GALILEE SKULL, 988
GALLBLADDER, anastomosis between gastrointestinal tract and, [Marinelli] 1592—ab
bladder made from, [Bussa Lay] 781—ab
calculi, and malaria, [Cignozzi] 934—ab
calculi, bile cholesterol in, [Chiray & others] 1517—ab
calculi discussed in Post-Graduate Medical Journal, [Rolleston] 1506—ab
calculi in adolescents, [Key] 227—ab
calculi in young children, [Snyder] *31
calculi, misleading, [Catalina] 477—ab
calculi, spontaneous breaking up, [Kaiser] 315—ab
cancer, experimental, [Rouillard] 857—ab
cholesterosis, [Mentzer] 635—ab
contraction, [Winkelstein & Aschner] 299—ab; [Taylor & Wilson] 1425—ab
disease, [Rolleston] 48—ab
diseases, bacteriology, [Johnson] 1159—ab
disease, bile outflow symptom, [Nakashima] 80—ab
disease, bile pigment metabolism alternations in, [Muller & others] *86
disease in young children, [Snyder] *31
disease, nonsurgical drainage in, [Lyon & Swalm] *1541
disease, shock treatment, [Hinrichsen] 1924—ab
disease, surgical drainage in, [Lobingier] *85
drainage, [Moots] *1487
drainage, nonsurgical, therapeutic value, [Lyon & Swalm] *1541
drainage, surgical, in liver, bile duct and gallbladder infections, [Lobingier] *85
effect on intestinal motility, [Bernstein] 383—ab
excision, bile cyst after, [Pólya] 1767—ab
excision, internal drainage of bile after, [Duval & Richard] 1433—ab
excision, postoperative tetanus, 451
functions of, [Carlson] *1470
function vs. stomach functioning, [Pietri] 1592—ab
infection cause of encephalitis? [Salzman] 1916—ab
inflammation, acute, with fat necrosis, [Weber] 641—ab
inflammation, experimental bacterial, [Harkins] 388—ab
inflammation, familial tendency, [Huddy] 855—ab
inflammation in young children, [Snyder] *31
inflammation, mucosa removal in, [Elgart] 552—ab
inflammation, paratyphoid, [Löwenthal] 859—ab
insufficiency, symptoms and treatment, [Chiray & others] 1337—ab
retroflexion, [Lamas] 1678—ab
roentgenography, [Whitaker & others] 305—ab; [Kaznelson & Reimann] 710—ab; [Pribram & others] 1171—ab; [Gosset & Loewy] 1261—ab; [Lange] *2021
roentgenography by bromids, [Sabatini & Milani] 74—ab, 1260—ab
roentgenography, sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein orally, [Graham & others] *953
roentgenography, tetra-iodophenolphthalein orally, [Einhorn & others] 469—ab
traumatic separation, [Andersson] 1598—ab
ureter transplanted into, [Baldin] 1675—ab
wounds, [Marinelli] 708—ab

GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLERIA mellonella, immunization, [Chigasaki] 1517—ab
larvae, sensitive to trypanosomes, [Ivanoff] 1517—ab
GALLSTONE: See Gallbladder, calculi
GALVANOCAUTERY in conjunctivitis, [Rosenstein] 1101—ab
thermocautery in minor surgery, [Starlinger] 234—ab
GANGLION: See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion
cells in urinary tract, [Hryntschak] 1342—ab
ganglionectomy, lumbar sympathetic, [Brown & Adson] 1160—ab
stellate, removal in angina pectoris, [Danielopolu & Marcu] 1761—ab; [Leriche] 1762—ab
GANGRENE: See also under Cheek; Colon; Extremities; Genitals; Lungs
gas, epinephrin in infected wounds, [Uribe Rivera] 1435—ab
gas, seroiherapy in, 689
Maydl's hernia with, [Bel] 1432—ab
spontaneous, periarterial sympathectomy in, [Monaschkin] 1101—ab
spontaneous, vs. suprarenals, [Dmitrijew] 235—ab
sympathectomy in, [Diez] 1764—ab
GARLIC treatment of intestinal diseases, [Roos] 1532—ab
GÄRTNER, GUSTAV, research apparatus invented by, 1321
GARY'S VEGETABLE OINTMENT, judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry, 1907—P
GAS, healing, Anti-Phymin, more quackery of the old Liquozone type, 535—P
Poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxid poisoning
poisoning by gas developing from fertilizer, [Fuchs] 316—ab
poisonous, chemical warfare, 1063—E
resorption from chest and stomach, [Teschendorf] 478—ab
war, duration of effect of, on lungs, [Koontz] 850—ab; 905—E
water gas cause of carbon monoxid poisoning? 997
GASOLINE, Tetra-ethyl: See Tetra-Ethyl Lead
GASSERIAN GANGLION, removal, 571
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach secretion
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment
[Kopyloff] 936—ab
gastric and duodenal roentgen-ray findings after, [Case] *1385
peptic ulcers after, [Blond] 76—ab; [Michaelsson] 316—ab; [Alessandri] 1592—ab
retrograde invagination after, [Kopp] 1843—ab
stomach chemistry after, [Ascoli] 782—ab
stomach with 2 gas bubbles after, [Lutz] 467—ab
wound, healing in, [Nemiloff] 156—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT and gallbladder, anastomosis between, [Marinelli] 1592—ab
absorption from, in arthritis, [Pemberton & others] *1795
colon bacilli in, [Tinozzi] 313—ab
Disease: See Digestion; Dyspepsia; Nutrition
disturbances from mastoiditis, [Lyman] 1004—ab
effect of peppermint, fennel and chamomile tea on, [Arnold] 397—ab
endocrine function and, [Lockwood] *1032
foreign bodies in, [Walker] 68—ab
impalement injuries, [Madelung] 1593—ab
roentgen-ray examinations, [Merrill] 1667—ab
spasms, intramural causes of, [Jirásek] 316—ab
tumor, argentaffine, [Forbus] 1602—ab
GASTROPTOSIS: See under Splanchnoptosis: Stomach, ptosis
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: See also British Medical Register
Bernard Shaw and, 1652
powers of, 1980
versus osteopaths and other cults, England, 126, 837, 1652
GENITALS, anomalies, congenital, [Bazul] 1097—ab
findings vs. average sex life of American women, [Dickinson & Pierson] *1113
gangrene, neo-arsphenamin in, [Jersild] 2060—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genitals; Urinary Tract; etc.
surgery, blood transfusion in, [Boyd] 1514—ab
tuberculosis, complement fixation in, [Maisonnet & Merz] 1168—ab
GENIUS, every one a genius at something, [Spearman] 913—ab
GENTIAN VIOLET in encephalitis, [Visher] 1670—ab
in general septicemia, [Gatch & others] *894
in thrush, [Faber & Dickey] *900, 1154—C, (correction) 1316
intravenous use, [Churchman] *1849
intravenously in sepsis, [Horsley] 306—ab
GERLIER'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, paralyzing
GERMAN: See Bayer 205
GERMAN medical societies, league, session, 1237
publications, high cost of, Medical Library Association protests, 1672
GERMANIUM dioxid, erythropoietic action, [Bunting] 56—C; [Hammet] 56—C
GERMANY, university study in, 209
GERMICIDES: See also antisepsis and antiseptics
efficiency of coconut and linseed oil soaps as, [Tilley & Shaffer] 1757—ab
GERODERMIA in women, [Izzo] 1339—ab
GERRY OPTICAL COMPANY OF KANSAS CITY, MO., oculists and optometrists, 272—E
GEYSER, A. C., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
GIARDIASIS, [Lyon & Swalm] 1513—ab
GINGIVITIS: See Gums
GLANDERS, [Zeman & Tomášek] 862—ab
GLANDULAR THERAPY; 569—ab; 668—ab
connection between psychic and physical processes, [Weinberg] 1344—ab
effect of feeding interrenal glands, [Marine & others] 64—ab
evaluation, [Rowntree] 1332—ab
for obesity, 494—ab
for pituitary neoplasm, [Pardee] *513
for pituitary tumor, [Zeiner-Henriksen] 1102—ab
gain of weight under organ extracts from fattened animals, [Carnot & Terris] 1518—ab
gland extracts mostly devoid of action, 1051—ab
thyroid and pancreas only effective organ extracts, 814—ab
ultraviolet rays combined with, in gynecology, [Landeker] 233—ab
GLASS-BLOWERS, Stenson's duct tumor in, [Sénèque] 1260—ab
GLASSES, fitting by mail, Ritholz mail-order quackery, 286—P
fitting, British opthalmologists' and "opticians'" claims, 837
fitting, oculists and optometrists, 272—E
GLAUCOMA, medical treatment, [Larsen] 1266—ab
epinephrin in, [de Andrade] 1263—ab; [Larsen] 1266—ab
epinephrin substitutes in, [Hamburger] 1680—ab
pressure curves, [Hagen] 786—ab
tropin in, 1578
GLIOMA: See also Fibroglioma
diffuse, of pia, [de Lange & Smid] 712—ab
of brain, pathology, [Sachs] 144—ab
of frontal lobe, [Lechelle & others] 1921—ab
reactive gliosis in brain tumor, [Freeman] 1916—ab
GLOBULIN in serologic tests, [Schuiringa & Kepsenberg] 1344—ab
GLUCOSE, action on anthrax infection, [Cordier] 369—ab
action on muscles, [Kollert & John] 1595—ab
content of normal urine, 1308—E
elimination in phlorhizin diabetes, [Deuel & Chambers] 1253—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in preparation of poor surgical risks, [Fisher & Mensing] 1585—ab
in vitro, action of liver tissue and insulin on, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 2060—ab
in vomiting of pregnancy, [Thalhimer] 300—ab
injections in tetanus, [Jadassohn & Streit] 937—ab
injections in varicose veins, [Remenovsky & Kantor] 234—ab
intravenously in hyperemesis gravidarum, [Titus] *488
intravenously, vs. blood changes, [Smith] 1252—ab
liver glycogen transformed into, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 2060—ab
regulation in obese, [Labbé & Boulin] 1168—ab
Test of Liver Function: See Liver function test
tolerance, [Zuckermann] 1097—ab
tolerance tests in obese, [Labbé & Boulin] 72—ab
Treatment: See also under Sugar
treatment in milk sickness, [Wilkinson] 2057—ab
GLYCEROL, a sugar former, 829—E; [McCann] 922—ab
action on fixed virus, [Griaznoff] 1848—ab
automobile antifreezing solutions, 2049
hyperglycemia produced by, [Voegtlin & others] 774—ab
interfering effect on biuret reaction, [Seibert & Long] 468—ab
metabolism in phlorizin diabetes, [Chambers & Deuel] 1253—ab
GLYCOGEN: See also Liver, glycogen
formation, new conception of, 1488—E
glyconeogenesis, [Markowitz] 1425—ab
in vaginal secretion, [Franken] 1173—ab
muscle, after hepatic removal, [Mann] *1472
muscle vs. liver, [Bollman & others] 1837—ab
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes; Urin, sugar
bilberry extracts in, [Eppinger &others] 1521—ab
in surgical patient, [Menninger] 1588—ab
nature of blood glucose in, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1586—ab
GLYCOSURIA—Continued
parasympathetic, in man, [Bertram] 138—ab
phlorhizin, [Steiner & Beck] 554—ab
phlorhizin, glycerol metabolism in, [Chambers & Deuel] 1253—ab
phlorhizin, sugars eliminated in, [Deuel & Chambers] 1253—ab
physiologic, [Zuckermann] 231—ab
Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCOLYSIS: See also Blood glycolysis
of vaginal tissue, [Loeser] 1100—ab
GLY-SO-IODONATE, 1420
GOAT'S MILK: See under Infants, feeding; Milk
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism; Thyroid
abnormally located, [Lahey] 302—ab
Adenomatous: See Thyroid tumor
adolescent, in New York, 1227—E
daily intake of iodin, 1491—E
endemic, [Coller] 1252—ab
endemic, and cancer, [Coller & Barker] 1004—ab
endemic, in Illinois, [Beard] 1585—ab
endemic, in U. S., 697
in animal experiments, [Breitner] 1844—ab
in art, [van Leersum] 1101—ab
incidence among school children, [Hall & others] 69—ab; [Klein] 860—ab
increasing in Vienna, [Wiesel] 1521—ab
intestinal virus as factor in, [Ravina] 1922—ab
prevention, [Hathaway] 771—ab
prevention, iodin, [Lahey] 1161—ab; 1736; 1970—E
surgery, thyroid blood supply after, [Geiger] 783—ab
Toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic: Hyperthyroidism
types, study in, Netherlands, 690
vagotonia and, [Weiss] 156—ab
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, [Liek] 184?—ab
basal metabolism in, [Csepai & Schill] 642—ab; [Pollitzer & Stolz] 1924—ab
conjugal, [Koopman] 1926—ab
dysmenorrhea and, [Marcille] 466—ab
etiology, infection, [Troell] 156—ab
insulin as nonspecific roborant, [Charvát] 316—ab
nutritional changes in, [Sturgis & Greene] 1758—ab
pathogenesis, involuntary nervous system in, [Hyman & Kessel] *1017; [Jackson] 1660—C
pathogenesis, thyroid and suprarenals in, [Chauffard & Girot] 1010—ab
pregnancy in, [Gutiérrez Alfaro] 155—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Prusik & Volicer] 1343—ab
surgery in, [Troell] 862—ab; [Pemberton] *1882
sympathectomy in, [Jonnesco] 1921—ab
syphilitic, [Koopman] 1926—ab
transformed into myxedema, [Curschmann] 1172—ab
treatment by injecting boiling water into each lobe, [Olivieri] 1011—ab
treatment, ergotamin tartrate, [Kliment] 1597—ab
treatment, insulin, [Senga] 1007—ab; [Richter] 1522—ab
GOLD, colloidal gold test of ventricular fluid in brain tumor, [Alpers] 64—ab
salt, vaccines from bacilli killed by, [Violle] 707—ab
Treatment of Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, treatment
GOLDEN RULE SUNDAY, for Near East Relief, 1233
GOLGI'S APPARATUS vs. mitochondria, [Hirschler] 1518—ab
GONADS: See also Ovary; Testes
deficiency vs. myxedema etiology, [Sergent] 1010—ab
metabolism and, [Korenchevsky] 1334—ab
GONOCOCCUS infections, mercurochrome in, [Williams] 305—ab
infection, monosymptomatic intense leg pains in, [Wyman] 1440—ab
serologic types, [Atkin] 1759—ab
GONORRHEA, diagnosis in women, [Danin] 77—ab
complications, vaccine therapy, [Van der Zijl & Schuyvenschuurder] 712—ab
treatment, autohemotherapy, [Saigrajeff] 79—ab
treatment, autovaccination plus protein therapy, [Tansard] 1435—ab
treatment, autovaccination with culture of semen, [Valverde] 1008—ab; 1742
treatment, 50 years' progress, [Vecki] *1609
treatment, scarlet red, [Holzbach] 937—ab
GOUNDOU: See Periosteitis
GOUT, skin reaction to wines in, 1741; [Widal & others] 1922—ab
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE: See Ovary, vesicular follicle
GRADUATION: See Schools, Medical
GRAFTS: See Bone; Ovary; Transplants; etc.
GRAHAM'S NEUTROIDS, 522—E
GRANULES, Much's: See Sputum
GRANULOMAS, acute gangrenous, in cheek, [Cignozzi] 1677—ab
cause of death in, [Solland] 2056—ab
habronema of lungs, [Magarinos Torres] 856—ab

GRANULOMAS—Continued
infectious, from abscessed teeth, [Daland] 851 —ab
inguinale, microorganism of, [Cornwall & Peck] 1916—ab
of intestines, causing intestinal obstruction, [Coffen] *1303
GRATUITOUS SERVICES: See Ethics, Medical
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GREAT BRITAIN, food poisoning in, 38—E
state and medical research in, [Fletcher] 49 —ab
GREENWOOD: See Scoparius
GROWTH: See also Tissue, culture
endocrine glands and, [Burrows] 297—ab
influence of light on, [Bovie] 145—ab
puberty as factor in bone chemistry in, [Hammett] 297—ab
unphysiologic food and, [Junkersdorf & Jonen] 1596—ab
GRUEL, flour, effect on growth, [Junkersdorf & Jonen] 1596—ab
thick, in whooping cough, [Meyer & Burghard] 1596—ab
GUAIACOL-iodin-camphor intramuscularly in rheumatoid arthritis, [Smith] 1673—ab
GUANIDIN bases vs. hypertension, [Major] 145—ab
derivatives, effect on vasomotor action of epinephrin, [Brodd] 856—ab
methyl-guanidin-sulphate effect on capillaries, [Barksdale] 1671—ab
GUILLOTINE, polyp, [Soper] *517
GUMMA of ventricular septum causes heart block, [Clarke & Smith] 384—ab
GUMS, disease, prevalence, 204
tartar gingivitis vs. cancer, 2045
GYNECOLOGY, combined organotherapy and irradiation in, [Landeker] 233—ab
German Institute of Gynecology, 762
International Gynecology and Obstetrics Foundation, 757; 915
periarterial sympathectomy and presacral nerve resection in, [Cotte & Dechaume] 857—ab
psychotherapy in, [Jaschke] 234—ab
roentgenotherapy in, [Framm & Wierig] 1101 —ab
sedimentation test in, [Baer & Reis] 1330—ab
use of zinc chlorid in, [Masson & Foucar] 1330—ab; [Pierra] 1842—ab

H

HAFF DISEASE, 129
from volatile arsenic compounds, [Joachimoglu & Spinner] 1340—ab
HAINES' TEST, new and old, 1506
HAIR dye, 1578
ingrown hairs and painful skin, 1987
pigment regeneration, [Barfurth] 234—ab
superfluous, 697
HALLUX VALGUS: See Toe
HAND, incision in, [Schiessl] 1681—ab
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, addicts, dispensing to (U. S.), 382—Ml
conflict of laws (Tenn.), 1085—Ml
dispensing narcotic mixtures in cough medicine, liability, 1155
indictment, negativing inference from acts stated (Tenn.), 1085—Ml
indictment, prescribing not a sale or distribution (U. S.), 1248—Ml
lawless law enforcement, 680—E
narcotic regulations revoked, 986
prescribing as abetting sale (Tenn.), 108--Ml
prescribing, rights of physician (U. S.), 1248 —Ml
prescriptions for narcotics, 766
tax sustained; physicians reduced, 1404; 1563—E
HARTER, G. E., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
HAY, W. H., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 918—P
HAY-FEVER, multiple cutaneous reactions in, [Bernton] 1838—ab
pollen, treatment, [Kahn] 1758—ab
pollens in upper air, [Schreppegrell] 303—ab
HAY'S TEST: See Urine, bile salts; Urine surface tension
HEAD, injuries, Weil-Kafka reaction, [Caccuri] 476—ab
injuries, blood glucose curve in, [Davidson & Allen] 1754—ab
injury, psychosis from, [Taft & Strecker] 1916—ab
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
from intracranial hypotension, [Cornil] 1261 —ab
from suprarenal insufficiency, [Cornil] 1261 —ab
from spinal puncture, [Neustaedter] *347
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Schools
bill, Roumanian, 1239
board's regulations must be pleaded (Okla.), 465—Ml
bureau in schools, Bucharest, 1239
certificates preliminary to marriage, Netherlands, 127
education, 88—ab
Examination: See Physical Examination
Insurance: See Insurance, health
laws, federal, 844—ab
modernism and human well being, 273—E
"National Health Service," government investigates, 279
HEALTH—Continued
negro health work, 1492—ab
play contest, National Tuberculosis Association, 1737
problems, 3 national, [Dowling] *484
promotion corporations, [Musgrave] *1639; 1642—E
rural versus urban, 1895—E
sunshine and open air effect on, [Hill] 449 —ab, 1499—ab; 1972—E
survey of 86 cities by American Child Health Association, 1146
surveys, women's clubs plan, 1568
HEALTH, PUBLIC, administration, problems, [Nicoll] *1527
citizenship in urban and rural communities and, [Ferrell] *497
county health department, 965—ab
county health department cooperation with the public, 112—ab
county health department, cost of, 1865—ab
county health department, organization plan, 943—ab
county health officer, 825—ab
county health program, 1487—ab
county health service, 1707—ab
county health service, state director of, 442—ab
course in, to be established in Rome, 1321
diploma, special, for doctors of, Netherlands, 1319
emergency fund appropriated by Congress for preventing disease, 1275—ab
exhibit, Bohemia, 453
federal department, Owen Bill creating, 1325
federal health agencies, correlation, [Williams] *1479
federal public health activities, 1029—ab
in Argentina, 1237
in Czechoslovakia, 1903
laboratories, [Hiscock & Hiscock] 1331—ab
lectures in Essen, 1574
museum and Dr. Coty, 2046
officers, county, 825—ab
officers, directory of, 366
officials, resolution as to laymen being, Chicago Medical Society, 1646
public cooperation in, 112—ab
sanitary council in Colony of Eritrea, 1982
service, preschool, [Gebhart] 1331—ab
workers, new school for, Czechoslovakia, 1903
HEARING: See also Deafness
range, tests, [Schlittler] 1592—ab
HEART action and pericardium, [Felix] 156—ab
aneurysm effect on, [Grégoire] 311—ab
anomalies, with infective endocarditis, [Abbott] 1838—ab
anomaly and situs inversus, [Miller] 1330—ab
atrophy, cardiac muscle in, [Karsner & others] 635—ab
auricles in auricular fibrillation, [Frothingham] 1427—ab
auricles, Keith-Flack's mode grafted into, [Ryland] 1674—ab
auricle, right, action of cations on [Deloyers] 1336—ab
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
beat, alternating regular, [Alvarez Moulía] 1262—ab
beat, apex, and adhesive pericarditis, [Regelsberger] 395—ab
beat rate in chick embryo, [Cohn] 1254—ab
beat, ventricular systole dynamics, [Katz & Feil] 1840—ab
block, atropin in, [Meyer] 1518—ab
block, barium chlorid in, [Cohn & Levine] 543—ab
block from gumma, [Clarke & Smith] 384—ab
block, intermittent complete, [Gager & Pardee] 1681—ab
block, posttraumatic, [Bullrich & Lacroze] 1519—ab
block, total, unimpaired earning capacity with, [Zander] 1440—ab
cardiodynamic records, value, [D'Irsay] 544 —ab
clinic, organization, [Wyckoff] 1758—ab
clinics, special, and periodic examinations, [Swift] 1758—ab
dilatation, 1385—ab
disease, 1563—E
disease, acquired, in Bengal, [Basu] 854—ab
disease and influenza, [Goodall] 48—ab
disease, drugs in, [White] 928—ab
disease, economic phases, [Carr] 1915—ab
disease, heart output in, [Rabinowitch] 851 —ab; 1403—E
disease in East Indies, [Sitsen] 1014—ab
disease in England and Wales, [Young] 1257 —ab
disease in Michigan, 1069
disease, organic, [Dublin] 1758—ab
disease, quinidin sulphate in, [White & Sprague] 546—ab; [Jamieson] 1091—ab
disease, thyroid treatment, [Ravina] 1019—ab
disease, vibration of, [Kaufmann] 1437—ab
Displacement: See also Heart transposition
displacement; ectopia cordis, [Cutler & Wilens] 465—ab
edema, [Jakowsky] 314—ab
effect of drugs on, arsphenamin, in frog, [Jacobsohn] 1846—ab
effect of drugs on, in circulatory failure due to diphtheria, [Edmunds & Cooper] *1798
effect of drugs on, phenobarbital, [Gruber & Baskett] 146—ab
HEART—Continued
effect of drugs on, spartein, [Mercier & Mercier] 1259—ab
effect of drugs on, sparteine sulphate, [Crawford] 1429—ab
electrocardiogram in surgery, 1226—E
electrocardiogram, peculiar, in dextrocardia, [Feldman] 548—ab
electrocardiograph record of oculocardiac reflex, [Fribourg-Blanc & Hyverts] 1517 —ab
electrocardiograph, T wave in, [Bosco] 1170 —ab
electrocardiography of myocardium infarct, [Willius] 1584—ab
electrogram, ventricle, in frog obtained by direct derivation, [de Boer] 1848—ab
embryonic, [Stöhr] 313—ab
"endomassage" from intra-arterial injection, [Fontès & Thivolle] 1009—ab
functioning after sympathectomy, [Jonesco] 1921—ab
hypertrophy, 1385—ab
hypertrophy, cardiac muscle in, [Karsner & others] 635—ab
impulse, double, [Donzelot] 72—ab
influenza effect on, [Goodall] 48—ab
injections into, epinephrin, [Asteriades] 73 —ab; [Speciale] 1096—ab
injections into, epinephrin, in chloroform syncope, [Astériadès] 155—ab
Insufficiency: See also Myocardium, insufficiency
insufficiency, advanced, urea as diuretic in, [Crawford & McIntosh] 1753—ab
insufficiency, mechanism of death from quinidin, [Gordon & others] 1162—ab
irritable, after-history, [Grant] 549—ab
massage, internal, from intra-arterial injection, [Fontès & Thivolle] 1009—ab
Muscle: See Myocardium
output, estimation, [Wilson] 390—ab
output in heart disease, [Rabinowitch] 851 —ab; 1403—E
perfusion experiments, strontium substituted for calcium, [Hirsch & Oppenheimer] 1765 —ab
prenatal maternal heart, [van Nest] 225—ab
reanimation, 2045
rhythm changes due to Cheyne-Stokes respiration, [Resnik & Lathrop] 850—ab
roentgen study, [Viton] 1176—ab
rupture of septum ventriculorum, [Martin & Waugh] 1837—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Lewis] 849—ab
rupture, spontaneous, survival after, [Rojas & Elizalde] 231—ab
size, vs. oxygen breathed, [Takeuchi] 854—ab
sounds, amplifying, with loud speakers, [Schwarz] 76—ab
sounds, fetal, during labor, [Bartholomew] 772—ab
stimulants, action in circulatory failure due to diphtheria, [Edmunds & Cooper] *1798
suture, 2 patients 20 years after, [Cecchini] 226—ab
suture, ultimate outcome, [Hesse] 156—ab
sympathetic paraganglion on, [Wassermann] 2000—ab
tonic, Adropsedema, 1152—P
Transposition: See also Heart, displacement
transposition, with peculiar electrocardiogram, [Feldman] 548—ab
tumors, [Cabred & Mosto] 708—ab
valves, circulation of, [Kerr & Mettler] 1915 —ab
valvular disease in East Indies, [Sitsen] 1014—ab
ventricle electrogram, [De Boer] 1848—ab
wounds, survival after, [Rojas & Elizalde] 231—ab
wounds, traumatic, heal, [Vance] 384—ab
HEARTBURN in diagnosis, [Hirschberg] 312 —ab
HEARTWATER, rickettsiasis, 1563—E
HEAT, external, effect on human body, [Pemberton] 63—ab
effect on metabolism, [Delcourt-Bernard & Mayer] 392—ab
in therapy, [Pemberton] 63—ab; 40—E
loss and skin temperature, 1814—E
loss of weight in hot air baths, 682—E
physiologic effects of hot air baths, [Benedicts & others] 773—ab
produced by muscle contraction, [Hartree] 1256—ab
production vs. feeding interrenal glands, [Marine & others] 64—ab
prostration with hyperpyrexia, [Hopkins] 774 —ab
regulation and water exchange, 1142—E
HEATING methods and respiratory disease, 1562 —E
hot air comfort, [Hubbard] *1022
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HEIDBRINK COMPANY, Anacin, 1079—P; [Heidbrink] 1154—C
HELICORUBIN vs. hemochromogen, [Anson & Mirsky] 854—ab
HELIOTHERAPY: See also Phototherapy; Rickets, treatment; Sunlight; Ultraviolet Rays
blood of tuberculous adults and, 441—E
in pediatrics, [Delille & Linossier] 933—ab
in spinal tuberculosis, [Sevier] *791
value, [Myers] 303—ab

HELMINTHIASIS, eradication in Egypt with carbon tetrachloride, [Spence] 1590—ab
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination
HEMANGIOMA of bladder and ureter, [Caulk] 547—ab
of knee joint, [O'Ferrall] *505
HEMATEMESIS: See also Stomach hemorrhage
diagnosis, objective, [Jackson & others] *870
HEMATIMETERS, testing, new method, 633
HEMATOCRIT, sealing device for, [van Allen] *2033
HEMATOLOGY in abdominal inflammations, [John] 1681—ab
HEMATOMA, perirenal, [Heraszky] 77—ab
chronic subdural, vs. pachymeningitis, [Putnam] 1160—ab
in sheath of rectus abdominis muscle, [Culbertson] *1955
subdural, 1402—E
syphilitic hemophilia with, [Paisseau & others] 550—ab
HEMATURIA and pyuria, urologic problems, [Day] *713
essential, [Gottlieb] 1847—ab
in pyelonephritis, [Blanc] 1433—ab
in scurvy, [Pestalozza] 781—ab
HEMERALOPIA from nutrition, 1140—E
HEMIPLEGIA, organic, from cobra bite, [de Magalhães] 231—ab
contracture, transcerebral ionization in, [Bourguignon] 1591—ab
HEMITETANY: See Tetany
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Hernández & Benaros] 1264—ab; [Manning] 1670—ab
abortive form, [van den Bergh] 396—ab
HEMOCHROMOGEN vs. helicorubin, [Anson & Mirsky] 854—ab
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS, [Altschuller] 2060—ab
in surgery, [Cignozzi] 782—ab
HEMOGENIA vs. hemophilia, [Comby] 1842—ab; [Babonneix] 1921—ab
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Erythrocytes
blood iron and, [Sackett] 1428—ab
carbon dioxid dissociation curve of, [Anson & Mirsky] 71—ab
human, resistance of, [Bischoff] 1341—ab
nitric oxid, postmortem, [Haldane & Savage] 1006—ab
oxygen saturation of, [Goldschmidt & Light] 384—ab
resistance in anemias, [Wörpel] 1846—ab
HEMOGLOBINURIA: See also Heartwater
paroxysmal, [Salén] 398—ab; [Enneking] 1682—ab; [Marín & Coutts] 1923—ab
paroxysmal, Wassermann reaction in, [Salén] 1926—ab
HEMOHISTIOBLASTS: See Blood cells
HEMOLYSIN REACTION in injuries of head and spine, [Caccuri] 476—ab
HEMOLYSIS and cholesterol, [Roffo] 74—ab
bile pigment expression of, 358—E
in experimental plethora, [Jullanelle & Pons] 1162—ab
proteus hemotoxin, [Ecker & Brittingham] 1512—ab
urobilin production and, [Lichtenstein] 398—ab, 644—ab
HEMO-OPSONINS, [Schiff] 1100—ab
HEMOPHILIA, familial, [Davidson & McQuarrie] 145—ab
associated with pseudohemophilia, [Emil-Weil & Isch-Weil] 1761—ab
hemophilia-hemogenia, [Comby] 1842—ab; [Babonneix] 1921—ab
prothrombin transformed into thrombin in, [Feissly] 152—ab
syphilitic, with hematoma, [Paisseau & others] 550—ab
treatment, liver extract, [Wohl] 1994—ab
HEMOPTYSIS: See also Lung, hemorrhage; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
nontuberculous, in hypertension, [Rossi] 1264—ab
HEMORRHAGE, arrested by blood transfusions, [Wildegans] 1099—ab
cutaneous; Rumpel-Leede phenomenon in hypertension and endocarditis lenta, [Wassermann] 1342—ab
grave diapedesis, into pericardium, [Nordmann] 76—ab
in Infants: See under Infants, hemorrhage in: Infants, New-born
intraperitoneal, diagnosed by sense of smell, [Vogt] 860—ab
intraperitoneal, spastic intestinal occlusion in, [Reimer 156—ab
Postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage
treatment, ephedrin, [Chen] 1428—ab
HEMORRHOIDS, treatment, [Calvo] 231—ab
HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy in herpes zoster of eye, [Sédan] 1260—ab
autohemotherapy in chancroid adenitis, [Nicolas & Lacassagne] 473—ab
autohemotherapy in gonorrhea, [Salgräjeff] 79—ab
autohemotherapy in mastitis, [Schmidt] 1101—ab
autohemotherapy in pleurisy, [Pometta] 1922—ab
in mental disorders, [Pascal & Davesne] 1096—ab
HEPARIN, intravascular use, [Reed] 1425—ab
HERBS, Sayman's Wonder Herbs, judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry, 1907—P
HEREDITY, acquired characters, transmission, in Peyton Rous chicken sarcoma, [Llambias & Brachetto-Brian] 1593—ab
acquired characters, transmission, vs. irradiation, 116—E
atypical psychoses and hereditary taints, [Smith] 469
medical thinking, [Grell] 1595—ab
mental diseases and, [Mott] 1919—ab
problem of, 2046
significance in pediatric clinic, [Coerper] 397—ab
d'HERELLE, distinction conferred on, 1714
Phenomena: See Bacteriophage
HERMAPHRODISM, heterogenitalism, [McKinney] 135—ab
experimental, sexual hormones in, [Pettinari] 1010—ab
latent glandular, [Lipschütz & others] 152—ab
pseudohermaphrodite, [Rohdenburg] 69—ab; [Dahl] 1522—ab
HERNIA: See also Liver hernia
"accidental injury" (Minn.), 699—MI
diaphragmatic, [White] 1252—ab
diaphragmatic, surgery in, [Hedblom] *947
epigastric, gastric disturbance with, [Goyena] 1923—ab
femoral, incision for, [Carney] 1430—ab
in infants, radical cure, [Herzfeld] 149—ab
in semilunar line, [Koljubakin] 1099—ab
in woman 104 years old, [Cottis] *356
inguinal, incision for, [Carney] 1430—ab
inguinal, persistent sac in, [Houghson] 1917—ab
Maydl's,with gangrene, [Bell] 1432—ab
of cecum, [Kau] 778—ab
plastic surgery in, [Fowelin] 786—ab
retroperitoneal, [Lower & Higgins] 1668—ab
sign of intra-abdominal cancer, [Billmann] 1768—ab
tuberculosis in sac, [Pizzagalli] 781—ab
ventral, repair, [Babcock] 305—ab
HERNIORRHAPHY, incision for, [Carney] 1430
HERNIOTOMY, testis conservation in, [Goetsch] *1
fat resection in, [Walzel-Wiesentreu] 553—ab
HEROIC remedies, conferences on, 1913
HERPES facialis, hereditary tendency to, [McNair] *35
in meningococcus meningitis, [György] 76—ab
smallpox and, [Gildemeister & Herzberg] 1594
virus, transmitted to mice, [Luger & Erdstein] 1522—ab
virus vs. epidemic encephalitis virus, [Gyorgy] 76—ab; [Steiner] 77—ab; 207; 369; [Perdrau] 396—ab; [Levaditi] 474—ab; [Takagi] 549—ab
Zoster and chickenpox: See under Chickenpox
zoster and tuberculosis, [Magnusson] 391—ab
zoster in syphilis, [Artom] 858—ab
zoster, iritis complicating, [Rollet] 551—ab
zoster, localization, vs. trauma, [Le Fèvre de Arric & Millet] 551—ab
zoster, ophthalmic, autohemotherapy in, [Sédan] 1260—ab
zoster simulating nephrolithiasis, [Blanton] *1811
zoster, thoracic, and stomach, [Hess & Falttitschek] 2001—ab
HERRADURA products and intravenous therapy, 1660
HERSDIN, preparation, [Vignati] 480—ab
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN, administration, 214
in vaccine preparation, [Renč] 236—ab
in chorea, [de Cardenas y Pastor] 1098—ab
in postoperative anuria, [Brunner] 1013—ab
HEXYLRESORCINOL in body fluids, test for, [Elliot & Barbour] 1091—ab
Caprokol (Hexylresorcinol—S. & D.) 437
in urinary infections, [Henline] 1162—ab
internal urinary disinfectant, [Leonard & Wood] *1855
HILUS DANCE: See Lung, roentgenography
HIND'S HONEY AND ALMOND CREAM, 539
HINDU community of Kashmir threatened with extinction, 1317
HIOBIN, another mail-order rejuvenating concern declared a fraud, 694—P
HIP JOINT, arthritis deformans, surgery for, [Whitman] 386—ab
congenital dislocation, early diagnosis and treatment, [Hilgenreiner] 1438—ab
congenital dislocation, pathogenesis, [Cassavetis] 1842—ab
congenital dislocation, plastic surgery for, [Lance] 708—ab
congenital dislocation, reconstruction and plastic operations, [Albee] *1345
congenital dislocation, reduction, [Dickson] 1755—ab
coxa plana, [Widerøe] 1102—ab
coxa vara, pathogenesis and treatment, [Stettner & Wustrow] 232—ab
disease, acute, treatment, [Curtillet & Tillier] 392—ab
surgery, plastic, applicable at all ages, [Lance] 708—ab
surgery, plastic, and reconstruction, [Albee] *1345
tuberculosis, 242—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, [Farrell] 775—ab
HIPPOCRATES, memorial to, 1651
HIRSHBERG, LEONARD KEENE—in again and out again, 306—E
HISTAMIN, action on capillary activity, [Lee] 1837—ab
action on spinal fluid pressure, [Lee] 1837—ab
poisoning, blood chemistry in, [Hishimoto] 302—ab
test of gastric secreting capacity, [Carnot & Libert] 1009—ab
HISTIDIN—precursor of uric acid, 829—E
HISTOCYTOMATOSES, [Epstein] 1688—ab
HISTOLOGY, course of Dr. P. del Rio Ortega, Buenos Aires, 1236
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HOFBAUER CELLS, function, in syphilis, [Hofbauer] 771—ab
HOFLE case, toxicology, [Joachimoglu] 1679, —ab
HOMEOPATHY, [Bier] 138—ab; [Heubner] 555—ab
Bier's attitude toward, 761
colloid chemistry and, [Traube] 1172—ab
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex perversion
HONGKONG FOOT, [Frazier] 1515—ab
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HOOPER'S ANODYNE, 1576—P
HORMONES: See also Endocrine Glands
action, double phase, [Karger] 554—ab
biologic significance, [Laufberger] 315—ab
correlation, [Cabitto] 858—ab
electrolytes and, [Kylin] 1785—ab
fetal, [Lütge & von Mertz] 866—ab
in endocrine gland juice, Bock's demonstration [Peritz] 1341—ab
in rats on vitamin-free diet, [Serebrijski & others] 859—ab
ions, vegetative nervous system and, [Kylin] 1172—ab
of blood, Bock's demonstration, [Peritz] 1341—ab
ovarian, [Courrier] 154—ab; [Zondek & Aschheim] 710—ab; [Loewe] 938—ab; [Hart & others] 1679—ab
ovarian follicle, vs. ultraviolet rays, [Allen & Ellis] *94
ovarian follicular, distribution in genital tissues, [Allen & others] *399
parathyroid, [Collip] 297—ab
parathyroid, action, [Collip & Clark] 468—ab
parathyroid, a warning, 441—E
parathyroid, relieves tetany, [Hjort & others] 1253—ab
parathyroid—retrospect and prospect, 118—E
placental, vs. ultraviolet rays, [Allen & Ellis] *94
sex characteristics and, [Witschi] 640—ab
sex, female, vs. puberty, [Frank & others] *1558
sex, female, in circulating blood, [Frank & others] *510
sex, in genital tissue grafting, [Pettinari] 1010—ab
ultraviolet rays and, [Allen & Ellis] *94
HORNS, human, [Ollinder] 1598—ab
HORSE Dung Allergen-Squibb not acceptable for N. N. R., 1504—P
Normal Horse Serum, 1137
HOSPITALS and detention of insane (Ark.), 62—MI
annual conference on, for 1926, 1734
beds, standardized, 40—ab
burns, liability for (N. Y.), 541—MI
charitable character, when presumed (N. J.), 634—MI
charitable, legal test (Kan.), 1833—MI
charitable, liability of (N. J.), 634—MI; (W. Va.), 1424—MI
contract of sale (W. Va.), 700—MI
dietary—an example of right living, 1733—E
fees, detention for, unlawful (Ala.), 1751—MI
improved financial position of, London, 826
in Buenos Aires, improvements, 1743
in Chile, destroyed by earthquake, reconstructed, [Oyaneder] 1170—ab
in Tokyo, restored, 1416; 1654
in Zutphen, Netherlands, three hundredth anniversary, 1744
Interns: See Interns; Internships
lying-in, obscene advertising (U. S.), 1834—MI
needs of, England, 835
Operating Rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
orderlies, liability for acts of (N. Y.), 451—MI
presentation of data for 1925 by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 585
providing approved residencies in certain specialties, 597
psychiatric clinic in, [Sands] *723; [Rolleston] 1995—ab
psychopathic, provisions for tuberculous patients in, 462
road accidents and, England, 1570
Rotunda Lying-In Hospital report, [FitzGibbons & Falkiner] 2057—ab
rural, Commonwealth Fund aids, 985
state aid for, England, 987
HOUSE Dust Allergen-Suibb, 1504—P
hygienic dwellings for laborers, 2046
HUMIDITY, sensitivity to, [Hubbard] *1022
HUMORS, Aqueous: See Aqueous Humors
humoral mechanism for gastric secretion, 1895—E
transmission of, 689

HUNGER: See also Fasting; Starvation
chlorids, stomach secretion and, [Jäkle] 1846—ab
sensation and gastric acid, [Müller] 1521—ab
HUNTER, JOHN IRVINE, memorial to, 1822
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus
HYDROCELE, treatment, [Vecchi] 155—ab
HYDROCEPHALUS, communicating, intracranial tumors cause, [Dandy] 1089—ab
artificially produced, [Nanagas] 1839—ab
congenital, anastomosis between ureter and spinal dura to drain, [Heile] 1597—ab
prenatal cerebral hemorrhage cause of, [Maclaire] 2056—ab
transparent skull with, [von Bókay] 396—ab
HYDROGEN peroxid vs. bacterial growth, [Burnet] 638—ab
sulphid, menace, 119—E
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION: See also Sputum; Stomach, contents; Urine; etc.
action on bacteriophage, [Arloing & Chavanne] 1337—ab
significance for bacteriology, [Kolthoff] 1344—ab
HYDRONEPHROSIS and atony of ureter with dilatation, [Andler] 235—ab
gigantic, in child, [Kessler] 1004—ab
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYGIENE: See also Health; Sanitation
in schools, Netherlands, 451
Institute, Prague, 624
International Bureau of Public Hygiene, 1825
London School of, 1571
HYGROMETERS for static machines, 997
HYPEREMIA, reactive, [Lewis & Grant] 549—ab
reaction after induced ischemia, [Wehner] 1765—ab
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERNEPHROMA and kidney cancer, [Rose] 67—ab
end-results, [Smith & Shoemaker] 1839—ab
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Thyroid
action of borax in, [Loeper & Ollivier] 308—ab
adenomatous goiter with, surgery for, [Pemberton] *1885
frequency of gastric cancer and, 905—E
in fowls, [Zavadovsky] 1682—ab
increasing in Vienna, [Wiesel] 1521—ab
induced, [Kimball] *1709
iodin causes, [Jackson] 1160—ab
nitrogen metabolism in, [Etienne & others] 72—ab
roentgentherapy, [Landham] 705—ab; [Prusik & Volicer] 1343—ab
treatment, insulin, [Puchulu] 1098—ab
treatment, iodin, [Biedel & Redisch] 1438—ab; 1732
HYPNOSIS: See also Suggestion
combined with narcotics, [Schilder] 2001—ab
effect on diuresis, [Hellig & Hoff] 1521—ab
painless labor in, [Franke] 1526—ab
treatment of dysmenorrhea, [Dick] 394—ab
HYPODERMIC tablets, quantitative accuracy, 118—E
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPOPHYSITIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM, incipient, [Higgins] *1015
HYSTERIA, provoked by overventilation, [Mainzer] 1595—ab

I

ICARD'S TEST OF DEATH: See under Death
ICETAG, effect on stomach secretion, (Friedrich & Bokor] 1171—ab; [von Friedrich] 1522—ab
ICE-CREAM, control of, [Bundesen] *1285
scarlet fever spread by, [Ramsey] 1512—ab
ICHTHYOSIS, basal metabolism in, [Talbot & Hendry] 221—ab
congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia, [Weiss & Tobias] 850—ab
sympathetic and, [Castex & Camauer] 1764—ab
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDIOCY, juvenile amaurotic, histology, [Greenfield & Holmes] 777—ab
Mongoloid, anatomic findings, [Gans] 1266—ab
Mongolian, familial, [Chotzen] 157—ab
I-EM-HETEP, Egyptian deity of medicine, 1788—ab
ILEOCECAL REGION, roentgen study [Nekula & Simon] 1926—ab
ILEOCECAL VALVE, sphincter function of, [Strouse] 741—ab
ILEOCOLITIS, acute, bacteriology, in children, [Cruickshank] 1166—ab
ILEOSTOMY: See Intestines, surgery
ILEUM, accessory pancreas in, [Steiger] 1101—ab
cancer, with pellagra, [Nuzum] *1861
ILEUS: See under Intestines
IMMIGRATION drops 68 per cent., 911
emigrants and venereal disease, 1824
immigrants' examination at foreign ports, 203
methods, new, 757
unfit aliens, 1822
IMMUNITY, local, and streptococcus toxin, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 551—ab
local, and peritoneum, [Solleri] 1592—ab
metabolism and, [von Wendt] 786—ab
protein and, 746—E
IMMUNIZATION, active and simultaneous, [Saidl] 1343—ab
local, to cutaneous infection, [Mallory & Martin] 1587—ab
occult spontaneous, [Lereboullet & Joannon] 309—ab
pulmonary, vs. origin of antibodies, [Manwaring & others] *1729
IMMUNOLOGY, evidence as to evolutionary relationships of man, 1892—E
IMPALEMENT injuries, [Madelung] 1593—ab
INCENDIARISM in adult males, [Young] 307—ab
INCITAMIN not acceptable for N.N.R., 1907—P
INCOMES, German physicians, 1574
Tax: See under Taxation, income
INDEPENDENCE DAY: See Fourth of July
INDIA, research work in, 450
Council of Medical Education, for India, 986
INDIA INK, effect on capillary activity, [Lee] 1837—ab
INDIANS, American, health of, 367
Peruvian, insanity in, [Valdizan] 1097—ab
INDICANEMIA: See Blood, indican in
INDICANURIA: See Urine, indicanuria
INDOL, cancer produced with, [Fischl] 398—ab
INDUSTRIAL accidents, U. S., 755
accidents and diseases, fourth international congress on, 1825
accidents at quarries, 1568
accidents in coal mines, 218; 527; 834; 1241—ab
blindness, 447
dermatitis of blue print workers due to chromium, [Parkhurst] 850—ab
dermatitis among painters, [Turner] 703—ab
diseases, department for, Germany, 1501
diseases in France, 1500
diseases, radium (mesothorium) necrosis, [Hoffman] *961; [Martland] *1769
diseases, tuberculosis and factory ventilation, [Winslow] *968
diseases, tuberculosis vs. mortality, [Wolff] 859—ab
dust explosion, 995—ab
hazards and laborer, 521—E
health under nonmedical supervision, [Hayhurst] *560
hygiene, factory ventilation and industrial tuberculosis, [Winslow] *968
injury causes elephantiasis, [Muccini] 1011—ab
injury from radioactive substances causes pernicious anemia, 1571; [Weil] 1592—ab; [Martland] *1769
medicine, instruction in, 1826
myopia in printers vs. watchmakers, [Holm] 1440—ab
nervous diseases, 1824, 1826
poisoning, 92—ab
poisoning, lead, from manufacture of storage batteries, 1412
poisoning, new hazards for old, 321—ab
poisoning, pyridin, benzene, alcohol, 1081
social service in factories, France, 1413
tumor of Stenson's duct, [Sénèque] 1260—ab
visual acuity; effect on earning ability (Snellen test), [Snell] *1367
women, danger of, in pregnancy, etc., 840
working men, hygienic dwellings for, 2046
working women in United States, 381
INFANTILISM, Celiac: See Celiac Disease
INFANTS, basal metabolism in, [Bosio] 1079—ab; [Marsh & Murlin] 1249—ab
breast-fed, avitaminosis in, [Petényi] 1100—ab
breast-fed, dyspepsia in, [Toverud] 1991—ab
breast-fed, habitual vomiting in, [Cozzolino] 1261—ab
carbohydrate metabolism of, [Tisdall & others] 1991—ab
excessive perspiration as cause of miliaria and pyodermitis in, [Marfan] 1676—ab
feeding, 2046
feeding, breast, [Müller] 556—ab
feeding breast, universalizing in a community, [Richardson] *668
feeding, caloric bases of milk mixtures, [Powers] 1511—ab
feeding, cow's milk, [Feer] 2058—ab
feeding, cow's vs. goat's milk, [Daniels & Stearns] 1249—ab
feeding, desiccated milk, [Schoedel] 1437—ab
feeding, diarrheas of infants, 1400—E
feeding milk mixtures for, 1812—E
feeding vs. cholera infantum, France, 531
feeding, vitamin requirements of malnourished, [Frölich] 938—ab
feedings, concentrated, diuresis test after, [Baumecker & Schonthal] 2002—ab
growth, normal, at Florence, [Moggi] 1435—ab
hemorrhage in early infancy, [East & others] 548—ab
malnourished, static peritonitis in, [Foote] *720
malnourished, vitamin requirements, [Frölich] 938—ab
INFANTS—Continued
metabolism in, [Bosio] 1097—ab; [Daniels & Stearns] 1249—ab; [Marsh & Murlin] 1249—ab
Mortality: See also Vital Statistics
mortality in Belgium, 50
mortality in Berlin, 761; [Wiese] 859—ab
mortality in cities of U. S., 381
mortality in Dublin, [Crichton] 1996—ab
mortality in New Zealand, 1935—ab
mortality in Porto Rico, 516—ab
mortality, interracial variation, [Deporte] 466—ab
mortality, vs. labor forceps, [Rittershaus] 157—ab
motor functioning and gastric acidity in, [Demuth] 1596—ab
nitrogen and mineral balances in, [Daniels & Stearns] 1249—ab
premature, energy metabolism, [March & Murlin] 1249—ab
premature, fat and calcium in, [Muhl] 1767—ab
pyuric, complexion in, [Lasch & others] 2059—ab
rose rash of, [Zahorsky] 765—C
urobilin in feces, [Marheineke] 396—ab
vomiting, habitual, in breast-fed, [Cozzolino] 1261—ab
welfare, [Eyzaguierre] 311—ab
INFANTS, NEW-BORN, abnormal temperature in, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Fouet] 780—ab
anemia in, [Sanford] 465—ab
bacteriophage absent in, [Pierret & Bilouet] 1518—ab
blood chemistry, [Sherman & others] 1511—ab
blood phosphorus in, 1972—E; [Reisenfeld & others] 1991—ab
brain fats in, [Berberich & Bär] 937—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Roberts] *500
cheek infiltrations, a forceps injury, [Heidler] 479—ab
edema in, congenital generalized, [Bazán] 1170—ab,
epinephrin effect on, [Gallo] 858—ab
fat tissue necrosis in, [Carol & van der Zande] 1597—ab
Injuries. See also Paralysis, obstetric
injuries requiring orthopedic treatments, [Boorstein] *1866
injury, birth, [Wiechers] 1925—ab
injury by ultra-uterine intervention, [Winter] 860—ab
injury of petrous bone, [Berberich] 1845—ab
intracranial hemorrhage in, [Brandt] 69—ab
intracranial hemorrhage, lumbar puncture in, [Comby] 1842—ab
intracranial hemorrhage, treatment, [Grulee] *336
intracranial hemorrhage vs. spinal fluid in, [Roberts] *500
jaundice in, causes of, [Hallez] 1433—ab
jaundice in, cinchophen treatment, [Slobosiano & Herscovici] 473—ab; 860—ab
jaundice in, van den Bergh test, [Grulee & Mebane] 927—ab
jaundice in, vs. blood cholesterol, [Bazán] 1170—ab; [Hornung] 1439—ab
jaundice with umbilical hemorrhage, [Acosta-Sison] *1201
liver in umbilical cord in, [Hipsley] 2057—ab
melena in, pathogenesis, [Wieloch] 1264—ab; [Högler] 1438—ab
meninges hemorrhage in, [Velasco & Paperini] 311—ab
mortality, causes of, [Adair] 1334—ab
pemphigus in, [Mellon & Caldwell] 299—ab
pyelitis, [Sauer] *327
pyelitis in, infecting organism in, [Graham] 1513—ab
retinal hemorrhages in, [Metzger] 1171—ab
size, vs. maternal diet, 1242
size, vs. placenta size, [Adair & Thelander] 1037—ab
smallpox in, at birth, [Martin] *268
sole prints, [Montgomery] 383—ab
syphilis in, treatment, [Marfan] 153—ab
umbilical hemorrhage with jaundice, [Acosta-Sison] *1201
unfed, gastric digestion in, [Griswold & Stohl] 1511—ab
vomiting in, [Lust] 1170—ab
INFECTION and poison compared (Mo.), 295—MI
acute hemolytic anemia from, [Lederer] 1835—ab
acute leukemia and, [Decastello] 1595—ab
automatic faucet vector of, [Hall & Wing] 1331—ab
cutaneous, local immunization to, [Mallory & Marble] 1587—ab
do eosinophils disappear during infection? [Aubertin & Musso] 1844—ab
Focal: See also Teeth, infected; Tonsil, infected
focal, causes Bell's palsy, [Dabney] 63—ab
focal, causes erythema nodosum, [Connell] 1091—ab
focal, influence of, [McCarthy] *1949
focal, vs. arthritis, [Pemberton & others] *1793
inapparent, rôle in epidemics, [Nicolle] 1260—ab
inapparent, with spirochetes, immunologic results after, [Reiter] 1171—ab
ketosis with, in children, [Tallerman] 1511—ab

INFECTION—Continued
Klossiella muris and, [Bonne] 152—ab
liver and, [Opie] *1533
local, vs. sympathectomy, [Liek] 76—ab
low basal metabolism in postinfectious states, [Schick & Cohen] 1240—ab
mental disturbance from, [Nixon] 471—ab; [Watson-Williams] 471—ab; [McCarthy] *1949
Micrococcus catarrhalis causing, [Endres & Schiff] 77—ab
postsurgical, polyvalent vaccine prevents, [Blanco-Acevedo] 151—ab
resistance to, vs. granulation cells, [Bergel] 1679—ab
resistance to, vs. macrophages, [Nakahara] 1092—ab
sugar regulation deranged in, [Labbé & Boulin] 1921—ab
susceptibility to, and fatigue, 979—E
treatment, gentian violet intravenously, [Horsley] 306—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Young & others] 67—ab; [St. George] *2005
without disease, [Reiter] 641—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASES, acute, in children, [Degkwitz] 641—ab
acute, in children, nervous system function tests in, [Koltypin] 554—ab
control, [Griswold] *570
etiology, [Sindoni] 478—ab
in infants, [Haymann] 477—ab
in London, 1317
predisposition and incubation period, [Abels] 1437—ab
prevention, 1017—ab
prevention, convalescent's serum, [Soreceanu] 1238—ab
INFLAMMATIONS, roentgen treatment, [Cramer & Kalkbrenner] 313—ab
INFLUENZA, Bacillus: See Bacillus, Pfeiffer's
apoplexy from, [Reilly] 853—ab
blood counts in, [Hess] 395—ab
complications, sinus thrombosis, [Hottinger] 157—ab
epidemics and pandemics, 1289—ab
epidemics, soil and climate, [Schilcher] 1925—ab
experimental human influenza, 520—E
heart and, [Goodall] 48—ab
intestinal, 1987
peculiar form, [Bernheim] 860—ab
true, diagnosis of, [Spengler] 78—ab
INFUNDIBULIN: See Pituitary Extract
INJECTIONS, intra-arterial, "endovascular" of heart from, [Fontes & Thivolle] 1099—ab
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intradermal, causes acute leukopenia, [Müller] 1341—ab
intraperitoneal, of neo-arsphenamin, [Sanford] *242
intraperitoneal, saline in infancy, [Lasersohn] 306—ab
intraspinal, of autoserum in encephalitis, [Pauilan] 1095—ab
intraspinal, of procain in tetanus, [Rychlik] 1848—ab
intravenous, blood changes from, [Hanzlik] 1753—ab
intravenous, of Congo red, [Schönberger & Rosenblatt] 1766—ab
intravenous, of dyes, [Churchman] *1849
intravenous, of hypertonic solutions vs. spinal fluid pressure, [Howe] 1251—ab
intravenous, of urea, residual nitrogen after, [Schell & Kinze] 642—ab
intravenous, side-lights on, 1645—E
intravenous therapy and Herradora products, 1660
intravenously injected dye, [Smith] 145—ab
intraventricular, of antiserum in meningitis, [Lewkowicz] 635—ab
nonspecific, biologic reaction after, [Epstein & Heller] 479—ab
paravertebral, of anesthetic in angina pectoris, [Mandl] 936—ab
sacral epidural, in intractable sciatica, [Viner] 302—ab
subcutaneous, improvised supply of oxygen for, [Agasse-Lafont & Douris] 1842—ab
subcutaneous, of oils, [Binet & Verne] 1336—ab
through orbit in trigeminal neuralgia, [Doglioti] 1657—ab
INK, India: See India Ink
INSANE: Paralysis in: See Paralysis, General
closed foramina of Luschka in brains of, [Bateman] 1916—ab
divorce as affecting, Belgium, 282
retention of dangerous insane (Ark.), 62—MI
INSANITY, anger not proof of (Fla.), 770—MI
burden of proof in criminal cases (Ill.), 926—MI
certification of, England, 1823
criteria in criminal cases (Ill.), 926—MI; (Okla.), 1328—MI
criteria of testamentary capacity (Calif.), 1157—MI
evidence, examination without consent (Ill.), 962—MI
evidence, opinion of nonexpert (Okla.), 1328—MI
in England, 530; 1148
in Indians of Peru, [Valdizan] 1097—ab
INSANITY—Continued
infection cause of, [Nixon] 471—ab; [Watson-Williams] 471—ab; [McCarthy] *1949
puerperal, ovarian extract in, [Wilson & Christie] 1995—ab
treatment, protein shock, [Obregia & others] 1518—ab
INSIGNIA to designate persons hard of hearing (Vienna), 623
INSTITUTE OF HISTORY OF SCIENCE, Florence, Italy, 1320
INSTITUTIONS, challenge of patient with chronic disease, 197—E
INSTRUMENT for suturing in depths of cavities, [Samengo] 1170—ab
ancient, to overcome visual defects, [Porter] 1995—ab
INSULIN as nonspecific roborant, [Charvát] 316—ab
action, [Janoušek] 315—ab; [Mason & Mathew] 636—ab; [Müller & others] 710—ab; [Secker] 1257—ab; [Gigon] 1763—ab
action and ions, [Kylin] 859—ab
action, glycogenolytic, [Müller & Petersen] *820
action in strychnin spasms, [Karásek] 1767—ab
action, index of, 1309—E
action on anthrax infection, [Cordier] 309—ab
action on bacterial metabolism, [Kendall & Ishihawa] 1757—ab
action on blood, [Foshay] 773—ab
action on blood sugar, [Lawrence & Hewlett] 70—ab
action on fat metabolism, [Raper & Smith] 71—ab
action on glucose in vitro, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 2060—ab
action on liver, [Coope] 71—ab
action on liver glycogen, [Frank & others] 396—ab
action on liver phosphates, [Cori & Galtz] 64—ab
action on muscle action, [Karásek] 644—ab
action on nerve cells, [Kollert & John] 1595—ab
action on nonglucose fermenting bacteria, [Kendall] 1757—ab
action on suprarenals, [Poll] 2059—ab
action on surgical infections in diabetics, [Carrasco Formiguera] 150—ab
activation, [Bertram] 397—ab
administration, intradermal, [Müller & Corbitt] 388—ab
antagonistic to epinephrin, [Ssápai & Weiss] 642—ab; [Boden & Waukell] 1437—ab
chemical analysis, [Abel & Geiling] 775—ab
choliu and, [Waltner] 2060—ab
convulsions from, low body temperature inhibits, [Cassidy & others] 773—ab
does it produce urinary sediment? 697
fattening nondiabetics with, [Bauer & Nyiri] 1522—ab
glycemia changes from injections of blood of animals treated with, [Mauriac & Aubertin] 708—ab
habit, cumulation of, [Waltner] 1766—ab
hypoglycemia from, phosphates in, [Abelin & Goldmeier] 1437—ab
hypophosphatemia from, [Kurokawa] 316—ab
in preparing poor surgical risks, [Fisher & Mensing] 1585—ab
Insulin-Mulford, 10, 20, 40, 80 Units, 1891
Insulin-Squibb, 10 Units, 1891
Insulin-Stearns 80 Units, 5, 10 C.c., 35
long continued use of 1986
preparations, action of, [Priesel & Wagner] 554—ab
reactions vs. blood sugar, [Stearns] *580
secretion, nervous control of, 1893—E
sensitivity to, [Bainbridge] 1257—ab
sources, in fishes, [MacLeod] 913—ab
tar cancer and, [Witzleben] 1925—ab
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus
treatment, local, of ulcers of nondiabetic origin, [Ambard & Schmid] 473—ab
treatment of acetonemic vomiting, [Torello Cendra] 1167—ab
treatment of diabetic retinitis, [Chauffard & others] 392—ab
treatment of exophthalmic goiter, [Senga] 1007—ab; [Richter] 1522—ab
treatment of hyperthyroidism, [Puchulu] 1098—ab
treatment of leg ulcer, [Faure-Beaulieu & David] 473—ab; [Chabanier & others] 707—ab
treatment of malnourished children, [Tisdall & others] 465—ab; [Nobecourt & Levy] 933—ab
treatment of slowly healing wounds in nondiabetics, [Landsberg] 1574—ab
treatment of ulcers, [Ambard & Schmidt] 743—ab
treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, [Thalhimer] 300—ab
trypsin action on, [Mačela] 1847—ab
which does not cause spasms, [Mačela] 1926—ab
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation
accident, agreement to conceal injury (Mich.), 1990—MI
accident, "external marks" (Neb.), 219—MI
INSURANCE—Continued
accident, permanent disability defined (Ga.), 1329—MI
accident, streptococcus infection (Ind.), 1668—MI
"accidental means" defined (Mo.), 694—MI
chiropractor not a "legally qualified physician" (Wis.), 1913—MI
health, for middle classes, Germany, 1414
health, for middle classes, Netherlands, 690
health, insurance physicians, membership regulation in panel of, Germany, 1415
health, societies, and physicians, Germany, 533, 1415
health, society, difficulties of, in Austria, 623
life, and ear diseases, [Frey] 313—ab
life, "good" and "sound" health synonymous (Tenn.), 999—MI
medical, scheme for middle classes, England, 1236
physician's certificate, requirement of, reasonable (D. C.), 1752—MI
INTARVIN in diabetes, [Hahn] 544—ab
INTELLIGENCE, every one a genius at something, [Spearman] 913—ab
INTERNAL MEDICINE, Congress of German Society, of 52
"internal curative" defined (Iowa) 294—MI
staphylococcus and streptococcus affections in, 52
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrines
INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF RESEARCH, 127
INTERNS, hospital, victim of cancer contagion, 1572
INTERNSHIPS, hospital intern year, 594
hospital committee of New Jersey State Medical Board replies to Pennsylvania, [Kelley & others] 132—C
INTER-STATE POSTGRADUATE ASSEMBLY: See Postgraduate Association of North America
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Ileum; Jejunum; Rectum
absorption of foods in, [Nakazawa] 639—ab
anaerobes in, in infants, [Kleinschmidt] 1845—ab
anastomosis, healing of, [Lee] 545—ab
anomalies, congenital, [Farr & Brunkow] 1161—ab
Bacillus histolyticus habitat in, [Torrey] 387—ab
bacteria, passage into circulation, [Pansini] 1922—ab
calculi, fecal, [Morris] 1590—ab
colon bacilli in, advantage of, [Loew] 1925—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, causes ileus, [Lehmann] 1344—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, peptic ulcer in, in children, [Stulz & Woringer] 1921—ab
foreign body, [Adams] 1006—ab
ileus, acute arteriomesenteric, [McLaughlin] 1993—ab
ileus, and peritonitis, [Schönbauer] 1845—ab
ileus caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [Lehmann] 1344—ab
ileus, experimentally produced, asthenia in, [Lange] 785—ab
ileus in pregnancy and labor, [Abrahamsen] 1926—ab
ileus in starvation, [Faehrmann] 786—ab
ileus, pathology and therapy, [Sawkow] 156—ab
ileus, periodic, in extreme enteroptosis, [Mirti] 555—ab
ileus, secondary enterostomy in, [Rübener] 1264—ab
infarction, [Exalto] 644—ab
infection, vs. nephritis, in Egypt, [Day] 1841—ab
invagination: See Intussusception
Knot-formation: See Volvulus
motility [Burnett] *1777
motility vs. gallbladder, [Bernstein] 383—ab
nervous relations between colon, stomach and, [Rabe] 1679—ab
obstructed, viability of, [Elsberg] 144—ab
obstruction, acute, 904—E
obstruction, acute, from retained drainage tube, [Williams] 855—ab
obstruction, acute, from spermatic cord, [Chetti] 1516—ab
obstruction, acute, in China, [Taylor] 1589—ab
obstruction, experimental high, [Portis & Portis] *574
obstruction, fatal, cause of, [Foster & Hausler] 544—ab
obstruction, from postrectal teratoma, [Sawday] 1840—ab
obstruction, nonspecific granuloma of, [Coffen] *1303
obstruction, reducing surgical risk in, [Orr & Haden] *813
obstruction, treatment, [Orr & Haden] 1903—ab
occlusion, spastic, in intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [Reimer] 156—ab
occlusion, spastic, intraspinal anesthesia for, [Asteriades] 1999—ab
Parasites: See also Amebiasis
parasites, human, and cancer, [Meyer] 1835—ab
parasites in Argentina, [Parodi] 1340—ab

INTESTINES—Continued
parasites, intravenous and hypodermic treatment, 57
Perforation: See Typhoid, intestinal perforation in
peristalsis, reverse, a precursor of vomiting, [Alvarez] *1051
pernicious anemia and, [Jülich] 1765—ab
protozoa, examination for, [Thomas & Baumgartner] *1725
protozoa, flagellates, in tropical America, [Hegner] 144—ab
protozoa in chronic arthritis, [Barrow & Armstrong] 224—ab
rate of, variations, [Burnett] *1777
resection, metabolism after, [Wildegans] 1436—ab
secretion, secretin in, [Volborth] 64—ab
sporothrix infection, [Boggs & Fried] 1252—ab
stasis, [Lane] 48—ab
stasis, colon resection in, [Finsterer] 1924—ab
stasis, effect on urobilinuria, [Dean] 388—ab
stasis, electrotherapy, [Lamarque] 1010—ab
stasis, genesis and treatment, 1573
stasis, oncogenic, [Pollitzer] 1595—ab
surgery, fate of disused portions, [Stretton] 1258—ab
surgery, ileostomy, pernicious anemia after, [Dixon & others] *17
surgery, secondary enterostomy in peritonitis and ileus, [Hübener] 1264—ab
surgery, vs. metabolism, [Wildegans] 1436—ab
tonus rhythms in, [Alvarez] 1425—ab
tuberculosis, symptoms, [Erickson] 1583—ab
tuberculosis, vs. ultraviolet light, [Erickson] 1583—ab
tuberculous ulcers, [Roberts] 1583
tumors, argentaffine, [Forbus] 1002—ab
tumor, massive, [Primrose] 395—ab
tumor, neuroblastoma, [Ritter] 1331—ab
tumor, nonspecific granuloma, causing obstruction, [Coffen] *1303
ulcers, simple, [Pesce] 782—ab
ulcers, tuberculous, calcium chlorid in, [Roberts] 1583—ab
ulcer, unperforated, simulating appendicitis, [Horsley] *863
virus, factor in goiter, [Ravina] 1922—ab
Volvulus: See Volvulus
INTRANUCLEAR BODIES, inclusions in visceral disease, [von Glahn & Pappenheimer] 1330—ab
INTRAVENOUS THERAPY: See Injections, intravenous
INTUSSUSCEPTION, acute intestinal, in infants, [Tierney] 1761—ab
invagination from accessory pancreas in ileum, [Steiger] 1101—ab
retrograde invagination after gastro-enterostomy, [Kopp] 1843—ab
INULIN in diabetes, [Root & Baker] 544—ab
INVESTMENTS, bankers shares scheme, 39—E
IODEIKON, 975
IODIDS, effect on nitrogen metabolism, [Grabfield & Prentiss] 302—ab
IODIN: See also Goiter, prevention; Hyperthyroidism, treatment
content of parathyroids, [Hjort & others] 1428—ab; 1973—E
content of thyroid preparations, 978—E
daily intake of, 1461—E
effect on rats, [Macéla] 1926—ab
induced hyperthyroidism, [Kimball] *1709
iodin-guaiacol-camphor intramuscularly in rheumatoid arthritis, [Smith] 1673—ab
Iodized Salt: See Salt
preoperative administration in thyroid disease, [Pemberton] *1882
preparations in puerperal fever, [Hnátek] 1682—ab
treatment of suppurating dyshidrosis, [Favre] 856—ab
IODIPIN 40 per cent., 901
IONIUM, value of, Madame Curie discusses, 454
IONIZATION treatment, transcerebral, of hemiplegic contracture, [Bourguignon] 1591—ab
IONS and insulin action, [Kylin] 859
action on blood sugar, [Kylin] 1846—ab
enhancing action of cations on auricle, [Delorens] 1336—ab
hormones and vegetative nervous system, [Kylin] 1172—ab
IRIS, prolapse after cataract extraction, [Bulson] 322
tuberculoma, successfully treated with tuberculin, [Satanowsky] 1098—ab
IRISH Free State to establish medical register, 686
Irish Medical Register, ill effects of thread of, 1741
medical controversy, Bernard Shaw on, 1147
physicians and British Medical Register, 759; 837; 1074
veterinary surgeons, fear separate register, 1074
IRITIS, complicating herpes zoster, [Rollet] 551—ab
IRON, aging of natural mineral waters 1139—E
caccodylate, 1578
in therapeutics, 1140—E
IRON—Continued
iron-arsenic preparations and blood regeneration in anemia, [Janes] 63—ab
metabolism and spleen, [Lauda] 1595—ab
value in anemia, [Williamson & Ets] 1427—ab
ISCHEMIA: See also Hemorrhage
cordis intermittens, [Bischoff] 1590—ab
induced, hyperemia reaction after, [Wehner] 1765—ab
ISO-AGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins
ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS, 135
ITALIAN Congress of Stomatology, fourteenth, 1076
Interuniversity Institute, 762
ITALY, interest of North and South America in medical studies in, 1981
ITCH: See Scabies
IVY Poisoning: See Rhus poisoning

J

JAGZIEKTE: See under Pneumonia
JAUNDICE accompanying duodenal ulcer, + [Kropveld] 1682—ab
after neo-arsphenamin injections, [Kuhn & Reese] *1806
catarrhal, diagnostic value of duodenal juice, albumin, [Simici & Téodoru] 1095—ab
catarrhal, not an infectious disease, [Marcou-Mutzner] 1519—ab
choleresis and blood, [Rösler] 1925—ab
congenital hemolytic, [Chauffard] 550—ab
etiology, [Ruge] 554—ab
etiology, ascarid obstruction, [Labbé & Demoulin] 72—ab
etiology, bile duct obstruction, [Haberland] 76—ab
functional vs. mechanical suppression of bile, 14—E
hemolytic, pathogenesis, [Zeman] 712—ab
hemolytic, with striatal symptoms, [Petersen] 1014—ab
in New-born: See Infants, New-Born
obstructive, postoperative, [Judd & Burden] 384—ab
postoperative, [Judd & Burden] 384—ab
spirochetal, [Schüffner & Ruys] 1344—ab
spirochetes, epidemic of, [Körner] 76—ab
spirochetal, in Great Britain, [Hindle & Brown] 1007—ab
spirochetal, in Philadelphia, [Sailer] 1513—ab
spirochetal, leptospira in water, [Hindle] 549—ab
surgical procedures in jaundiced patients, [Judd] *88
syphilitic - jaundice - arsphenamin, [Bernheim] 395—ab
Van den Bergh's test in: See also Blood bilirubin
van den Bergh, Meulengracht, Fouchet tests for jaundice, *65
van den Bergh test in icterus neonatorum, [Grulee & Mebane] 927—ab
JAW, pseudarthrosis, bone grafting in, [Rouvillois] 1433—ab
adamantinoma and dentigerous cyst, [Morlet & Morlet] 154—ab
hypoplasia, choking from, [Lenstrup] 1767—ab
osteomyelitis, [Cameron] *1802
sensory innervation, [Sulger] 1845—ab
JEJUNOSTOMY in acute general peritonitis, [Pringle] 638—ab
JEJUNUM, obstruction, experimental, [Haden & Orr] 387—ab
JEWS, tuberculosis in, [Werner] 1101—ab
mental superiority; unfit aliens, 1822
JOINTS, diseases, specific viscosity of blood serum in, [Kaufthell & Simó] 1173—ab
injuries, diathermy in, [Ewerhardt] *1111
loose bodies in, [Mathiesen] 1768—ab
tuberculosis, Solleri treatment, [Benci] 782—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, end-results, [Hibbs & Lackum] *1289
JONES, O., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919
JOURNALS, American Heart Journal, 1650
Archives of Pathology, 906, 1400—E
Army Medical Journal, Czechoslovakia, 454
Atlantic Medical Journal publishes Jubilee number, 980—E
British Journal of Pediatrics, 278
British Medical Journal, new address, 46
Bruxelles médical, medical cruise, 50; 2046
Bruxelles médical tours to Congo, 2045
Journal of Radiology wins suit, 277
Long Island Journal adopts A. M. A. Council standards, 681—E
Nutrition, Prague, 992
Physical Culture, smallpox statistics—one possible influence, 980—E
Porto Rico Health Review, 756
Post-Graduate Medical Journal, 1316; [Rolleston] 1500—ab
scientific, "world list" of, 760
Society of Endocrinology journal, Japan, 1654
summaries of original articles, 1481—ab
Veterans' Bureau Bulletin, 203
JUMPING DISEASE: See Lata

K

KAHN PRECIPITATION TEST for syphilis, [Redfield] 65—ab; [Keim & Kahn] 1428—ab; [Houghton] 1918—ab
hemolyzed serum used in, [Hendrick & Lowe] 1331—ab
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KAREX, another mail-order rejuvenating concern declared a fraud, 694—P
KEIO UNIVERSITY medical leader retains place, 369
KEITH FLACK'S NODE: See Nodes
KERATITIS bullosa, sympathectomy in, [Gala] 1343—ab
KERATODERMIA, [Castex & Camauer] 1593—ab
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening of
KERATOSIS, hyperkeratosis, [Castex & Camauer] 1593—ab
KETONURIA: See Urine, ketonuria
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KIDNEY under bismuth treatment, [Heimann-Trosien] 180—ab
A. D. S. Special Kidney and Bladder Pills, judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry, 1577—P
Calculi: See also Urinary Tract calculi
calculi, [Castaño & Matta] 75—ab; [Hellström] 1174—ab
calculi, cystinuric, [Seeger & Kearns] *4
calculi, as diagnostic problem, [Nichols] *1871
calculi, herpes zoster simulating, [Blanton] *1811
calculi in kidney pelvis, nonoperative removal, [Lewis] *1056
calculi; renal fluoroscopy at operating table, [Hager] *1222
cancer, and hypernephroma, [Rose] 67—ab
decapsulation and denervation, in toxic conditions, [Keller & Rost] 235—ab
decapsulation experiments, [Hülse & Litzner] 643—ab
decapsulation, perirenal sclerosis, [O'Conor] *1118
disease, and idiopathic edema, [Fanconi] 1437—ab
disease, cardiovascular dietetic management, [Darnall] 388—ab
disease, chronic amyloid, [Beitzke] 861—ab
disease, clinical and experimental, [Allen & others] *1698
disease, diagnosis, Congo red intravenously, [Schönberger & Rosenblatt] 1766—ab
disease, nature of, [Kaufmann & Mason] 66—ab
disease, polycystic, heredity in, [Cairns] 1166—ab
disease, prognosis, [Steinitz] 2058—ab
disease, thyroid treatment, [Ravina] 1010—ab
disease, xanthoprotein test in, [Becher] 556—ab
filter for bacteria, vs. vascular obstruction, [Helmholz & Field] 701—ab
filter for bacteria, [Helmholz & Field] 465—ab; 701—ab
floating, nephropexy, [Torroella] 231—ab
Function: See also under Diuresis; Urea; Urine
function and automobiling, 1655
function, calcium excretion, [Hetény & Nógrádi] 535—ab
function, determination, [Agnew] 1090—ab
function during pregnancy, [Chochloff] 236—ab; [Heynemann] 1767—ab; [Yamada] 1841—ab
function; elimination of phenolsulphonephthalein, [Shaw] 469—ab
function in dogs, [Antoine & Liégeois] 551—ab
function in severe diabetes, [Klein] 711—ab
function, vs. morphin and atropin experiments, [Haines & Milliken] *1853
function test, [Pregl] 642—ab
function test, acids and alkalies excretion, [Pannewitz] 1342—ab
function test, phenolsulphonephthalein, 1749
function test, Pregl's, [Haberer] 642—ab; [Ody] 1847—ab
function test, sodium benzoate, [Bryan] 1838—ab
function tests, test meals in, [Waldorp] 75—ab
function test, urea in saliva, [Simmel & Küntscher] 2058—ab
function tests with hypertrophied prostate, [Eskelund] 2002—ab
function, urologic problems of, [Day] *713
functional capacity, [Vaughan & Graham] 638—ab
infections, end-results in, [Quinby] 1514—ab
insufficiency, and indicanemia, [Klein] 860—ab
insufficiency, chromogens in serum and urine in, [Becher & Koch] 1012—ab
insufficiency, diazo and urochromogen reactions in, [Becher] 1012—ab
insufficiency, in circulatory disturbances in childhood, [Eckstein] 1170—ab
insufficiency, pathogenic significance, [Becher & Koch] 1012—ab
interrenal glands, effect of feeding, [Marine & others] 64—ab
nephritis, 1909

KIDNEY—Continued
obstruction after blood transfusion, [Baker & Dodds] 1759—ab
pain complicating nephrectomy, [Cairns] 1006—ab
pain, ureter catheterization for, [Marion] 933—ab
pelvis, anatomy and physiology, [Haebler] 79—ab
polycystic, and pyelography, 1655
polycystic, congenital, [Davis] 466—ab
pyelovenous reflux, [Larrú & Aguilar Sarmiento] 1923—ab
sarcoma in child, [Craig] 472—ab
surgery; bilateral heminephrectomy, [Eisendrath & Phifer] 147—ab
surgery, extraperitoneal access, [Hustinx] 712—ab
surgery, partial resection, [Richter & Zimmermann] 305—ab
surgery, roentgenography during, [Sosman] 1918—ab
tissue, disinfection, [Rosenstein] 1265—ab
tuberculosis, [Blatt] 79—ab; [Persson] 1668—ab; [Joly] 1759—ab
tuberculosis, cystoscopic signs, [Pagliere] 783—ab
tuberculosis, etiologic problems, [Löwenstein] 785—ab
tuberculosis, urologic problems, [Day] *714
tumors, [Roth & Schwoerer] 232—ab; [Hyman] 1164—ab
tumor, hypernephroma, [Rose] 67—ab
tumor, incision for, [Cabot] 1514—ab
tumor, malignant, [Davis] 472—ab
tumor, perirenal hematoma, [Herszky] 77—ab
typhoid bacillus infections, [Patch] 1514—ab
vascular spasm in, blocking splanchnic nerve arrests, [Havlicek] 236—ab
KIMLA, RUDOLPH, work of, 1904
KLEIN, S., birthday honors for, 839
KLEPTOMANIA, 1981
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME, [Noble & Frawley] 2055—ab
KLOSSIELLA muris as factor of general infection, [Bonne] 132—ab
KNEE, ankylosis, correction, [Gatti] 1593—ab
hemangiomas, [O'Ferrall] *505
injury, treatment of lacerated semilunar cartilage, [Bressot] 1260—ab
Jerk: See Reflex, patellar
reformation of synovial membrane in, after synovectomy, [Key] 1755—ab
stiff, operation for, [McChesney] 223—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, end-results, [Hibbs & von Lackum] *1289
KNOT, square, method of tying, [Meynen] *579
KOCH, W. F., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
KOLMER'S TEST: See Wassermann Reaction
KOSSEL, HERMANN, death of, 53
KOTTMAN reaction in thyroid dysfunction, [Kramer] 771—ab
KUKOLIN, [Ohta] 706—ab
KUKULA, OTAKAR, death of, 991
KYOTO UNIVERSITY fire, 389
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature

L

LABOR: See also Obstetrics
Anesthesia in: See under Anesthesia
arrest of placenta and palpation, [Pankow] 233—ab
bed: new delivery bed, [Gellhorn] *1134
cholesteremia of tuberculous during, [Salomon & De Potter] 1843—ab
Complications: See also Placenta, retained
complications, acute appendicitis, [Barber & Miller] 1585—ab
dry, [Randall] 1004—ab
dystocia, Bandl's ring causes, [Michael] 772—ab
femur broken in delivery (Mass.), 220—MI
fetal heart sounds during, [Bartholomew] 773—ab
forceps in, causes cheek infiltrations, [Heidler] 479—ab
forceps in, vs. infant mortality, [Rittershaus] 157—ab
gynoplastic repairs after, [Bubis] 1087—ab
hemorrhage, arrest of, [Piskaček] 486—ab
hemorrhage, cause of, [Burgess] 772—ab
hemorrhages, pathology and treatment, [Stroeckel] 312—ab
hemorrhage, treatment, [von Büben] 1343—ab
ileus in, [Abrahamsen] 1926—ab
in adolescents, [Jaroschka] 860—ab
in train toilet, [Fog] 480—ab
induced, term for, in narrow pelvis, [Zangmeister] 315—ab
induction, in protracted pregnancy, [Köhler] 395—ab
mercurochrome in, [Mayes] 772—ab
Mortality: See Maternal mortality
painless, by synergistic method, [Lörincz] 235—ab
painless, in hypnosis, [Franke] 1520—ab
painless, pituitary extract in, [Eversmann] 643—ab
pituitary extract in, [Eversmann] 643—ab; [Rucker] *1637
presentation, breech, shoulder girdle development in, [Döderlein] 80—ab
presentation, self-help of child, [Küstner]

LABOR—Continued
prognosis, distance between spine of ilium and trochanter in, [Katz] 479—ab
rectal examination in, [Demme] 710—ab
residual nitrogen in, [Hesech] 396—ab
scopolamin in obstetrics, 1155, 1243
spontaneous, treatment of hemorrhagic tears of cervix after, [Johannsen] 315—ab
stereoscopy in measurement of pelvis and estimation of size of fetus, [Archangelski] 395—ab
syphilis transmitted from mother to infant during, [Bonnet] 153—ab
LABORATORIES, Woods Hole, 358—E
state, 405—ab
LABYRINTH: See under Ear
LACRIMAL ORGANS, epithelioma, [Fenton] *1128
LACTATION, placenta extract as galactagogue, [Pueyrredón] 1339—ab
submammary temperature and, [Moll] 2059—ab
LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus: See Bacillus, acidophilus
LACTOSURIA: See Urine
LANGLEY, JOHN NEWPORT, 1740
LANKERER-STEINBERG LIGHT: See Light
LAPAROTOMY: See under Abdomen
LARYNGITIS, tuberculous, tracheotomy in, [Rodger] 174—ab
LARYNX, cancer, total removal in, 1319
cancer, tracheotomy denounced for, [Leyro Díaz] 1764—ab
cancer in women, [Zubizarreta] 1923—ab
laryngectomy, speech after, [Burger & Kaiser] 165—ab
spasm, etiology and treatment, [Mouriquand] 1591—ab
spasms of constrictors, [Cisler] 2002—ab
syphilis, congenital, [Gill] 638—ab
tuberculosis, surgery in, [Hirsch] 555—ab
LATA, or jumping disease, in Tripolitania, 763
LATERAL SINUS, infection, papilledema as diagnostic aid, [White] 1583—ab
LATHYRISM, [Reward & Simonsen] 228—ab
LAVOISIER, mementos, [Lusk] *1246
LAWSON, VICTOR F., great newspaper publisher dies, 681—E
LEAD Poisoning: See also Tetra-Ethyl Lead poisoning, 2034—E
poisoning, blood cholesterol in, [Ceresoli] 934—ab
poisoning, Dupuytren's contraction in, [Michaux & others] 308—ab
poisoning from heating bakery ovens with wood from old boats, 1981
poisoning from manufacture of storage batteries, 1412
poisoning in France, 1500
LEAGUE OF NATIONS, Health Section, epidemiological report, 1497, 1739
report on illicit narcotic traffics, 2044
LEG: See also Extremities; Fractures
artificial, metal, 1235
pains in, monosymptomatic, [Wortman] 1440—ab
Ulcer: See Ulcer; Varicose Veins
LEGG-PERTHES DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEISHMANIA vaccine reaction, [Jessner & Amster] 76—ab
LEISHMANIASIS, blood sugar in, [Greig & Kundu] 228—ab
dermal, [Rabello] 934—ab
diagnosis, aldehyd test, [Ganguli] 70—ab
experimental, [Shortt & Swaminath] 1432—ab; [Greig & Christophers] 1432—ab
fundus oculi in, [Ling] 1515—ab
infantile, treatment, [Cannata] 74—ab
nasal fibroids in, 624
transmission to animals, Brazilian bouba, [Fraga] 934—ab
transmitted by bedbug? [Shortt & Swaminath] 1432—ab
transmitted by sandfly, [Napier] 228—ab
treatment, urea stibamine, [Kapur] 70—ab; [Greig & Kundu] 228—ab; [Brahmachari & Maity] 228—ab
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, protein, allergic and toxic properties, [Gifford] *351
LENTICULAR DEGENERATION in infant, [Schuster] 1335—ab
LE PAGE'S GLUE ALLERGEN-Squibb not acceptable for N. N. R., 1504—P
LEPROSY carried by bedbug, [Fagerlund] 1174—ab
Culion Leper Colony, report, 755; 1650
cutaneous lesions in, [Rodriguez] 1514—ab
diagnosis, early, [Ramos Boez] 394—ab
distribution, 381
epidemiologic study, [Callender & Bitterman] 389—ab
immunity of scalp to, 350—ab
in China, [Fowler] 931—ab
in Newark, N. J., public schools, 121
in Spain, 936—ab
prophylaxis, [Fagerlund] 1174—ab
prophylaxis, in Indo-China, 206
serodiagnosis, [Frazier & Wu] 849—ab
treatment, antimony, [Froilano de Mello] 1676—ab
treatment, chaulmoogra oil, [Read] 931—ab; [Kerr] 1007—ab; [Froilano de Mello] 1676—ab
treatment in Bangkok, [O'Brien & Runchalyon] 931—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, 1608—ab
vaccine therapy, [Row] 931—ab

LEPTOSPIRA in water causes spirochetal jaundice, [Bindle] 549—ab
LEUKEMIA, acute, and sepsis, [Decastello] 1596—ab
acute, [Lottrup] 316—ab; [Dimmel] 1172—ab; [Armand Ugón] 1339—ab
acute lymphatic, [Hall] 150—ab
after trauma, [Martinelli] 1262—ab
blood platelets in, [Minot & Buckman] 63—ab
chronic, autohemagglutination in, [Alexander & Thompson] *1707
lymphatic, diagnosis, [Landon] 771—ab
lymphatic, in children, [Washburn] 701—ab
lymphatic, in infant, [Wollstein & Bartlett] 383—ab
myelogenic, after use of radioactive substances, 1571; [Weil] 1592—ab
myeloid, in infants, [Malmberg] 938—ab
pernicious anemia with diabetes; leukemia in daughter, [Schumann] *677
LEUKOCYTES, action of arsenous acid on, [Haase] 314—ab
action of certain salts on, [Backman & others] 856—ab
activity, [Bond] 389—ab
count, diagnostic aid in ectopic gestation, [Farrar] 1918—ab
monocyte rôle in tuberculosis, [Cunningham & others] 1754—ab
normal rhythm, [Sabin & others] 703—ab
nuclei in syphilis, [Antoni] 314—ab
oxydases, [Mielke] 2059—ab
phagocytic function, [Bierstein & Rabinovitsch] 1765—ab
picture in different affections, [Zolotareva] 1440—ab
LEUKOCYTOSIS, alimentary, and leukopenia, [Wolheim] 1679—ab
basophilic in experimental syphilis, [Graham & Grigg] 1430—ab
digestive, as conditional reflex, [Voronoff & Riskin] 1439—ab
in man and dog, [Voronoff & Riskin] 78—ab
in pertussis, [Seitz] 1991—ab
induced by chaulmoogra oil, [Read] 931—ab
monocytosis in malignant endocarditis, [Joseph] 313—ab
LEUKOPENIA, acute, after intradermal injections, [Müller] 1341—ab
alimentary, and leukocytosis, [Wolheim] 1679—ab
diagnosis of true influenza, [Spengler] 78—ab
extreme, in lobar pneumonia, [Menninger] *435
LEUKOPLAKIA buccalis, [Fox] *1523
LEUKORRHEA, [von Jaschke] 312—ab; [Menge] 312—ab
calcium content, [Szenes] 480—ab
mercuric chlorid solution as vaginal douche in, 1243
vaginal, origin and treatment, [Landeker] 394—ab
LEWIS, M. L., "Who's Who in American Medicine," 1227—E
LIABILITY: See Fees; Hospitals; Malpractice
LIBRARIES, new home for New York Academy of Medicine, 1410
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; State Board
annual conference on, for 1926, 1734
diplomas, fraudulent, University of Trinity College, 1311
diploma mill, Adcox confession, 1647, 1735, 1819; 1897; 1976
diploma, special, for doctors of public health, Netherlands, 1319
"E. R. A." cult in New Zealand, 1235
essentials for, 1973—ab
future of chiropractic, 440—E
General Medical Council, England, 1980
governor of Missouri and, 522—E
in Arkansas, 40—E
Italian-English reciprocity agreement, 1076
National Board's certificate deserves universal recognition, 611—E
osteopaths demand recognition, England, 126, 1901
Pennsylvania protests New Jersey discrimination, [Kelley & others] 133—C
revocation, assisting unlicensed person (Mass.), 1085—MI
sanipractors' licenses, attempt to restore, Washington, 1899
Spanish reciprocity with foreign countries, 2044
LIEPMANN, HUGO, death of, 52
LIFE, prolongation, social movements for, [Musgrave] *1639; 1642—E
LIGHT: See also Sunlight
as antirachitic factor, [Bloch & Faber] 1511—ab
effect on growth, [Rovie] 145—ab
effect on health, [Hill] 449—ab; 1499—ab
eye injured by, [Vogt] 310—ab
Landeker-Steinberg light, [Pohle] 547—ab
nitrogen metabolism and, [Fontès & Yovanovitch] 1909—ab
therapeutic value, 1281—ab
Therapy: See Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
LIMBS: See Extremities; Arm; Leg
LIME JUICE, vitamin C in, 1324
LINNITIS Plastica: See Stomach, leather-bottle
LINSEED OIL soaps, germicidal efficiency, [Tilley & Schiller] 1757—ab
LIPASE, gastric: See Stomach, lipase

LIPEMIA, digestive, vs. roasting of fat, [Mendel] 397—ab
LIPIODOL: See under Spinal Canal; Spinal Cord; Spine
LIPOIDS, reactivity of organism towards, [Sachs & others] 553—ab
antigenic function, [Doerr & Hallauer] 1763—ab
LIPOMA of breast, [Fitzwilliams] 150—ab
LIQUOR: See Alcohol; Prohibition
LIQUOR RHEUMATICA, 1418—P
LISTERINE, 55—P
LITHOLAPAXY: See Bladder, calculi
LIVEDO reticularis, [Williams & Goodman] *955
LIVER, abscess, ascarid, [Erb] 157—ab
abscess, amebic, [MacNeal & Klemperer] 1583—ab
abscess, Petridis' access to, [Petridis] 155—ab
action of arsphenamin injections on, [Masson] 1998—ab
anaphylactic, glycogen content, [O'Neill & others] 146—ab
anaphylaxis vs. liver reactions, [Manwaring & others] 146—ab
anaphylatoxin, [Manwaring & others] 146—ab
bacterial agglutinin source and, [Jones] 387—ab
blood protein quotient and, [Fillinski] 1766—ab
blood vessels, lactic acid in, [Collazo] 1336—ab
cancer, liver function tests in, [Greene & others] 1753—ab
cancer, liver resection in, [Haim] 1926—ab
cause of recurrent umbilical colic in children, [Pielsticker] 397—ab
chemistry in diarrhea, [Rosenbaum] 1846—ab
cholerasis and blood, [Rösler] 1925—ab
cirrhosis, [Sternberg] 1573—ab
cirrhosis, ascites from, [Tagliavacche] 709—ab
cirrhosis, experimental, and tar necrosis, [Davidson] 1996—ab
cirrhosis, splenectomy in, [Brandberg] 1598—ab
cirrhosis, urobilin in, [Lichtenstein] 2059—ab
cirrhosis, with bronzing in syphilitic, [Lévy & Jaulson] 1997—ab
contusion, [Andersson] 1598—ab
disease, with ascites, novasurol in, [Rowntree & others] *1187
dulness over, [Cantelli] 934—ab
echinococcosis, [Prat & Piquerez] 935—ab
echinococcosis, opening into biliary tract, [Garcia Lagos] 1338—ab
edema, [Villaret & others] 1844—ab
encephalitis sequels and, [Graziani] 1999—ab
encystment in chronic amebiasis, [Boyers & others] *1441
enlarged, in children, [Obarrio] 155—ab
excretion of dyes, [Greene] *1478
extirpation, modified physiologic processes after, [Mann] *1472
extract, effect on high blood pressure, [Major] *251
extract from fattened pig, gain of weight under, [Carnot & Terris] 1518—ab
extracts lower blood pressure, 194—E; [MacDonald] 467—ab; 750—E
extract treatment of itching, [Brack] 397—ab
extract treatment of hemophilia, [Wohl] 1994—ab
function, abnormal, [Walters & Mayo] *883
function, disturbed, evaluation and treatment, [McClure & others] *1537
function, glycogenolytic action of insulin, [Müller & Petersen] *820
function, how much bile does the liver secrete? [Lyon & Swalm] *1546
function, icterus index best test of, [Barrow & others] 135—ab
function tests, [Watson] 301—ab; [Fischler] 2060—ab
function test (blood sugar curve after galactose), [Kahler] 172—ab
function test, glucose, [Arnoldi] 1172—ab
function test, glycuronuria, [Brule & others] 552—ab
function test, halogenated phthaleins as, dangers, [Rosenau] *2017
function tests in liver cancer, [Greene & others] 1753—ab
function test, levulose, in general paralysis, [Mann] 1693—ab
function test, phenoltetrachlorphthalein, in pregnant, [Watson] 1098—ab
function tests, clinical use, [Greene] *1476
function test, rose bengal, [Kerr & others] *942
function test, Rosenthal's, [Merklen & others] 1008—ab
function tests, stain, [Peutz] 1174—ab
function test, urobilinogen, [Wallace & Diamond] 386—ab; 1062—E
function tests, value of, [Shattuck & others] 1435—ab
function, vs. intoxication and infection, [Opie] *1533
glycogen and experimental dehydration, [Schiff & others] 1171—ab
glycogen in anaphylactic livers, [O'Neill & others] 146—ab
glycogen, increase after insulin, [Frank & others] 396—ab
glycogen transformed into glucose, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 2060—ab
LIVER—Continued
glycogen, vs. carbohydrate metabolism, [Carlson] *1469
hernia into umbilical cord, [Reese] 306—ab
in diabetes, 1490—E
in umbilical cord in new-born, [Hipsley] 2057—ab
injury, and urobilin, [Elman & McMaster] 469—ab
insufficiency, vs. Hay's test, [Doumer] 1762—ab
insulin effect on, [Coope] 71—ab
lactic acid in blood vessels of, [Collazo] 1336—ab
lesions from traumatic autolysis of spleen, [Ravina & Jovin] 707—ab
pathologic physiology, [Opie] *1533
phosphates, effect of insulin on, [Cori & Goltz] 86—ab
physiology, [Carlson] *1468
physiology; blood glucose; muscle glycogen, [Bollman & others] 1837—ab
physiology; where does fibrinogen arise? 519—E
pituitary extract effect on, [Coope] 71—ab
spleen and, [Hijmans van den Bergh] 1573—ab
syphilis, [Quijano] 1011—ab
tissue, action on glucose in vitro, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 2060—ab
uric acid destruction and, [Bollman & others] 143—ab
LIVING, speed of, vs. disease, [Dawson] 48—ab
LLAMA, inoculation of, with syphilis, 1236
LOCHIA: See Vagina, secretion
LOCKSMITHS' cancer, [Stahr] 1342—ab
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOEFLUND'S MALT EXTRACT, 115
LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE, 1571
LONGEVITY: See also Old Age
hypertension and, [Frost] 851—ab
social hygiene and, [Gigon & Kinzler] 1999—ab
LOS ANGELES TIMES again, 442—E
LOVELL, PHILIP N., Los Angeles Times again, 442—E
LUETIN test, nonspecificity, [Smith & Gill] 45—ab
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUNG abscess, localization, [Sante & Lehman] 1160—ab
abscess, bronchoscopic treatment, [Meyerson] 1917—ab
atelectasis, [Farris] 1091—ab
blood coagulability and, [Roger & Binet] 1843—ab
cancer, 1811—ab
cancer, frequency, [Staehelin] 1521—ab
cancer, increase, [Berblinger] 76—ab
cavities, 51
circulation by transillumination method, [Hall] 143—ab
circulation, vs. nitroglycerin, [Love & McGuigan] 929—ab
circulation, vs. sodium and amyl nitrite, [Love & others] 929—ab
disease, and dust, 906—E
diseases, dispensary for, [Peyrer] 479—ab
dust distribution in, [Drinker] 704—ab
echinococcosis, [Dévé] 229—ab; [Muniagurria] 231—ab
echinococcosis, curative vomica in, [Prat] 477—ab
echinococcosis, in Buenos Aires, [Heuser] 467—ab
ectoscopy, [Weisz] 232—ab
edema, [Pel] 398—ab
effect of war gases on, [Koontz] 850—ab; 905—E
fissure, interlobar, disease of, [Deutsch] 1846—ab
gangrene, clinical types, [Bezançon & de Jong] 1075—ab
gangrene, spirochetal pulmonary, arsphenamins in, [Kline & Berger] *1452; [Kline] 1906—ab
hemorrhage, fatal, due to periarteritis nodosa, [Sternberg] 643—ab
immunized, vs. origin of antibodies, [Manwaring & others] *1729
infiltrations, diagnosis, [Czyhlarz & Pick] 234—ab
pathologic changes from mercurochrome, [Corper] *256
physiologic rôle, [Roger & Binet] 73—ab
regeneration and lowered oxygen tension, 992
roentgenography, "hilus dance," [Merlo] 553—ab
sarcoma, 1811—ab
suppuration, surgery in, [Graham] *181
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumor, habronema, [Magarinos Torres] 856—ab
tumors, [Greenberg] 299—ab
tumors, secondary, [Craven] 383—ab
LUPUS disseminatus, [Sundt] 777—ab
erythematosus, [Throne] 543—ab
erythematosus, etiology, [Gray] 1840—ab
erythematosus from tubercle bacillus, [Cannon & Ornstein] 1916—ab
syphilitic eruption resembling, [Pisani] 1842—ab
LYE legislation, U. S., 278
legislation, grocery manufacturers endorse, 45
LYMPH NODES, anthracochalicotic, and bronchitis deformans, [Schmorl] 157—ab
calcification, vs. pulmonary tuberculosis, [Myers & Tsiang] 702—ab
cervical, in Malta fever, [Rodriguez & de Partearroyo] 936—ab
epidemic inguinal adenitis, [Sala] 74—ab
mesenteric, tuberculous, in young child, [Acuña & others] 1998—ab
nontuberculous, tracheobronchial adenopathy, 1903
syphilitic adenitis, own blood treatment, [Nicolas & Lacassagne] 473—ab
tuberculous adenitis, sequels, [Smellie] 548—ab
tuberculous adenitis, tuberculin in, 539
tuberculous cervical adenitis, radiotherapy, [Smith & Hopkins] *262
venereal adenitis, ultraviolet rays in, [Tomasone] 155—ab
LYMPHANGITIS after tuberculin test, [Parrhy-
LYMPHATIC tissue, ultraviolet ray effect on, [Jolly] 1997—ab
LYMPHOCYTOMA, roentgen ray action on, [Belot & others] 1095—ab
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, in syphilis, [Elkin & Bowcock] *1135
in relapsing fever, [Karwacki] 1168—ab
instability, [Beresow] 76—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, [Antonelli] 1169—ab
acute, [Brunner] 1173—ab
etiology, [Lukeš & Jelínek] 236—ab
inguinal, skin test in, [Frei] 2000—ab
subacute inguinal, [Tschirky] 230—ab
LYMPHOSARCOMA, roentgenotherapy, [Cavina] 708—ab
of nasopharynx invades pituitary, [Worms & Delater] 1677—ab

M

MACFADDEN, BERNARR, Americanism Protective League, 1144
McFERRIN, the humorous "diet specialist," 376—P
MAGNESIUM SULPHATE and morphin, alleged synergism, [Beckman] *332; [Gwathmey] *1482; [Beckman] 2049—C
effect on liver function, [McClure & others] *1537
in brain injuries, [Dowman] 148—ab
synergism of, and ether, [Gwathmey] *1482
with pepsone cholagogue action, [Ramond & Borcesco] 551—ab
with salt in uremia, [Blackfan & Hamilton] 1427—ab
MA HUANG: See Ephedrin
MALARIA, atypical forms, [Cejas] 1763—ab
atypical, in children, [Macciotta] 1922—ab
benign tertian, incubation period, [Rudolf] 548—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Monteleone] 1338—ab
chronic, dengue convalescent's serum in treatment of splenomegaly in, [Ingram-Johnson] 1092—ab
chronic, mercurochrome in, [Avison & Koo] 149—ab
coma, [Clinio de Jesus] 1435—ab
control, in Argentina, 1743
control, in Italy, 1316; 1414
control, in Netherlands, 1743
control, in Palestine, [Swellengrebel] 1598—ab
control in Salta, Jujuy and Tucumán provinces, Rockefeller Foundation aids, 1237
control, quinin in, 1324, 1743
cost of, 1571
diagnosis, Pagniello point of special tenderness in, [Zito] 74—ab
false, and false tuberculosis, [Rivas Maza] 709—ab
First International Congress on Malaria, 1321; 1982
history, in Netherlands, [Swellengrebel & Honig] 398—ab
infection in late pregnancy, [Blacklock & Gordon] 1589—ab
inoculated, [Pijper & Russel] 151—ab
International Malaria Institute, proposed, 1234
Malaria Research Unit, report, 1084
nervous form, [Alvarez] 1520—ab
problems in Albania, 129
Sir Ronald Ross' poem on discovery of malaria germ, 1324
spleen, rupture after, [Hansell] 1668—ab
symptoms, unusual, [Battaglia] 1097—ab
syphilis simulating, [Antonelli] 1261—ab
Therapeutic: See also under Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General
therapeutic, transmitted by anopheles, [Engel] 1845—ab
transmission, Anopheles rossii does not carry malaria, [Giles] 228—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Kingsbury & Kanagarayer] 1256—ab
treatment, quinoidal quinin, [Belonovsky & Balkovsky] 856—ab
treatment, quinin and alkalis, [Raju] 70—ab; (correction), 125—ab
MAL DEL PINTO: See Pinto Disease
MALINGERING, artificially produced affections, [Hesse] 553—ab
MALNUTRITION: See under Infants; Nutrition
MAL PERFORANT: See Foot, ulcer
MALPRACTICE, aftertreatment, duty of surgeon (N. C.), 1666—Mi

MALPRACTICE—Continued
agreement not to disclose injury (Mich.), 1990—Ml
assumed duty, neglect of (N. H.), 925—Ml
Austrian law, 1321
bandages, protection from infection (N. J.), 1582—Ml
evidence of layman (N. Y.), 541—Ml
femur broken in delivery (Mass.), 220—Ml
Liability: See also Hospitals
liability for burns (Minn.), 382—Ml
personal injury aggravated by (Conn.), 1582—Ml
roentgen-rays, burns (Miss.), 1247—Ml
roentgen rays, failure to use (Wis.), 219—Ml
roentgenogram, diagnostic value (Calif.), 633—Ml
roentgenologist, liability of (Calif.), 633—Ml
sponges, nurse's duty (Ark.), 1510—Ml
sponges, operator and assistant jointly liable (Ark.), 1510—Ml
sponges, proof of liability (Pa.), 769—Ml
statute of limitations (Okla.), 1989—Ml
substitutes, liability for negligence of (N. C.), 1666—Ml
unauthorized and unnecessary operation, (Okla.), 1989—Ml
MALT EXTRACT, Loefiund's, 115
MALTA FEVER, [Domingo] 1999—ab
diagnosis, intradermal test, [Sorge] 858—ab
[Sorge] 858—ab
glandular reactions, 936—ab
intracutaneous reaction, [Trenti] 476—ab
simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Vanni] 934—ab
MAMMARY GLAND: See under Breast
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANGANESE, effect on agglutinins, [Horgan] 306—ab
poisoning, effect on central nervous system; [Gayle] *2008
MANGIAGALLI, Professor, ovation to, 762
MANOMETER for estimating venous pressure, [Payan & Giraud] 707—ab
MARATHON runners, blood sugar in, [Gordon & others] *508
MARGARIN: See Oleomargarine
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis Indica
MARRIAGE and divorce in United States, 293
age of, chart, [Dickinson & others] *1114
child, in U. S., 61; [Delaney] 289—C
health certificates preliminary to, Netherlands, 127
in adolescents, [Jaroschka] 860—ab
of persons of mixed blood, sterility in, 630
MASSAGE, for rickets in infants, [Wimberger] 1597—ab
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOIDITIS, acute, [Casterán] 1011—ab
causes gastrointestinal disturbances, [Lyman] 1004—ab
diphtheric, [Martín Calderín] 477—ab
MATEFY REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
MATERNAL mortality in Canada, [MacMurchy] 1671—ab
welfare, Chile, 912
welfare, Italy, 1076
welfare, Maternity Benefit in Australia, failure of, 1965
MATTER, colloidal state of, 876—ab
links between mind and, 1980
MAXILLARY SINUS, [Waldron] *1530
MAYO TUBE: See under Anesthesia
MEASLES, [Licaga] 1923—ab
contagiousness, [Rohr] 1340—ab
diagnosis, [Steinert] 479—ab
diphtheria and, [Lewis] 1992—ab
diphtheria concurrently with, [Pomery & Robinson] 214—C
diplococcus cultures cause skin reaction, [Tunnicliff] 1334—ab
etiology, [Nasso & Laurinsich] 1013—ab
etiology and pathogenesis, [Pollitzer] 1434—ab
experimental, in rabbits not possible, [Purdy] 1759—ab
fatal; pathology, [Denton] 63—ab
hemic plasma cells in, [Hickling] 1673—ab
immunization, Caronia's, [Nobel & Schönberger] 2002—ab
immunobiologic studies, [Keller & Moro] 1341—ab
infection, second, [Rudder] 2002—ab
predisposition and incubation period, [Abels] 1437—ab
prevention, vaccine, [Sandoni] 1433—ab
prevention with convalescent's serum, [Debré & others] 151—ab; [Schippers] 236—ab; [Soricaeau] 1238—ab
prevention with convalescent's serum, complications, [Debré & Bonnet] 1259—ab
relapses, [Goldberger] 465—ab
sequels, encephalitis, [Bonaba] 1339—ab
serum, supplying physicians with, 757
treatment, beef serum, [Nobel & Schönberger] 78—ab
virus, Caronia, [Salvioli] 858—ab
MEAT inspection as public health measure, [Lipman] *1392
extract, yeast extract adulterant of, 2047
in diet, 1986
poisoning, paratyphoid, in Denmark, [Moltke] 644—ab
raw vs. boiled, [Richet & Monceaux] 1261—ab
raw, and sausage, control of, [Bundesen] *1285
MECKEL'S GANGLION and itching in auditory canal, [Ruskin] 1838—ab
MECONIUM, passage during labor, [Schulze] 772—ab
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINUM, tumors, [Morquio & Volpe] 311—ab
chronic mediastinitis, [Knox] 383—ab
tumor, roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Groover & others] *1125; [Evans & Leucutia] *1215
MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, duty of parent to provide (Okla.), 925—Ml
employer's duty at common law (N. J.), 1752—Ml
MEDICAL DEFENSE and British Association, 687
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION protests high cost of German publications, 1072
MEDICAL PRACTICE, enforced abandonment of, Netherlands, 690
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; State Board
accomplices (Calif.), 1509—Ml
chiropractic, practice of medicine (La.), 219—Ml; (W. Va.), 1248—Ml; (Ala.), 2053—Ml
constitutionality (Ill.), 294—Ml; (Texas), 464—Ml
enforcement by quo warranto (Ala.), 769—Ml
gratuitous services (Calif.), 1509—Ml
in Honduras, 1569
injunction against chiropractor (Texas), 464—Ml
osteopathy not practice of medicine (Kan.), 848—Ml
MEDICAL REGISTER: See British Medical Register
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, fifty thousand dollars to, 448
catalogue of national collection of type cultures, 1902
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL TACTICS, Post-Graduate Association, 1894—E
MEDICAL WOMEN'S NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, awards of, 1738
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Fees; Surgery; etc
colonial, special nurse in, in Bologna, 1321
feats of medical sciences, 1239
historical data on varicose veins, 1414
historical exhibit, 1744
historical perspective, 1645—E; [Mendel] 1908—C
history, Bohemian, contribution to, 992
history, fifth international congress on [Krumbhaar] 696—C
history, memento of Lavoisier, [Lusk] *1246
I-em-hetep, Egyptian deity of, 1788—ab
Internal: See Internal Medicine
medical thinking, [Greil] 1595—ab
Mexican, American influence on, 681—E
plant pathology and, 359—E
progress, in Czechoslovakia, 453
progress, vs. Switzerland, [Sigerist] 1763—ab
publicity campaign, 123
studying warning against, Prussia, 1569, 1745
Who's Who in American Medicine, 1227—E
MEDICOLEGAL INSTITUTE FOR LONDON, proposed, 204, 280
MEDICO-PHYSICAL RESEARCH, American Association for, 919—P; [Pacini] 1081—C
MEDULLA OBLONGATA, stimulates epinephrin secretion, [Tournade & others] 856—ab
MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Blastoma
MEETINGS: See under list of Societies at end of letter S
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEINICKE REACTION, cholesterol free alcoholic extracts, [Epstein & Paul] 642—ab
MELANCHOLIA with asthma, [Sicco] 709—ab
MELANOMA, pigmented moles, 1403—E
MELANOSARCOMA of choroid with extension to orbit, [Stieren] *1213
MELENA in 5 year old child, [Kingston] 1515—ab
in early infancy, [East & others] 548—ab
in infants, pathogenesis, [Wieloch] 1264—ab
in new-born, pathogenesis, [Högler] 1438—ab
MELLON INSTITUTE of Industrial Research of University of Pittsburgh and Postum Cereal, 1420
MELTON LABORATORIES, Manufacturing Chemists, another mail-order rejuvenating concern declared a fraud, 694—P
MENINGES hemorrhage in new-born, [Velasco & Paperini] 311—ab
permeable to bismuth, [Katzenelbogen] 310—ab
permeable to stain, [Jervell] 1102—ab
permeability in menstruation, [Benda] 1681—ab
permeability, decreased, in schizophrenia, [Hauptmann] 1109—ab
permeability, tryparsamide intravenously, [Fordyce & Myers] 1088—ab
MENINGISM, lumbar puncture complications, [Perkel] 1676—ab
MENINGITIS, blastomycotic, [Wilhelmj] 299—ab
cerebrospinal fluid crystals in, [Bech] 1842—ab
cerebrospinal, in infants, serotherapy, [Moglinicki] 1167—ab
cerebrospinal, 2045
cerebrospinal, recurring, [Rémond & Colombies] 308—ab
MENINGITIS—Continued
chronic, lasting 15 years, [Williams] 1166—ab
complications, suppurating arthritis, [Cruciani & Suárez] 640—ab
diagnosis, itching of nose, [Lafora] 1263—ab
diagnosis, mistaken, [Martin]
diagnosis, papilledema as diagnostic aid, [White] 1584—ab
endocrine condition after, [Küstner] 1264—ab—ab
epidemic, in children, [Baldazzi] 1097—ab
epidemic, in Chile, [Sepúlveda] 1340—ab
from contamination, [de Toni] 1262—ab
in Germany during 1924, 1745
influenza bacillus causes, [Schnyder & Urech] 552—ab, 1675—ab
meningococcus, herpes in, [György] 76—ab
of ascarid origin, [Abel & Brenas] 856—ab
otogenous, [Martino] 1678—ab
pathology, peculiarities, [Ohnacker] 314—ab
purulent vs. tuberculosis, [Heissen] 1172—ab
pyocyaneus, after lumbar puncture, [Levy & Cohen] *1968
syphilitic, [Guido Milani] 1097—ab
treatment, antiserum intraventricularly, [Lewkowicz] 933—ab
tuberculous, acute cerebral tremor in, [Böttcher] 1597—ab
tuberculous vs. purulent, [Heissen] 1172—ab
tuberculous, chronic, simulating brain tumor, [Whitaker] 65—ab
tuberculous, diagnostic value of spinal fluid sugar in, [Fontanel & others] 1920—ab
tuberculous, curability, [Koch] 234—ab
tuberculous, experimental, [Soper & Dworski] 66—ab
tuberculous, in children, [Herben & Asserson] 65—ab
tuberculous, in children, tonic neck reflexes in, [Wechsler] *510
MENINGOCOCCUS, infection, incubation stage, [Fontanel] 474—ab
test, intradermal, [Erlich & others] 1843—ab
MENINGOMYELITIS, chronic, [Sabatucci] 1338—ab
MENOPAUSE, cardiovascular changes from, [Strassmann] 1520—ab
in temperate climates, 3314 cases, chart, [Dickinson & others] *1114
MENSTRUATION, action of follicle fluid on, [Watrin] 1675—ab
after conception, [Beckers] 151—ab; [Wintz] 235—ab; 697
Benzyl Viburnum Compound not acceptable for N. N. R., 628—P
blood coagulation time during, [Hosaka] 1007—ab
chart of, [Dickinson & others] *1114; *1115
mechanism, [Hinselmann] 1926—ab
meninges permeability in, [Benda] 1681—ab
metabolism in, [Lanz] 861—ab; [Okey & Robb] 1253—ab
nature of, [Ludlum & McDonald] 1917—ab
ovarian function and, [Shaw] 854—ab
ovarian therapy and, [Sharlit & others] 1087—ab
precocious, [Farfán López] 1923—ab
rhythm, spontaneous and artificial changes, [Hofstätter] 479—ab
vagotonia and, [Ludlum & McDonald] 1917—ab
vicarious, [Lönne] 236—ab
MENTAL DEFECTIVES vs. congenital syphilis, [Dayton] 1585—ab
sterilization, England, 369
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Psychoses
coexisting with skin diseases, [Lortat-Jacob] 1261—ab
ear disease cause of, [Free] 67—ab
growth in mental medicine, 1065—E
heredity in, [Mott] 1919—ab
infection causes, [Nixon] 471—ab; [Watson-Williams] 471—ab; [McCarthy] *1949
metabolism in, [Sherrill] 1092—ab
prophylaxis, [Rolleston] 1995—ab
psychic infection causing, [Hahn] 478—ab
taxi chauffeurs and, 1500
treatment, early, 1741
treatment, hemotherapy, [Pasval & Davesne] 1096—ab
treatment, underestimation of good results in, [Bond] *503
tuberculous patients with, provisions for, 462
MENTAL HYGIENE of child, [Thom] 1587—ab
MERALGIA paraesthetica; its relation to osteoarthritis of spinal vertebrae, [Rosenheck] *416
MERCURIC CHLORID: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME-220 SOLUBLE as skin disinfectant, [Scott & Hill] 1162—ab
effect in experimental tuberculosis nil, [Corper & others] 137—ab
effects on roentgenograms and roentgen ray, 459
effects, pathologic changes in lung, [Corper] *256
in rheumatism, [Covington] 1091—ab
in acute encephalitis, [Wilkerson] 1758—ab
in chronic malaria, [Avison & Koo] 149—ab
in chronic otorrhea, [Waggers] 1251—ab
in furuncle of nose, [Harris] *1967
in general septicemia, [Gatch & others] *894
in gonococcus infections, [Williams] 305—ab
in infections, [Young & others] 67—ab; [St. George] *2005
in leprosy, 1608—ab

MERCUROCHROME—Continued
in malaria, [Kingsbury & Kanagarayer] 1256—ab
in obstetrics, [Mayes] 772—ab
in pernicious anemia, [McLaughlin] 302—ab
in pyelitis and salpingitis, [Tomkies] 69—ab
intravenously, [Piper] 1330—ab
is there danger of poisoning from it in hands of laity? 1242
MERCUROSAL, 745
MERCURY, inhalation in syphilis treatment, 57
mercuric chlorid solution as vaginal douche in leukorrhea, 1243
mercuric chlorid suspensions, Bichloridol and Salicidol not accepted for N. N. R., 764—P
mercuric chlorid treatment of snake bite, 57
Oxycyanide, Sterile Ampules of, 975
poisoning, acute, [Kuhn & Reese] *1807
poisoning, from fireworks, 458
poisoning in France, 1500
poisoning, sodium thiosulphate in, [Hall] 1590—ab; [Haskell & others] *1808
poisoning, treatment of, [Stukowski] 478—ab
MERSALV, 630
MESENTERY, sarcoma, in infant, [de Elizalde & Medeiros] 935—ab
tumor in young child, [Acuña & others] 1998—ab
MESOTHORIUM Necrosis: See Radium, necrosis
METABOLISM: See also Carbohydrate metabolism; Metabolism, Basal: Mineral metabolism; Protein metabolism; etc.
after milk injections, [Butomo] 2000—ab
after intestinal resection, [Wildegans] 1436-ab
copper function in, [McHargue] 143—ab
immunity and, [von Wendt] 786—ab
in pathologic conditions, [Grafe] 1573—ab
in psychiatric cases, [Sherrill] 1092—ab
nervous system and, [Oswald] 154—ab, 1520—ab
of women, [Okey & Robb] 1253—ab
pituitary action on, [Rosslysky] 154—ab
skin and, [Bloch] 1573—ab
METABOLISM, BASAL, [Stephani] 934—ab
apparatus, control, [Benedict] 1332—ab
apparatus of Lavoisier, [Lusk] *1246
atmosphere effect on, [McConnell & Yaglogou] 1425—ab
atmospheric pressure reduced and, [Jaquet] 1096—ab
constancy, [Reiss & Weiss] 2059—ab
disorders due to endocrines, [Lusk] 295—ab
disorders, immediate, after deep roentgen-ray therapy, [Doub & others] *1299
disorders, induced by endocrine glands, [Biedl] 1572—ab
disorders, vs. digestive tract diseases, 1572
emotions and, [Deutsch] 1847—ab
high altitude effect on, [Kestner & others] 76—ab
in chronic nephritis, [Nonnenbruch] 556—ab
in course of tar cancer, [Remond & others] 1997—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, [Pollitzer & Stolz] 1924—ab
in ichthyosis, [Talbot & Hendry] 221—ab
in infants, [Bosio] 1097—ab; [Marsh & Murlin] 1249—ab
in nephritis, [Nonnenbruch] 556—ab
in obesity, [Wang & Strouse] 1427—ab; 1731—E
in pregnancy, [Klaften & Stecher] 2000—ab
in prolonged fasting, [Labbé & Stévenin] 1921—ab
in thyroid disease, [Jordon] 545—ab
in tuberculous children, [Cisl] 858—ab
low, in postinfectious states, [Schick & Cohen] 1249—ab
lowered, and pulse, 1403—E
measurement, [Benedict] 1754—ab; 1813—E; [Benedict & Crofts] 1837—ab
menstruation effect on, [Lanz] 861—ab; [Okey & Robb] 1253—ab
of orientals, [MacLeod & others] 773—ab; 1141—E
of premature infants, [Marsh & Murlin] 1249—ab
pituitary and, [Liebesny] 711—ab
respiratory, pathology, [Pollitzer & Stolz] 78—ab
respiratory, vs. heat, [Delcourt—Bernard & Mayer] 392—ab
skin temperatures during fasting and, [Talbot & others] 1511—ab
specific dynamic action of carbohydrates, [Pollitzer & Stolz] 1595—ab
standardization of ovarian preparations by, [Zondek & Bernhardt] 1765—ab
temperature and, 1732—E
thermoregulation, [Gessler] 1679—ab
tropics and, [Fleming] 849—ab
METAL, circulating heavy metals, [Komiyama] 1765—ab
poisoning, sodium thiosulphate for, [Roberts & Hosmer] 636—ab; [Kuhn & Reese] *1804
salts in therapeutics, [Walbum] 316—ab, 784—ab
salts for wounds, [Pfab] 1680—ab
METAPSYCHICS, [Richet] 552—ab
METASTASIS: See Cancer
METATARSAL ARCH, elevating depressed anterior, [Kyle] 775—ab
METHEMOGLOBIN, oxygen content, [Balthazard & Philippe] 1997—ab
di-METHYL-GUANIDIN-SULPHATE, effect on capillaries, [Barksdale] 1671—ab
METHYL SALICYLATE, salicyl liberated, from, [Hanzlik & Presho] 1003—ab
poisoning, [Emenhiser] 306—ab
METHYLENE BLUE, death after pleural irrigation with, [Rosenstein] 395—ab
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus hemorrhage
MEULENGRACHT TEST for jaundice, 765
MEXICO, American influence on medicine in, 681—E
MICHIGAN, midwife survey in, 293
State Medical Society programs, 749—E
MICROCOCCUS catarrhalis causing sepsis, [Endres & Schilf] 77—ab
pharyngitidis septicemia, [Blandenhorn & King] 67—ab
MICROSCOPY, of small bodies, [Barnard] 914—ab
MIDWIVES, births attended by, in Minnesota, [Chesley] 630—C
rectal examinations by, [Demme] 710—ab
survey in Michigan, 293
Vienna training school for, to be closed, 1822
MIGRAINE with psychoses, 2047
MIKULICZ DISEASE, from congenital syphilis, [Bazán & Maggi] 1339—ab
MILIARIA, excessive perspiration cause of, in young infants, [Marfan] 1676—ab
MILK: See also Casein; Infants, feeding; Whey
acidophilus milk injection in diarrhea, [Hughes] 305—ab
allergy causes vasoneurosis, [Walker] 855—ab
allergy, extreme, to protein in, [Tisdall & Erb] 68—ab
anticoagulin value, [Frank] 642—ab; [Loewy] 1681—ab
calcium, dialysis, [Zotterman] 1767—ab
calcium in, determination, [Rothwell] 1253—ab
canned, regulations governing sale, Germany, 1077
coagulation, 622
control, [Bundesen] *1285
control of sale of, Amsterdam, 690
diet, whole, causes nutritional anemia, [Hart & others] 1253—ab
diuretic action, [Brednow] 232—ab
dried, evaporated vs. fresh cow's milk, [Hartwell] 227—ab
dried, for infants, [Schoedel] 1437—ab
dried, vitamin C in, 290
effect of feeding cod liver oil to cows, [Wagner & others] 2002—ab
goat's, antiscorbutic value, [Frank] 642—ab
goat's, vitamins in, [Nassau & Porgorschelsky] 478—ab
human, another mother's milk station, New York, 1648
human, microbes eliminated by, [Mironesco & Jonesco] 73—ab
human, phosphatid of, [Hess & Helman] 774—ab
human, vitamin D deficiency in, causes avitaminosis, [Petenyi] 1101—ab
hydrochloric acid milk, acid effect of, [Flood] 221—ab
injection causes positive Wassermann reaction, [Klopstock] 1679—ab
irradiated, treatment of rickets, [György] 397—ab
lactic acid, 1578
lactic acid, acid effect of, [Flood] 221—ab
mixtures, calorie bases of, [Powers] 1511—ab
pasteurization, and vitamins, [Blumenberg] 2001—ab
phosphated in, [Hess & Helman] 774—ab
Powdered Whole Lactic Acid Milk-Merrell-Soule, 1811
preservation of, 1501
rendering milk safe from tubercle, [Scurfield] 1760—ab
Secretion: See also Lactation
secretion in cows and iodized salt, [Stiner] 781—ab
sickness, molasses treatment, [Wilkinson] 2057—ab
snail: weed poisoning outbreaks due to, 1311
Therapy: See Protein Therapy
tuberculous, concentrating bacilli in, [Douglas & Meanwell] 1759—ab
MILK-FEVER, bovine, etiology, [Little & Wright] 306—ab
MIND vs. thalamus, [Dercum] 1251—ab
links between matter and, 1980
unconscious, defense in murder cases, 687; 1579; 1823
MINERAL, metabolism, [Hirsch] 860—ab
waters, composition of imported bottled waters, [Mix & Sale] *1963
waters, natural, aging of, 1139—E
waters, pharmacology, [Wiechowski] 1521—ab
MINES, coal, accidents, 218; 527; 834; 1241—ab; 1568
coal, activities of physician in, 451
MINNESOTA, births attended by midwives in, [Chesley] 630—C
MISSOURI, governor, and medical education, 522—E
MITOCHONDRIA, bacterial nature, [Wallin] 543—ab; 1339—ab
Golgi's apparatus and, [Hirschler] 1518—ab
rôle in cell injuries, [Smith & Kettle] 1996—ab
secretion antecedents in pathologic thyroids, [Key] 774—ab
MITRAL VALVE stenosis, surgery in, [Souttar] 1589—ab
stenosis, age incidence of, [Boas & Perla] 1835—ab
stenosis, angina pectoris syndrome with, [Telia] 1517—ab
MIZAR, Mr. Sorokowski's Red Pepper Cure for rheumatism, 212—P
MONGOLISM: See under Idiocy
MONILIA anaeromyces infections of bronchi, [Castellani & others] 855—ab
can it do harm? 746—E
vaginal monilias, [Castellani & Taylor] 638—ab
MONKEYS, ultraviolet ray therapy for, 1412; 1980
MONOCULAR OCCLUSION, ocular muscle balance after, [O'Brien] *1295
MONSTERS, anencephalus, [Doub] 928—ab
medical thinking, [Greil] 1595—ab
thoracopagic, [Ysander] 1440—ab
MOONSHINE, effects of, 1560—E
MOORE'S MEDICINE LABORATORIES, Inc., Pyorrhea Remedy Fraud, 994—P
MORBIDITY: See under Vital Statistics
MORPHIN, alleged excretion into stomach, [Hatcher & Davis] 1003—ab; 1643—E
alleged synergism of magnesium sulphate and, [Beckman] *332; [Gwathmey] *1482; [Beckman] 2049—C
effect on kidneys, [Haines & Milliken] *1853
preoperatively, not beneficial, [Anderson] 145—ab
preventing nausea from, 1749
MORTALITY Statistics: See Cancer mortality; Infants mortality; Maternal mortality; Vital Statistics, etc
MOSQUITOES: See also Anopheles
bites, prevention, 134
control, oiling water in, and pupae, 1148
control, pine oil, [Barnes] 221—ab
control, turpentine, [Barnes] 221—ab
control with oils and paraffin, [Charrier] 309—ab
control work, Illinois, 1067
MOUTH, fatal explosion in, during operation, 1499
MUCIN deposits in acquired myxedema, [Dufour & others] 308—ab
MULLEIN WEED tea, 539
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDER case, defense of "unconscious mind" fails in, 1570
case, plea of "irresistible impulse" in, 687, 1823
with extreme mutilations, [Harbitz & Vogt] 1848—ab
MURMUR: See Heart murmur
MUSCLE Atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
contraction, [Beer] 1681—ab
contraction, sign of angina pectoris, [Hatzieganu & Telia] 1003—ab
contraction, Dupuytren's, in lead poisoning, [Michaux & others] 308—ab
contraction, heat produced by, [Hartree] 1256—ab
contraction, ramisection in, [Wertheimer] 1260—ab
deltoid paralysis after shoulder injuries, [Smith & Christensen] 1588—ab
fibers, smooth, technic for staining, [Favre] 856—ab
glucose action on, [Killert & John] 1595—ab
Glycogen: See Glycogen
insulin action on, [Killert & John] 1595—ab
intestinal, vs. pituitary extracts, [McDonald] 932—ab
lactic acid in blood vessels of, [Collazo] 1336—ab
length vs. heat production, [Hill] 1256—ab
motility, disorders, [Wilson] 778—ab, 855—ab
peroneous, tendon transplant restores function, [Berntsen] 1598—ab
physiology, 1971—E
plain, nerve net of, [Tiegs] 1589—ab
psoas pain in spondylitis, [Gregory] 1439—ab
rectus abdominis, hematoma in, [Culbertson] *1955
rectus abdominis, hydatid cyst in, [Velasco] 1098—ab
rigidity, ramisection in, [Wertheimer] 1260—ab
rupture, and tennis elbow, [Rosenburg] 314—ab
smooth, hypertonia, cause of disease, [Pal] 1765—ab
spasms, local, [Bing] 1922—ab
staining technic, [Favre] 856—ab
striated, vs. sympathetic, [Wasti] 854—ab
striped, dual innervation, [Oury] 1434—ab
tone, disorders, [Wilson] 855—ab
tonus and food reflexes, [Langelaan] 1522—ab
transplantation, experimental, [Stewart] 1756—ab
tuberculosis, primary, [Casimiro Afonso] 858—ab
work and protein metabolism, 195—E
MUSHROOM poisoning, fatal lesions in, [Backman & Beskow] 856—ab
MYASTHENIA gravis, [Diller] 301—ab
pathogenesis, [Marinesco] 1997—ab
sympathetic in, [Marinesco] 151—ab
MYATONIA, congenital, [Cavengt] 477—ab
MYELITIS, acute ascending infectious, after chickenpox, [Waldman] *1612

MYELITIS—Continued
pregnancy transverse, [Guessaz] 780—ab
simulating purpura infection, [Etienne] 72—ab
MYELOCYTES, differential staining, 1578
MYELOMA with uremia, [Frykberg] 1440—ab
myeloid, [Moore] 470—ab
MYIASIS, skin, with migrating tumors, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Larrousse] 308—ab
MYOCARDITIS, syphilitic, latent, death due to, [Warthin] 1915—ab
MYOCARDIUM, infarction, [Willius] 1584—ab
diseases, cardiodynamic records in, [D'Irsay] 544—ab
in hypertrophy and atrophy, [Karsner & others] 655—ab
insufficiency: See also Heart insufficiency
insufficiency, edema of face in, [Resnik & Keefer] 1553; [Cohen] 1829—C
normal, fat in, [Master] 146—ab
sympathectomy effect on, [Brandsburg] 1766—ab
MYOMA with uterus cancer, [Klause] 315—ab
infected, complicating pregnancy, [Spencer] 1673—ab
ovarian deficiency in [Wolmershauer] 860—ab
surgery in, [Aschner] 642—ab
MYOPIA, etiology, [Holm] 1344—ab, 1440—ab
MYRTILLUS: See Bilberry
MYXEDEMA, adolescent, [Davidson] 1091—ab
acquired, mucin deposits in, [Dufour & others] 308—ab
after thyroidectomy, [Lahey] 1161—ab
etiology, gonad deficiency in, [Sergent] 1010—ab
exophthalmic goiter transformed into, [Curschmann] 1172—ab
heart in, [Willius & Haines] 1915—ab
suprarenogenital, [Ratner] 314—ab
treatment and prognosis, [Sturgis & Whiting] *2013
treatment, thyroid, [Nobel & Rosenblüth] 1173—ab
water balance in, [Nobel & Rosenblüth] 1173—ab
MYXOMAS, radiotherapy, [Bolognesi] 474—ab
pseudomyxoma of peritoneum, [Klots] 80—ab

N

NAILS, trophic affections, [Castex & Camauer] 1593—ab
NARCOTICS: See also Harrison Narcotic Act, and under names of drugs
addiction, national problem, [Dowling] *484
addiction, unsolved proolems, [Dedichen] 1848—ab
control, Germany, 129
hypnosis combined with, [Schilder] 2001—ab
illicit traffic, League of Nations report, 2044
laws, Swiss, 1655
mixtures, dispensing, 1155
prescriptions for, 766
regulations revoked, U. S., 986
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASOPHARYNX, tumor, pituitary destruction without insufficiency syndrome, [Worms & Delater] 1677—ab
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, 619; 1233
certificate deserves universal recognition, 611—E
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS, 45
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE, government investigates, 579
NATIONAL MEDICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES, Milwaukee, Gly-So-Iodonate, 1420
NATIONAL PROHIBITION ACTS, permits for taxfree alcohol, 1400
prescribing, limitation upheld (U. S.), 1751—MI
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FELLOWS, 45
appointments, 366
NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, health play contest, 1737
NAUNYN, BERNARD, death of, 692
NAUSEA: See also Vomiting
etiology, 903—ab
preventing nausea from morphin, 1749
reverse peristalsis and, [Fitzgibbon] *1889
NAVY, British, health of, 1148
U. S. postgraduate work, 448
U. S. relief of sick by federal government, 953—ab
NEAR EAST RELIEF, Golden Rule Sunday, 1233
NECK, abscess, after tonsillectomy, [Chamberlin] *98
NECROPSY, ex parte examination admissible (Colo.), 1329—MI
NEEDHAM, McRae, modifications, [Lane] *35
NEGROES, health work, conference on, 1492—ab
physicians, distribution, 2051
race problems, England, 1411
racial problem in South Africa, 1570
training schools for nurses, 61
NEMATODE, tumor produced by, [Puder] 1342—ab
NEO-ARSPHENAMIN: See also Syphilis, treatment
accidents from, 691
inhibits pituitary extract exudation, [Saxl & Donath] 1521—ab
injections, jaundice after, [Kuhn & Reese] *1806
NEO-ARSPHENAMIN—Continued
intraperitoneally, [Sanford] *242
Neoarsphenamine—D. R. L., 0.15 Gm. Ampules, 1487
nitritoid crisis with grave ocular lesions, [Ruiz Velasco] 394—ab
treatment of amebic dysentery, [Lantin] 1840—ab
treatment of genital gangrene, [Jersild] 2060—ab
treatment, taste and smell anomalies during, [Donato] 781—ab
ulcerous colitis from, [Bonnet & Bouvier] 474—ab
NEOSALVARSAN Dose XII, 269
NEO-SILVOL OINTMENT, 745
NEPHRECTOMY, [Welsor] 1342—ab
experimental, effect of, (Allen & others] *1698
for suppurative nephritis, [Kammerer] 547—ab
reflex anuria after, [Nicolich] 1168—ab
renal colic complicating, [Cairns] 1006—ab
technic, 1320
NEPHRITIN, 1909
NEPHRITIS, acute, after throat infection, [Caudill] 638—ab
acute, after peritonsillar abscess, [Smith] 1994—ab
blood creatin and creatinin in, [Bonorino Udaondo & Catalano] 1764—ab
blood ions in, [Ehrismann] 395—ab
blood surface tension, in, [Clausen] 701—ab
calcium excreted in, [Hetényi & Nogradi] 555—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Alpers] 1254—ab
choked disk in, [Larssan] 480—ab
chronic, basal and protein metabolism in, [Nonnenbruch] 556—ab
chronic, etiology, dietetic factor in, [Newburgh & others] *1703
chronic, with parathyroid syndrome, [Box & de Wesselow] 1257—ab
chronic, with suprarenal tuberculosis, [Ortynský] 1439—ab
classification, [Addis] *163; [Christian] *1701
dolorosa, [Schneider] 1265—ab
edema with, diuretic action of ammonium chlorid and novasurol in, [Keith & others] *799
edema with, electrolytes in, [Marrack] 306—ab
edema with, sodium retention in, [Blum & van Caulaert] 779—ab
experimental, [Jessen] 1344—ab
experimental and clinical renal deficiency, [Allen & others] *1698
experimental, and vegetative system, [Schönbauer & Whitaker] 397—ab
glomerular nephritis, acute uremia in, [Blackfan & Hamilton] 1427—ab
glomerulonephritis, experimental, [Bell & others] 222—ab
glomerulonephritis, vs. eclampsia, [Mussey] 466—ab
in pregnancy, [Heyhemann] 1767—ab
in pregnancy, Ambard urea excretion coefficient in, [Mordre] 862—ab
interstitial, "dry" retention of chlorid in, [Blum & van Caulaert] 550—ab
intestinal infection and, Egypt, [Day] 1841—ab
mask of thyroid insufficiency, [Mussio Fournier] 1339—ab
parenchymatous, from nasal sinusitis, [Clausen] 701—ab
parenchymatous, systemic disorder, [Clausen] 701—ab
primary vascular, [Keegan] 856—ab
retinitis in, [Spir] 556—ab
rheumatic, [Vanni]] 1265—ab
suppurative, nephrectomy for, [Kammerer] 547—ab
surgery in, [Strauss] 785—ab
syphilitic, [Burgerhout] 1343—ab
xanthoprotein test in, [Becher] 556—ab
NEPHROPYELITIS: See Pyelonephritis
NERVE, acoustic, fibroma, [Jacobson] 222—ab
Blocking: See under Anesthesia; Nerve, phrenic; Nerve, splanchnic
controlling epinephrin secretion, [Tournade & others] 1843—ab
growing together of, in paralysis, [Morpurgo] 1677—ab
injury, and dermatitis, [Becker] 850—ab
injuries in shoulder causes deltoid paralysis, [Smith & Christensen] 1588—ab
net of plain muscle, [Tiegs] 1589—ab
optic, choked disk, cure or seeming cure, [Heine] 1438—ab
optic, choked disk from temporal lobe tumors, [Little] *1465
optic, choked disk in nephritis, [Larssan] 480—ab
optic, complete destruction, in posterior sinus infections, [Fink] 1917—ab
optic, early atrophy, [White] 1669—ab
optic, papilledema as diagnostic aid, [White] 1584—ab
optic, resection, sight restored after, [Mathey] 1843—ab
optic, secondary atrophy, from tuberculosis, with tuberculin, [Gamble & Gamble] *412
"peripheral" form of epidemic encephalitis, [Bérieé & Devic] 1922—ab
peripheral, lesions from multiple sclerosis virus, [Minea] 1009—ab
NERVE—Continued
phrenic, blocking of, for postencephalitic tic, [Gamble & others] *1485
phrenicotomy, history of, [Hellin] 1925—ab
Pneumogastric: See Nerve, vagus
presacral, resection in gynecology, [Cotte & Dechaume] 857—ab
Sciatic: See Sciatica
splanchnic, blocking of, to arrest renal vascular spasm, [Havlicek] 236—ab
splanchnic, excessive excitability, cause of diabetes, [Pimenta Bueno] 1263—ab
splanchnicotomy causes hypoglycemia, [Geiger & Szirtes] 1595—ab
staining, [Malkoff & Shargorodsky] 1344—ab
suborbital, compression in vegetative system tests, [Petzetakis] 707—ab
transplantation, experimental, of muscle nerve supply, [Stewart] 1756—ab
trigeminal, irritation, early sign of meningitis, [Lafora] 1263—ab
trunk, freezing, [Läwen] 395—ab
trunk, stretching, for mal perforant, [Bertone] 1597—ab
tumor, fibroma, [Jacobson] 222—ab
vagotomy, bilateral, vs. blood pressure, [Reed] 1425—ab
vagotonia, and goiter, [Weiss] 156—ab
vagotonia, effect on menstruation, [Ludlum & McDonald] 1917—ab
vagotonic symptoms, [Ganter] 1172—ab
vagus, control of insulin secretion, 1893—E
vagus, excitability, in thyroid extract test, [Laroche & Wolff] 152—ab
vagus, hypervagotonia in epileptic seizure, [Popea & others] 73—ab
vagus, vs. protein shock, [Garrelon & Santenoise] 1518—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, chloroform content in anesthesia, [Nicloux & Yovanovitch] 1009—ab
diseases, chronic, and dental caries, [Schenk] 1341—ab
diseases of industrial origin, 1824; 1826
diseases, organic, psychotherapy in, [Inglessis] 1594—ab
diseases, unknown determining factors in, [Zabriskie] *787
effect on action of toxic substances, [Roger] 1518—ab
effect on liver function and bile evacuation, [Carlson] *1471
effect on metabolism, [Oswald] 154—ab, 1520—ab
effect on thyroid function, [Crawford & Hartley] 1091—ab
efferent, dual nature of, [Hunt] 544—ab
lesions from dysentery toxin, [Tupa] 73—ab
manganese poisoning effect on, [Gayle] *2008
thyroid extract and, [Oswald] 396—ab
torulosis, [Miller] 1672—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC: See also Sympathicotonia
cyanoderma, symmetric, 1742, [Wise] 2049—C
drugs acting on, [Danielopolu] 153—ab
effect of calcium ion on, [Popescu-Inotesti] 1518—ab
effect of calcium on, [Barath] 1254—ab
effect on muscle, [Wastl] 854—ab
exophthalmic goiter and, [Hyman & Kessel] *1017; [Jackson] 1660—C
function tests in acute infectious diseases in children, [Koltypin] 1265—ab
ichthyosis and, [Castex & Camauer] 1764—ab
in children with adenoids, [Rebattu & Paufique] 1260—ab
in myasthenia, [Marinesco] 151—ab
ions, hormones and, [Kylin] 1172—ab
irradiation, and skin, [Bucky & Müller] 314—ab
ovarian function, blood ions and, [Schultze] 1520—ab
parasympathetic diabetes, [Bertram] 158—ab
parasympathetic, depressing action of peptone, [Foà] 1677—ab
study of, [Llerena] 1678—ab
trophic affections of nails and, [Castex & Camauer] 1593—ab
NETHERLANDS Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report, 756
Congress of Natural Sciences and Medicine, 452
medical statistics in, 690
NEURALGIA, trigeminal, etiology, [Frazier] 63—ab
trigeminal, alcohol injection in, [Gutnikoff] 75—ab
trigeminal, nocturnal, [Obarrio] 2058—ab
trigeminal, orbital injection in, [Dogliotti] 1677—ab
NEURASTHENIA from focal sepsis, [Watson-Williams] 471—ab
sexual, and colliculitis, [Orlowski] 1766—ab
NEURITIS of circumflex in diagnosis of diabetes, [Sergent & Kaufmann] 391—ab
multiple, [Stewart] 1335—ab
polyneuritis after arsenical intoxication, [Kuhn & Reese] *1806
polyneuritis, erythredema, [Foerster] 543—ab
polyneuritis, syphilitic, [Koehler] 1099—ab
retrobulbar, and posterior sinuses, [Botey] 1339—ab
NEUROBLASTOMA of intestine, [Ritter] 1331—ab
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: See Recklinghausen's Disease

NEUROSINE, 1155
NEUROSIS, acute, of solar plexus, [Cornioley] 1008—ab
cutaneous, psychotherapy in, [Klauder] *1683
cutaneous, and internal disease, [Ehrmann] 1765—ab
gastric [Barron] 116—ab
vasoneurosis from milk, [Walker] 855—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS, [Toro Villa] 74—ab
conjugal, and its pathogenesis, 1902
gastro-intestinal symptoms, [Fremont-Smith & Ayer] *1282
malaria treatment, [Bering] 77—ab; [Kissmeyer] 644—ab
tabes, paralysis and, [Wilmanns] 554—ab; [Richter] 916—ab
treatment, bismuth, [Smith & Foster] 852—ab
treatment, drug vs. malaria, [Kissmeyer] 644—ab
treatment, effect on spinal fluid, [Wile & Keim] *1269
treatment, significance of normal spinal fluid in, [O'Leary & Nelson] *1276
treatment, tryparsamide, [Solomon & Vlets] *329; [Wolfsohn & Leiva] *494
NEUROTROPISM and radium, [Bruynoghe & Le Fèvre de Arric] 1676—ab
ultraviruses, [Levaditi & Nicolau] 551—ab
NEUTRAL ACRIFLAVINE Jelly 1 : 1,000-Abbott, 1729
NEUTRAL RED, excretion into human stomach, [Winkelstein & Marcus] *1397
gastric excretion of, [Davidson & others] *794; [Davidson] 1748—C
test of gastric function, [Piersol & others] 1513—ab
NEUTROIDS FRAUD, 522—E
NEVUS, pigmented moles, 1403—E; [Keen] 1577—C
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, new home for, 1227—E; 1231; 1410
NICOTIN: See also Cigaret; Tobacco
action on digestion, [Crämer] 314—ab
NIGHT-BLINDNESS: See Hemeralopia
NIPPLES, fissure, [Chatin] 779—ab
NITRITE REACTION: See Urine
NITRITOID CRISIS: See Arsphenamin; Neoarsphenamin
NITRITURIA: See Urine
NITROGEN metabolism and sex glands, [Korenchevsky] 1334—ab
metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [Etienne & others] 72—ab
metabolism, rôle of light in, [Fontès & Yovanovitch] 1009—ab
metabolism, vs. iodids, [Grabfield & Prentiss] 302—ab
metabolism vs. pituitary extract, [Grabfield & Prentiss] 69—ab
NITROGLYCERIN, action on pulmonary circulation, [Love & McGuigan] 929—ab
NOGUCHI, Keith-Flack's, grafted into auricle, [Rylant] 1676—ab
sino-auricular, artery of, [Géraudel] 1519—ab
Tawara's, excitability of, [Bulirich] 1923—ab
NOSE, accessory sinuses, diphtheria, [Sonnenschein] 1099—ab
accessory sinuses in epidemic encephalitis, [Yates] 1674—ab
accessory sinusitis, [Riedel] 860—ab
accessory sinusitis cause of parenchymatous nephritis, [Clausen] 701—ab
accessory sinusitis, eye complications in, [Vieira] 640—ab
accessory sinusitis, tuning-fork test, [Skovmand] 644—ab
diseases, ephedrin sulphate in [Fetterolf & Sponsler] 1001—ab
fibroids in leishmaniasis, 624
furuncle resulting in septicemia, mercurochrome treatment, [Harris] *1967
intranasal disease vs. asthma, [Gottlieb] *165; [Lintz] 378—C
itching of, an early sign of meningitis, [Lafora] 1263—ab
paranasal sinus disease in infants and young children, [Dean] *417
saddle nose, operation, [Jobson] 545—ab
sensitization in bronchial asthma, 1815—E
total and subtotal restoration [Blair] *1931
NOSTRUMS, medical testimonials, 39—E
government attack on, Roumania, 2047
regulation, Hungary, 1983
NOVARSENOBENZOL-BILLON, 584
NOVASUROL, diuretic action, [de Mello Campos] 1098—ab
diuretic action in nephritis with edema, [Keith & others] *799
treatment of ascites in hepatic disease, [Rowntree & others] *1187
NUCLEIN, induced decrease of gastric secretion, [Glaessner] 1100—ab
NURSES, colored, training schools for, 61
education of, Czechoslovakia, 624
tuberculosis infection in, [Kirchner] 1847—ab
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food, Vitamins
are calories old fashioned? 1309—E
disorders vs. vitamins, 130
"little things" in, 1645—E
Malnutrition: See also Infants
malnutrition and congenital syphilis, [Medeiros] 1436—ab
malnutrition, causes extreme edema, [Jáuregui] 1339—ab
NUTRITION—Continued
malnutrition, insulin for, [Tisdall & others] 465—ab [Nobécourt & Lévy] 933—ab
night blindness and, 1140—E
nutritional changes in exophthalmic goiter, [Sturgis & Greene] 1753—ab
NYSTAGMUS, [Ohm] 478—ab
in epidemic encephalitis, [González Olaechea] 290—ab

O

OBESITY, cause of diabetes mellitus, [Labbé & Boulin] 1168—ab; [Anders & Jameson] 1512—ab
endogenous, [McKinlay] 303—ab
glucose regulation in, [Labbé & Boulin] 1168—ab
glucose tolerance tests in, [Labbé & Boulin] 72—ab
metabolism of, [Wang & Strous] 1427—ab; 1731—E
salt and water obesity, [Zondek] 936—ab
thyroid extract plus pituitary extracts in, 494—ab
OBSTETRICIAN, full-time, 1948—ab
OBSTETRICS: See also Anesthesia; Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperium
director of obstetric research, Council of University of Melbourne, 1316
in Rotunda Lying-In Hospital, [Fitzgibbon & others] 2057—ab
international foundation of, 915
OBTURATOR, external, for nostrils in cleft palate, [Foote] 1249—ab
OCCLUSION, Monocular: See Monocular Occlusion
OCCULTISM: See Spiritualism
OCULISTS or optometrists—which? [Patton] *564
ODORS of human body, 1910
ŒDIUM albicans, gentian violet in thrush, [Faber & Dickey] *900, 1154—C; (correction) 1316
OILS, action on cancer growth in mice, [Lecloux] 1676—ab
action in producing tumors, [Burrows & Johnston] 1426—ab
fate in subcutaneous tissue, [Binet & Verne] 1336—ab
Oil of Pine: See Pine, oil
OLD AGE, appendicitis in, [Maes] 1163—ab
contractual capacity (Wis.) 1834—MI
hernia in woman 104 years old, [Cottis] *356
intermittent claudication in syphilitic, [Letulle & others] 1516—ab
ovarian cyst in, [Heekes] 549—ab
prevention, with testis extracts, [Zoth] 1438—ab
OLEOMARGARINE, digestibility, [Holmes] 301—ab
vitamins in, 57
OLEOTHORAX, 1981
OLIVES, canned ripe, paratyphoid B in, [Stokes] *1305
OPEN AIR SCHOOLS, France, 370
OPHTHALMIA, dietetic, cause, [McCollum & others] 224—ab
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonococcus, experimental, [Korobkova] 1848—ab
neonatorum, less blindness from, 61
sympathetic, [Peters] 937—E
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS, British, claims to prescribe spectacles, 837
OPHTHALMOLOGY, congress, Brussels, 989
course in Chinese language, 1316
OPIUM, possession prima facie evidence of guilt (U. S.), 1752—MI
OPSONINS: See Hemo-Opsonins
OPTIC THALAMUS vs. mind, [Dercum] 1251—ab
OPTOMETRISTS vs. oculists, 272—E; [Patton] *564
fitting glasses by mail, Ritholz mail-order quackery, 286—P
OPTOMETRY, osteopaths cannot practice (Kan.), 848—MI
ORANGE juice, preserved, antiscorbutic property, [Cagliano] 1518—ab
vitamin C in, 1324
ORARGOL not acceptable for N. N. R., 1241—P
ORBIT, injection through, in trigeminal neuralgia treatment, [Dogliotti] 1677—ab
melanosarcoma of choroid extending to, [Stieren] *1213
sarcoma, [Castresana] 1340—ab
surgery, [Finochietto] 311—ab
ORCHITIS, gonorrheal, diathermy in, [Marselos] 861—ab
suppurative, [Haines & Mumey] 1584—ab
ORGANOTHERAPY: See Glandular Therapy
ORIENTALS, basal metabolism of, 1141—E
ORTHO-OXYBENZYLALCOHOL: See Anesthesia, local
ORTNER, birthday honors for, 839
OSLER, WILLIAM, memorial, at Oxford, 126
OSTEARTHRITIS of spinal vertebrae vs. meralgia paraesthetica, [Rosenheck] *416
OSTEITIS, paratyphoid, subacute, of femur, [Ceccarelli] 781—ab
deformans, with tabes, [Guillain & Péron] 1920—ab
OSTEOCHONDRITIS deformans juvenilis, [Friedrich] 641—ab
OSTEOMALACIA and late rickets, [Stapleton] 71—ab
fractures, callus formation in, 128
OSTEOMALACIA—Continued
in China, [Maxwell & Miles] 1674—ab
localized, [Müller] 1264—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS, paratyphoid, [Carrington & others] 547—ab
acute, surgery of, [Hedri] 1924—ab
of mandible, [Cameron] *1802
sarcoma and, [Harbitz] 236—ab
treatment, [Brickner] *1782
OSTEOPATHS, Bernard Shaw and General Medical Council, 1652
demand recognition, England, 126; 1901
OSTEOPATHY: See also Medical Practice Acts
[Waring] 1499—ab
internal medicine defined (Iowa), 294—MI
practice of, England, 1980
OSTEOPERIOSTEITIS: See Periosteitis
OSTEOSCLEROSIS with peculiar distribution, [Lewin & MacLeod] 1756—ab
OSTEOSYNTHESIS, value of, 1826
OSTEOTOMY: See under Bone
OSTRCIL, A., 1904
OTITIS MEDIA, cholesteatomatous suppurations, diagnosis, [Scheibe] 77—ab
mucous, in otogenous meningitis, [Martino] 1678—ab
streptococcus mucosus, 52
surgery in, [Brühl] 1437—ab
tuberculous, [McCart] 390—ab
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American Board of, 698
OTOLOGY, institute for, 688
OTORRHEA, chronic, mercurochrome in, [Waggers] 1251—ab
OTOSCLEROSIS, investigation, 1233
serodiagnosis, [Leicher] 758—ab
OVARY cancer in child, [Potter] 1256—ab
cancer, vs. postclimacteric hemorrhage, [Schiffmann] 1682—ab
cyst, in aged, [Heekes] 549—ab
cysts, roentgen rays danger in, [Faure] 392—ab
cyst, ruptured, with serum rash, [Kennedy] *317
desiccated whole ovary therapy vs. menstrual cycle, [Sharlit & others] 1087—ab
disorders, pituitary body irradiated in, [Sznes & Paluguay] 78—ab
effect on blood calcium, [Heyn & Haase] 2000—ab
extract, effect on ovariectomized rats, [Durant] 1333—ab
extract in puerperal insanity, [Wilson & Christie] 1995—ab
extract therapy ineffective, 1137—ab; 1310—ab
function, blood ions and vegetative system, [Schultze] 1520—ab
function vs. menstruation, [Shaw] 854—ab
function vs. vaginal content, [Thaler] 480—ab
grafting, [Heimann] 313—ab; [Mansfeld] 554—ab
grafting or transposition, pregnancy after, [Tuffier & Bour] 1010—ab
grafts, [Kross] 300—ab
grafts regenerate ovary, [Pettinaria] 309—ab
growth with anatomic anomalies, [Snowden & Campbell] 1673—ab
hormones, [Courrier] 154—ab; [Allen & others] *399; [Zondek & Aschheim] 710—ab; [Loewe] 938—ab; [Hart & others] 1679—ab
implantation, [Estes] 1426—ab
insufficiency, dermatoses in, [Szegö] 79—ab
irradiation, stimulating, [Seitler] 79—ab
metabolism and, [Burrows & Johnston] 1092—ab
Ovarian Substance, Desiccated-P. D. & Co., 1891
physiology of, outside of pregnancy, [Bouin] 393—ab
preparations, standardization, [Zondek & Bernhardt] 1765—ab
regeneration from ovarian grafts, [Pettinari] 309—ab
salpingo-oophoritis, surgery in, [Mannheim] 712—ab
seasonal changes in, [Riddle] 384—ab
tumor, carcinomatous teratoma, [Harris] 930—ab
tumor, teratomata, [Black] 1330—ab; [Gordon] 1588—ab
vesicular follicle fluid, action on menstruation, [Watrin] 1675—ab
vesicular follicle fluid effect on suprarenal capsules, [Watrin] 473—ab
vesicular follicle liquid injection, [Brouha & Simonnet] 1517—ab
vesicular follicular hormone, [Allen & others] *399
vesicular follicle intervention, hemorrhages after, [Halban & Köhler] 479—ab
OVULATION, corpus luteum extracts inhibit, [Kennedy] 932—ab
pituitary extract effect on, [Walker] 1837—ab
OWEN BILL for creating federal department of health, 1325
OXALURIA: See under Urine, oxaluria
OXYGEN, action on blood pressure, [Simon] 1594—ab
consumption vs. carbohydrate action, [Pollitzer & Stolz] 1595—ab
content of methemoglobin, [Balthazard & Philippe] 1997—ab
deficiency vs. cyanosis, [Goldschmidt & Light] 384—ab; 976—E
deficiency, at high altitudes, 1971—E

OXYGEN—Continued
function of, 1893—E
improvised supply, for subcutaneous injection, [Agassa-Larfont & Douris] 1842—ab
inhalation at high altitudes, [Stern] 313—ab
poisoning, [Hansen] 316—ab
tension, lowered, and lung regeneration, 992
tent, portable, [Barach & Binger] *190
therapy, [Robinson] 1429—ab
therapy in pneumonia, 37—E; [Binger] 1587—ab
want in health and disease, [Greene] *645; [Robinson] 1429—ab
OXYURIASIS, [Wilhelmi & Quast] 232—ab
OXYURIS in appendix, [Stelchele] 76—ab
OYSTERS causes typhoid epidemic in New York, 218
control, cooperation in, U. S. Public Health Service, 911

P

PACHYMENINGITIS vs. chronic subdural hematoma, [Putnam] 1160—ab
PACINI, A. J., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P; [Pacini] 1081—C
PAINT solvents cause dermatitis, [Turner] 703—ab
PALATE, cleft, external obturator for, [Foote] 1249—ab
mixed cell tumor, [Boyko] *2023
soft, new worms in, [Gaudet] 2057—ab
PALESTINE, medical work in, 278
public health in, 1072
PANAMA CANAL prevents spread of disease, [Fischer] 837—ab
PANAMA CANAL ZONE, health department report, 1650
PAN-AMERICAN conferences, 749—E
PANCREAS, accessory, in ileum, [Steiger] 1101—ab
calculi, [Seeger] 305—ab
cell function, [Dolley] 63—ab
enzymes, quantitative determination, [Hollander & Marcus] 1754—ab
histology, in passive congestion, [Glahn & Chobot] 635—ab
in diabetes, [Epstein] *29; 1490—E
necrosis, acute, [Wolf] 535—ab; [Calzavara] 1592—ab
necrosis, fat, with acute cholecystitis, [Weber] 641—ab
nervous control of insulin secretion, 1893—E
raw Fresh, in diabetes treatment, [Carrasco-Formiguera] 1515—ab
Secretion: See also Insulin
secretion, [Horning] 1589—ab
secretion, enzymes in, [Mellanby] 71—ab
surgical diseases, [Schlegel] 783—ab
tumor, [Buckstein] *1061
PANCREATIN in therapeutics, [Bastedo] *743
PANCREATITIS, acute, [Christ] 552—ab; [Choquard] 1596—ab
chronic, [Hinton] 1588—ab
hemorrhagic, [Lanfranco] 1338—ab
PANEL PRACTICE, incomes from, before and since the War, Germany, 1575
PAN-SECRETIN, 1325
PANTOPON, habit, 459
PAPILLEDEMA: See Nerve, optic
PARABIOSIS, nerves growing together in, [Morpurgo] 1677—ab
PARAFFIN dressing, primary, for skin grafts, [Collar] 930—ab
injections, sequelae, [Rose] 1264—ab
Treatment: See Rhus, poisoning
PARAGANGLIOMA of suprarenal gland, [Zeckwer] 851—ab
PARALYSIS: See also Paraplegia
agitans, ocular with syphilitic affection resembling, [Bakker] 80—ab
agitans, pathology, [Freeman] 1089—ab
agitans vs. parkinsonism, [Cruchet] 855—ab
diphtheric, spinal fluid test in, [Babonneix & Pollet] 391—ab
facial; Bell's palsy, [Dabney] 63—ab
in malaria, [Alvarez] 1520—ab
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
musculospiral, when not an accidental injury (Kan.), 1086—MI
obstetric, [Sever] *1862
obstetric brachial, [Boorstein] *1867
puerperal, centric, [Talley & Ashton] *26
radial, of rheumatic origin, [Dufour & Blondel] 1997—ab
residual, treatment, [Mitchell] 775—ab
spastic, bone changes in, [Rohde] 1925—ab
spastic, lumbar sympathetic ramisection and ganglionectomy in, [Brown & Adson] 1160—ab
testamentary capacity (W. Va.), 220—MI
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, cerebrospinal fluid arsenic in, [Cornwall & Myers] 1088—ab
in child, [Sicco & Leone Bloise] 1339—ab
in insane, [Mott] 1919—ab
in insane, liver function test (levulose) in, [Mann] 1093—ab
in insane, spinal fluid after malarial treatment, [Nicole & Steel] 1919—ab
malaria treatment, [Claude & Targowla] 391—ab; [Grossman] 391—ab
malaria treatment and syphilitic aortitis, [Jagić & Spengler] 861—ab
malaria treatment, spinal fluid after, [Nicole & Steel] 1919—ab
PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
pathology, [Binswanger] 229—ab
peptidases in infections of, [Pfeiffer & others] 1595—ab
psychologic elements in, [Wiersma] 1014—ab
relapsing fever treatment, [Marie] 473—ab
remissions in, [Pellacani] 1011—ab
syphilis, tabes and, [Wilmanns] 554—ab; [Richter] 916—ab
treatment, fever-inducing, [Marie & Kohen] 391—ab
treatment, trypharsamide, [Dawson] 150—ab
PARAMETRITIS, actinomycotic, [Schugt] 157—ab
PARAMYOCLONUS multiplex, [Jedlička & Henner] 1397—ab
PARANASAL SINUS: See Nose
PARAPLEGIA, flaccid, [Hunt & Cornwall] *186
PARASITES, beneficial, 127
Intestinal: See Intestines
PARA-THOR-MONE-Lilly, 1559
PARATHYROID extract in tetany, [Snell] *1632
extract useless in therapeutics, 1310—ab
function, [Kurokawa] 1007—ab
function of oxyphil cells in, [Kurokawa] 1841—ab
grafted, [Kurokawa] 1007—ab
grafting, [Swingle & Nicholas] 1330—ab
grafts, homografts, [Cristiani & Cristiani] 309—ab
hormone, [Collip] 297—ab
hormone—a warning, 441—E
hormone, action, [Collip & Clark] 468—ab
hormone relieves tetany, [Hjort & others] 1253—ab
hormone—retrospect and prospect, 118—E
hyperplasia, [Kerl] 936—ab
hyperplasia in chronic nephritis, [Box & de Wesselow] 1257—ab
PARATYPHOID A studies, [Kishikawa] 228—ab
antiphagin reaction, [Sonnenschein] 1171—ab
B causes osteomyelitis, [Carrington & others] 547—ab
B in canned ripe olives, [Stokes] *1305
B infection vs. ox bile, [Venulet] 1259—ab
C, [Kishikawa] 228—ab
epidemic due to carrier, London, 1317
food poisoning outbreaks and, [Savage & White] 932—ab
in childhood, [Schmidt] 1173—ab
iodin content, [Hjort & others] 1428—ab; 1973—E
meat poisoning in Denmark, [Moltke] 644—ab
serum, antibacteriophagic action, [Sonnenschein] 1171—ab
vaccination, [Cantacuzène & Panaitescu] 73—ab
PAROTID GLAND, drainage of, [Gillette] *1804
PAROTITIS, chronic, roentgenotherapy, [Hodges] *1292
is it caused by a spirochete? [Kermorgant] 392—ab; 748—E
prevention, convalescents' serum, [de Lavergne & Florentin] 310—ab; [Debrè & Bonnet] 1259—ab
PASASA hilarata, larva, irritating properties, [Mills] 221—ab
PASTEURIZATION: See also Milk
apparatus, [Marmier] 1518—ab
PATELLA: See also Knee
anomaly mistaken for fracture, [Adams & Leonard] 1917—ab
tumor, [Cole] 775—ab
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATERNITY, test, presumptive evidence in, [Bürgberger] 643—ab
PATHOLOGY, plant, and medicine, 359—E
Archives of Pathology, 906, 1400—E
PECK'S TOUR: Inter-State Post-Graduate Assembly of America, 47, 986, 1409
PEDIATRICS, general diagnosis in, [Morquio] 477—ab
clinics, heredity in, [Coerper] 397—ab
prevention in, [Knox] 1587
Spanish Congress of Pediatrics, 2044
PELLAGRA and acrodynia, 1225—E; [Wood] 1419—C
cholesteremia in, [Ornstein] 1675—ab
etiology, rectal stricture, [Joyce & Seabrook] 226—ab
ileum cancer with, [Nuzum] *1861
treatment, protein diet, [Mook & Weiss] 1916—ab
treatment, yeast, [Owensby] 212—C
PELVIS changes due to posture, [Hinchey] 1004—ab
enlarging, indications, [Rossier] 1591—ab
enlarging, methods, [Le Lorier] 1591—ab
inclination measurement, [Mandelstamm] 80—ab
inflammatory diseases of pelvic organs, [Framm & Wierig] 1101—ab
measurement, roentgenstereography [Archangelski] 395—ab
pelvimetry of superior strait by roentgen ray, [Thoms] 253
surgery, poor risk for, [Clark] *881
varicose veins, surgery for, [Emge] *1690
PEMPHIGUS, spinal fluid in, [Strickler & Brown] 543—ab
interbrain in, [Buschke & Ollendorff] 1924—ab
neonatorum, [Mellon & Caldwell] 299—ab
treatment, Davis', [Wende] 233—ab
PENSIONS: See Soldiers
PEPPERMINT action on stomach and intestines, [Arnold] 397—ab
PEPSIN, [Barnes] 1324—C
in therapeutics, [Bastedo] *743
PEPTIC ULCER, bacteriology, [Hoffmann] 1159—ab
bleeding time in, [Harttung] 643—ab; 1844—ab
cancer in, [Massa] 1592—ab
chlorin metabolism in, [Holler] 1595—ab
complications, Raynaud's disease, [Friedenwald & Love] *83
complications, spasmophilia, [de Tullio] 1678—ab
complications, thyroid adenoma, [Silver] 68—ab
diagnosis, from internist's standpoint, [Barker] *1382
diagnosis, heartburn in, [Hirschberg] 312—ab
diagnosis, roentgen, [Carman] *1381; [Vaughan & Brams] *1876
diet in, [Jarotzky] 475—ab, 1519—ab
duodenal, [Friedenwald & Morrison] 148—ab; [Snyder] 1004—ab
duodenal, and pyloro-duodenal nerve supply, [Schiassi] 144—ab
duodenal, jaundice in, [Kropveld] 1682—ab
duodenal, simulating tabetic gastric crisis, [Eusterman] 148—ab
duodenal, treatment, of [Schiassi] 392—ab
duodenal, vs. pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lisa] 1918—ab
duodenal, with toxic adenoma of thyroid, [Silver] 68—ab
etiology, [Friedenwald & Morrison] 148—ab; [Katzenstein] 1520—ab
etiology, from internist's standpoint, [Barker] *1382
experimental, [Mann] 1670—ab
experimental production by local allergy, [Ivy & Shapiro] *1131
false gastric crises in, [Lamy] 1095—ab
familial tendency in, [Huddy] 855—ab
gastric, antipepsin in, [Hilarowicz & Mozolowski] 1847—ab; [Popper] 2060—ab
gastric, diet in, [Jarotzky] 475—ab, 1519—ab
gastric, duodenal feeding in, [Raffaele] 1435—ab
gastric, etiology, [Friedenwald & Morrison] 148—ab
gastric, multiple and recurring forms, [Delore & others] 1843—ab
gastric, penetrating, of greater curvature, [Blaine] 928—ab
gastric, radiology and surgery in, 1603—ab
gastric, Raynaud's disease complicating, [Friedenwald & Love] *83
gastric, research on, 369
gastrojejunal, postoperative, [Walton] 1674—ab
gastrojejunal, roentgen-ray findings after operation, [Case] *1385
in children, [Michaelsson] 316—ab; [Proctor] 547—ab; [Stulz & Woringer] 1921—ab
jejunal, postoperative, [Michaelsson] 316—ab
jejunal, postoperative, vicious circle after, [Blond] 76—ab
pathogenesis, [Gussio] 155—ab
pathogenesis, chronic gastritis, [Ramond] 857—ab
pathology, [Karsner] *1376
pepsin-inhibiting action of blood serum, [Hirsch-Mamroth] 783—ab
peptic, pathology, [Karsner] *1376
perforated, [Stohr] 936—ab
perforated, gas bacillus infection with, [Dayton] 1161—ab
perforated gastric and duodenal, [Abrahamsen] 398—ab; 1045—ab
perforated gastric, treatment, [Suermondt] 157—ab
perforated, roentgen diagnosis, [Vaughan & Brams] *1876
perforated, shoulder pain with, [Bergareche] 311—ab
perforation, spontaneous, through skin, [Trías & Pujol] 1011—ab
postoperative, [Delore & Creyssel] 152—ab; [Alessandri] 1592—ab
postoperative gastrojejunal, [Walton] 1674—ab
postoperative jejunal, [Blond] 76—ab
postoperative jejunal, in children, [Michaelsson] 316—ab
pyloric, [Bársony] 1438—ab
pyloroduodenal, nerve supply severed in, [Schiassi] 144—ab
radiology in, 1603—ab
roentgen-ray findings after operation for, [Case] *1385
roentgenologic diagnosis, [Carman] *1381; [Vaughan & Brams] *1876
roentgenotherapy, [Lenk] 710—ab
surgical treatment, [Schiassi] 144—ab; [Kutacha-Lissberg] 641—ab; [Friedemann] 1099—ab; 1603—ab; [Crile] *1625; [Finsterer] 1765—ab; [Bull] 1848—ab
surgical treatment, anastomosis between gallbladder and stomach, [Frenkel] 711—ab
surgical treatment, tuberculosis after, [Suermondt] 236—ab
surgical treatment, gastro-enterostomy, [Dogliotti & Riccio] 73—ab; [Blond] 76—ab
surgical treatment, gastro-enterostomy with pyloric resection, [Petermann] 156—ab; [Meyer & others] 385—ab
surgical treatment, subtotal gastrectomy, [Deaver & Reimann] *1619; [Reimann] *1623

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
treatment, [Navaro & others] 75—ab; [Schiass] 392—ab; [Katzenstein] 1520—ab
treatment, alkali, [Porges] 1438—ab
treatment, diet, [Jarotzky 475—ab, 1519—ab
treatment, from internist's standpoint, [Barker] *1382
treatment, physiologic rest method, [Smithies] *674
treatment, protein, [Marx] 1013—ab; [von Hevlin] 1660—ab
treatment, results, [Greene] 301—ab
treatment, Sippy, [Schrijver] 1848—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Acosta] 709—ab
Vienna convention discusses, 1574
PEPTIDS in paralytic infections, [Pfeiffer & others] 1595—ab
PEPTONE, action, depressing, [Foà] 1677—ab
action on glycosuria in diabetes, [Pimenta Bueno] 1263—ab
action on phagocytosis of trypanosoma and diphtheria bacillus, [Erber] 473—ab
cholagogue action of magnesium associated with, [Ramond & Borcesco] 551—ab
shock in dethyroidized dogs, [Houssay & Cisneros] 1676—ab
therapy, [Pollitzer] 2001—ab
PERDUE, E. M., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
PERIARTERITIS nodosa causes fatal pulmonary hemorrhage, [Sternberg] 643—ab
PERICARDITIS, adhesive, and apex beat, [Regelsberger] 395—ab
tuberculous, primary, [Rawls] 383—ab
with effusion, [Buckley] 305—ab
PERICARDIUM, adherent, cardiolysis for, [Loe] 226—ab
heart action and, [Felix] 156—ab
PERIESOPHAGITIS, roentgen rays in, [Hulzinga & Kellner] 1597—ab
PERINEPHRITIS, chronic cicatrizing, [O'Conor] *1118
PERIOSTEITIS, osteoplastic, in Brazil, [Souza Mendes] 935—ab
gummatous osteo[periostitis of skull, [Dunham] 1991—ab
PERISTALSIS, antiperistalsis, [Henderson] *1462
antiperistalsis, a precursor of vomiting, [Alvarez] *1051
antiperistalsis vs. nausea, [Fitzgibbon] *1889
variations of intestinal rate, [Burnett] *1777
PERITONEUM and local immunity, [Solleri] 1592—ab
lavage in uremia, [Landsberg & Gnolnaski] 1675—ab
pseudomyxoma, [Klotz] 80—ab
PERITONITIS, acute "idiopathic," etiology, [Koch] 315—ab
acute, jejunocolostomy in, [Blaxland] 149—ab
acute, jejunostomy in, [Pringle] 638—ab
acute of adnexa origin, [Ricard & Comte] 1167—ab
after bile duct puncture, [Sohn] 2060—ab
general, treatment, [Armstrong] 305—ab
ileus and, [Schlaepfer] 1845—ab
ossificans, [Myers] 1917—ab
pneumococcus, [Fanconi] 1437—ab; [Wolfsohn] 1925—ab
postoperative, periodicity, [Huggins] 466—ab
secondary enterostomy in, [Hübener] 1264—ab
static, in malnourished infant, [Foote] *720
thoracic duct drainage in, [Steinberg] 469—ab
tuberculous exudative, calcium chlorid in, [Thoné] 1761—ab
tuberculous, roentgenotherapy, [Stratil] 1767—ab
urine color test for, [Sorrentino] 1999—ab
PERIVISCERITIS, postoperative pneumoperitoneum treatment, [Carnot] 309—ab
PERMEABILITY: See also Meninges; Placenta
physicochemical points of view in physiology, [Höber] 709—ab
PERSONAL INJURIES: See Accidents; Malpractice; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERTUSSIS Bacterin-Mulford, 901
Pertussis Vaccine, 1137
PETROLATUM, action on cancer development, [Lecioux] 1676—ab
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PHAGOCYTES, [Lubarsch] 555—ab
macrophages vs. resistance to infection, [Nakahara] 1092—ab
PHAGOCYTOSIS, [Lubarsch] 555—ab
in trypanosoma infection, [Ianow] 309—ab
of trypanosoma vs. peptone, [Erber] 473—ab
PHALANGIZATION, [Arana] 305—ab
PHARMACOLOGY, chemistry in service of, [Leech] *138
PHARMACOPEIA, U. S., [Hatcher] *341; 678—E; 923
international, 1913
PHARMACY of English-speaking peoples, unification, 621
PHARYNGOMYCOSIS tonsillaris, 458
PHARYNX, diverticula, [Vinson] *178
PHENOBARBITAL, effect on heart, [Gruber & Baskett] 146—ab
effect on hypertension, [Gruber & others] 1427—ab
eruption resembling measles, [Crussade & others] 707—ab
PHENOBARBITAL—Continued
in pseudo-edema in dementia praecox, [Etchepare] 935—ab
in vomiting of pregnancy, 290
poisoning, [Carlill] 1257—ab
poisoning, Höfle case, [Joachimoglu] 1679
PHENOLPHTHALOL, [Buckner] 1837—ab
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN, elimination by kidneys, [Shaw] 469—ab
fate in organism, [Moeller & Lundsgaard] 309—ab
outlying acidosis, [Rous & Drury] *33
PHENYLHYDRAZIN treatment of erythremia, [Gross] *2027
PHLEBITIS, treatment, artificial thrombi in, [Linser] 710—ab
PHOSPHATES reaction, [Weiss] 642—ab
in insulin hypoglycemia, [Abelin & Goldener] 1437—ab
PHOSPHORUS in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
poisoning by, an "accident" (Md.), 1509—MI
poisoning in fireworks, 458
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY in living brain, [Jacoby & Magnus] 1099—ab
PHOTOTHERAPY: See also Tuberculosis, surgical
[Malten] 785—ab
Landeker-Steinberg light, [Pohle] 547—ab
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerve, phrenic
PHTHALEINS: See also Phenolsulphonephthalein; Tetralodophenolphthalein, etc
halogenated, in functional tests, dangers, [Rosenau] *2017
PHYMOS CHEMICAL LABORATORIES, Anti-Phymin, 535—P
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, compulsory, extent of (N. J.), 1086—MI
periodic, [Musgrave] *1639; 1642—E
periodic and special cardiac clinic, [Swift] 1758—ab
therapeutic value, [Beardsley] 635—ab
PHYSICAL THERAPY, [Fishbein] *1030
abroad, [Kohn] 1079—C
Council on Physical Therapy, 1307—E; 1310
PHYSICIANS: See also Contract; Fees; Medicine; Surgeons
American, in fact and in fiction, 1064—E
art depicting the wounded, 46
artists, Spanish, 2045
disease and electric injury, [Jellinek] 1926—ab
encephalitis among, [Browning] *1394
enforced abandonment of practice, 690
fatal cigaret, 1741
federal code pertaining to, Germany, 1238
gratuitous treatment of colleagues, Germany, 1977
gratuitous services (Calif.), 1509—MI
health insurance societies and, Germany, 533
in Austria, number of, 1322
incomes and property holdings, Germany, 1574
locum tenents, bureau for, British Medical Association, 449
medical short story writers, [Hays] 1242—C
old time country doctor, 1580
panel of health insurance physicians, membership rules, Germany, 1415
Physicians' Club House, Milan, 762
Physicians' Home, Inc., 1315, 1563, 1821; 1899
reduced visa rate for physicians going to Austria, 986
relation to Krankenkassen, 1415
social service worker and, 1404—ab
South African visit of, to Netherlands, 1320
Travel Study Club of American Physicians, 1315
tuberculosis infection in, [Kirchner] 1847—ab
what medicines do prescribe? 750—E
white and colored, distribution, 2051
PHYSIOGNOMY and body build, 1905
PHYSIOLOGY, old Bohemian, 992
physicochemical viewpoints, [Höber] 709—ab
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PIA MATER, diffuse glioma, [de Lange & Smid] 712—ab
PIGMENT, atrophy, treatment, [Axmann] 2001—ab
PIGMENTATION, skin, tintometer for analyzing, [Rowntree & Brown] 1513—ab
PILOCARPIN in urticaria, 136
in glaucoma, [Larsen] 1266—ab
PINE OIL, effect on mosquitoes, [Barnes] 221—ab
PINEAL GLAND, excision under intra-arterial anesthesia, [Ariand] 1256—ab
tumor, diagnosis in adult, [Alajouanine & others] 1761—ab
tumor, diagnosis, roentgenogram in, [Léri & Layani] 1842—ab
PISERRA, tribute to, 208
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINTA DISEASE, [Peña Chavarria & Shipley] 155—ab
in Mexico, [Romero] 1340—ab
PITUITARY BODY, abscess, [Simonds] 68—ab
action on metabolism, [Rossiysky] 154—ab; [Liebesny] 711—ab
action on glycemia in toads, [Houssay & others] 1845—ab
disorders, and gastro-intestinal tract, [Lockwood] *1034
disorders, surgical treatment, [Frazier & Grant] *1103
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy, adiposogenital
PITUITARY BODY—Continued
fresh, effect on ovulation, [Walker] 1837—ab
in pregnancy, [Veidovsky] 1847—ab
irradiation in ovarian insufficiency, [Szenes & Palugyay] 78—ab
is it essential to life? 2037—E
lesion, polyuria after, [Houssay & others] 1263—ab
lymphocytic infiltration, [Simmonds & Brandes] 222—ab
posterior lobe, [Celestinoda Costa] 152—ab; [Bauer] 1595—ab
posterior lobe and diabetes insipidus, [Trendelenburg] 1594—ab
removal, experimental, [Dandy & Reichert] 703—ab
tumor, destruction, without insufficiency syndrome, [Worms & Delater] 1677—ab
tumor, monosymptomatic intense leg pains in, [Wortman] 1440—ab
tumor, roentgen-ray therapy, [Kaplan] *268
tumor, pituitary extract in, [Zeiner-Henriksen] 1102—ab
tumor, treatment, [Pardee] *513
PITUITARY EXTRACT: See also Glandular Therapy
action, [Weiss & Teibisz] 643—ab
action on blood sugar, [Lawrence & Hewlett] 70—ab; [Kylin] 1846—ab
action on intestinal muscle, [McDonald] 932—ab
action on liver, [Coope] 71—ab
action on nitrogen metabolism, [Grabfield & Prentiss] 69—ab
action on urinary secretion, [Craig] 932—ab
action on urine, [Stehle & Bourne] 854—ab
action on uterus, [Rucker] *1637
experimental inhibition of exudation by, [Saxl & Donath] 1521—ab
in diabetes insipidus, [Trendelenburg] 1594—ab; [Bauer] 1595—ab; [Carnot & Peron] 1762—ab
in enuresis, [Bonacorsi] 1434—ab
in granular colpitis, [Kermauner] 480—ab
in obstetrics, [Eversmann] 643—ab; [Rucker] *1637
in pituitary tumor, [Zeiner-Henriksen] 1102—ab
in polydipsia, [Bauer] 1595—ab
in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Wright] 1002—ab
in Raynaud's disease, [Kopf] 556—ab
influence on epinephrin action, [Steppun & Sargin] 1682—ab
infundibulin, [Bell] 149—ab
Pituitary Extract Obstetrical, 437
Pituitary Extract Surgical-Merrell, 437
PLACENTA ablatio, [Barney] 1758—ab
expulsion, manual, injuries after Credé's method, [Sieber] 1173—ab
extract as galactagogue, [Pueyrredón] 1339—ab
extract,effect on epinephrin action, [Steppun & Sargin] 1682—ab
hemorrhage, uteroplacental apoplexy, [Phaneuf] 145—ab
human, chemical changes with age in, [Wehefritz] 394—ab
hydraulic turgidization, [Koerting] 394—ab
malaria infection effect on, [Blacklock & Gordon] 1589—ab
permeability, fetal hormones, [Lüttge & Mertz] 860—ab
praevia, [Barney] 1758—ab
retained, and palpation, [Pankow] 233—ab
retained, prophylaxis and treatment, [Wagner] 233—ab
separation, diagnosis, [Klein] 77—ab
separation, premature, [Williams] 1094—ab
site, vs. uterus shape, [Demme] 1539—ab
size, relation to baby, [Adair & Thelander] 1087—ab
tissue, effect on fertility, [Kovacs] 1087—ab
tuberculosis, [Horálek] 2060—ab
PLAGUE, bubonic, bacteriophage treatment, 1653
bubonic, in Russia, 278
coexisting with tuberculosis, [Jettmar] 1433—ab
control, International Bureau of Public Hygiene, 1825
immunization against, 451; [Schütze] 1759—ab
in India, 448
in mammals, [Elton] 1673—ab
insect, beneficial parasites, 127
past, present and future, [Lloyd] *729
prevention, 1391—ab
prevention, in Java, 690
report of Health Section of League of Nations, 1497
sporadic cases, [Paso] 1436—ab
treatment, bacteriophage, 1653; [d'Herelle] 1762—ab
virus, persistence in green hides, [Schein & Jacotot] 779—ab
PLANTS, atypical cell proliferation produced in, [Bittmann] 79—ab
pathology and medicine, 359—E
roentgen-ray action on, [Komuro] 79—ab
toxin-antitoxin mixtures in treatment of, [Picado] 779—ab
PLASMOMA in bone, [Perrin] 935—ab
PLETHORA, experimental, hemolysis in, [Julianelle & Pons] 1162—ab
PLEURA, cancer, metastatic, [Feinblatt] 147—ab

PLEURA—Continued
fluid, cholesterin in, [Singer & Whitby] 1673—ab
irrigation with methylene blue, [Rosenstein] 395—ab
knife in pleural sac after swallowing [Woodman] 1840—ab
puncture, sudden death from, [Fonteyne] 154—ab
PLEURISY: See also Empyema
autohemotherapy in, [Pometta] 1922—ab
cortical, [Martini & Gourdy] 709—ab
exudative, calcium chlorid treatment, [Thoné] 1761—ab
exudative, diplococcus in, [Pastore] 1763—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Myers & Rollie] 702—ab
with effusion, end-results, in children, [Graham] 778—ab
PLEURITIS, etiology, [Kudo] 228—ab
PNEUMO-ENCEPHALON, therapeutic value, [Trömner] 396—ab
PNEUMOCOCCUS, antigenic properties, [Avery & Neill] 1254—ab
immunity, fatigue and susceptibility to infection, 979—E
immunity produced with soluble pneumococcus antigen, [Ferry & Fisher] 636—ab
immunologic relationship, [Avery & Heidelberger] 1254—ab
immunologic study, [Avery & Morgan] 1254—ab
infection of eye, Lundsgaard] 1014—ab
Prophylactic, Pneumococcus Vaccine, 1223
serum, antipneumococcus, [Larson & Nelson] 637—ab
type I serum, anaphylactic shock and failure of desensitization after, [Blankenhorn] *325
types in pneumonia, [Christensen] 1174—ab
PNEUMONIA, antipneumococcus serum, [Larson & Nelson] 637—ab
blood ions in, [Ehrismann] 395—ab
complications, extreme leukopenia, [Menninger] *435
croupous, acidosis and chlorid retention in, [Holten] 1174—ab
epidemiology, [Abbott] 383—ab
excretion of organic acids after, [Clausen] 66—ab
immunity, produced with soluble pneumococcus antigen, [Ferry & Fisher] 636—ab
in children, [Mondini] 476—ab
in children, treatment, [Hoppe & Freeman] 2057—ab
jagziekte of sheep, [Cowdry] 1254—ab
pneumococcus types in, [Christensen] 1174—ab
recurrent type I pneumonia, [Kohn] *1888
treatment, diathermy, [Walsh] 705—ab
treatment, oxygen, 37—E; [Binger] 1587—ab
treatment, vaccine, of children, [Mondini] 476—ab
unresolved, roentgenography, [Krost] 465—ab
vital capacity in, [Arnett] *966
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS, 127
siderosis of lungs, [Hoke] 314—ab
under workmen's compensation act (Conn.), 1247—Ml
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, postoperative, in perivisceritis, [Carnot] 309—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, recurrent, [Burra] 150—ab
pseudopneumothorax, [Dehio] 232—ab
spontaneous, in children, [Cattelan] 858—ab
spontaneous, in pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnant woman, [Dubrow] 702—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
bilateral, efficacy, [Couland] 391—ab
bilateral, in chronic catarrhal bronchitis, [De Martini] 1097—ab
erythrocytes and, [Moog & Pelling] 478—ab; [Dünner & Mecklenburg] 859—ab
in grave diabetes, [Rosenberg] 233—ab
sedimentation test as guide in, [Papanicolau & Weiller] 1998—ab
thoracoplasty and, 1801—ab
POISON and infection compared (Mo.), 295—Ml
POISON OAK extract in rhus poisoning, [Alderson] 1002—ab
Poisoning: See Rhus poisoning
POLIOMYELITIS, acute, virus of, [Pagani Cesa] 1169—ab
acute, epidemic, [Watkins & McKenzie] 1089—ab
acute, with polyarthritis, [Haakon Sæthre] 1266—ab
in Germany, 1745
increase in, U. S., 447
roentgenographic bone changes in, [Hassin & others] *267
sequels, urethral calculus, [Rathburn] 853—ab
treatment, convalescent's serum, [Draper] 995—C; [Shaw & others] *1555; [Winslow] 1986—C
treatment, Rosenow's serum, [Winslow] 1986—C; [Sugg] 1993—ab
treatment, roentgen ray and diathermy, [Bordier] 393—ab, 1675—ab
treatment, spinal drainage, [Montgomery & Cole] *890
POLLEN extracts, standardization, 650—ab
POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, familial, [Herz] 1597—ab; [Kretschmer] 2002—ab
POLYCYTHEMIA—Continued
compensatory, with pulmonary emphysema, [van den Eeckhout & Lahaye] 72—ab
erythremia treated with phenylhydrazin, [Owen] *2027
POLYDIPSIA: See Thirst, excessive
POLYNEURITIS: See under Neuritis
POLYURIA: See Urine, excessive
PONNDORF VACCINATION: See Rheumatism, treatment; Tuberculin, treatment; Tuberculosis, treatment
PORPHYRINURIA: See Urine, porphyrinuria
PORTAL VEIN, sclerosis, [Wohlwill] 786—ab
POST-GRADUATE ASSOCIATION'S "Medical Tactics," 1894—E
POST GRADUATE ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA, 47; 986; 1409
POSTUM CEREAL and Mellon Institute, 1420
POSTURE, effect on blood pressure, [Stahnke] 1680—ab; [Field & Bock] 1839—ab
effect on vital capacity, [Hunter] 851—ab
pelvic changes due to, [Blinchey] 1004—ab
postural hypotension, [Bradbury & Eggleston] 1915—ab
POTASSIO-MERCURIC IODIDE, Germicidal Discs of, 517
POTASSIUM Bromid Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, local
chlorid and calcium for hypertension, [Addison & Clark] 1428—ab
Iodid: See also Syphilis, treatment
iodid in puerperal fever, [Hnátek] 1682—ab
ions, enhancing action, on auricle, [Deloyers] 1336—ab
Tartrate: See Trichinosis, treatment
POWDERED WHOLE LACTIC ACID MILK—Merrell-Soule, 1811
PRECIPITIN reaction of fibrinogen, [Hektoen & Welker] *434
test in identifying yeasts, [Balls] 1756—ab
PREGL'S SOLUTION for glycogen estimation in vaginal secretion, [Franken] 1173—ab
PREGNANCY after ovary grafting or transposition, [Tuffier & Bour] 1010—ab
age and, [Schaanning] 1848—ab
Ambard urea coefficient in, [Mördre] 862—ab
anaphylactic shock in, [Simonin & Fernier] 473—ab
bilirubinemia in, [Susstrunk] 861—ab; [Herrmann & Kornfeld] 1682—ab
blood acetone in, [Bokelmann & others] 861—ab
blood changes in, [McDonagh] 1674—ab
blood in; chemistry of fetal and maternal blood, [Plass & Matthew] 546—ab
blood salt in, [Von Oettingen] 786—ab
blood surface tension in, [Soiowiew] 79—ab
blood uric acid in, [Bokelmann & Rother] 861—ab
blood volume in, [Bohnen & Borrmann] 1520—ab
cerebrospinal fluid cholesterol in, [Garofeanu & Lazar] 1675—ab
complications, anemia, [Larrabee] 1513—ab
complications, breast cancer, 379
complications, dilatation of ureter and kidney pelvis, [Kretschmer & Heaney] *406
complications, exophthalmic goiter, [Gutiérrez Alfaro] 155—ab
complications, fibroma, [Abrahamsen] 1926—ab
complications, infected myoma, [Spencer] 1673—ab
complications, malaria infection, [Blacklock & Goron] 1589—ab
complications, nephritis, [Heynemann] 1767—ab
complications, pituitary tumor, [Vejdovský] 1847—ab
complications, purpura, [Rushmore] 1836—ab
complications, pyelitis, [Kretschmer & Heaney] *406
complications, pyelitis, outlook for fetus, [Naujoks] 236—ab
complications, pyelonephritis after nephrectomy, [Hall] *743
complications, recurrent cutaneous actinomycosis, [Waterman & Patrick] 222—ab
complications, transverse myelitis, [Gueissaz] 780—ab
complications, uremia with convulsions, [Nubiola] 782—ab
compound, [Ewers] 1335—ab
compound, double ectopic, [Oliva] 1431—ab
compound, ectopic plus normal, with viable fetuses, 1319
congenital syphilis roused by, [Récamier] 1095—ab
corpus luteum atresia in, [Eufinger & Bader] 394—ab
danger for women employed industrially, [Slonaker & Robertson] 143—ab; 840
diabetes and, [Springer] 1766—ab
diagnosis, Abderhalden's reaction, [Katz & Szenes] 480—ab; [Hirsch] 710—ab
diagnosis, Dienst's method, [Timofeew] 1439—ab
diagnosis, early, [Werner] 234—ab
diet in, vs. size of child, 1242
duration, subnormal evidence for, [Rissmann] 1439—ab
early, following delivery, [Brehm] 1758—ab
effect of irradiation on, 116—E; [Zappert] 642—ab; [Hooker] 1667—ab
PREGNANCY—Continued
epinephrin action on uterus, [Rucker] 304—ab
extra-uterine, bilateral tubal, [Jordan & Bigger] 227—ab; [Bracey] 1009—ab
extra-uterine, compound, [Oliva] 1431—ab
exira-uterine, double, [Oliva] 1431—ab
extra-uterine in compound pregnancy, [Ewers] 1335—ab
extra-uterine, leukocyte count diagnostic aid in, [Farrar] 1918—ab
extra-uterine, micro-Abderhalden reaction in, [Katz & Szenes] 480—ab
extra-uterine plus normal, with viable fetuses, 1319
extra-uterine, recurring tubal, [Momigliano] 1519—ab
extra-uterine, ruptured tubal, autotransfusion in, [Hempel] 395—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, [Aljovín & Heraud] 230—ab
heart in, maternal, [van Nest] 225—ab
hydatidiform mole and, 697
in adolescents, [Jaroschka] 860—ab
kidney function in, [Chochloff] 236—ab; [Heynemann] 1767—ab; [Yamada] 1841—ab
liver function test in, [Watson] 1098—ab
medical thinking, [Greil] 1595—ab
meninges permeability in, [Benda] 1681—ab
menstruation during, [Beckers] 151—ab; [Wintz] 233—ab; 697
metabolism in, [Klaften & Stecher] 2000—ab
mother at 59, 1231
notification, compulsory, France, 203
ovary lipoid content in, [Eufinger & Bader] 394—ab
protracted, labor induced in, [Köhler] 395—ab
rectal examinations in, [Demme] 710—ab
relation of placenta size and uterus shape to, [Demme] 1520—ab
spasmophilia and, [Merletti] 1014—ab
sympathicotonus of brain arteries in, [Muck] 2060—ab
syphilis in, cause of stillbirth, [Taylor & Forest-Smith] 1674—ab
syphilis in, [Knebel] 643—ab; [Bertrán & Muñoz Arbat] 782—ab
syphilis in, treatment, [Fraser & Impey] 65—ab; [Hall] 1672—ab; [Dayras] 1842—ab
thyroglobulin effect in, [Mahnert] 1520—ab
tooth destruction in, [Kerwin] 1994—ab
toxemia of, blood chemistry in, [Stander & others] 546—ab
toxicosis, acetonemia in, [Bokelmann & Bock] 2001—ab
toxicosis, [Beker] 80—ab
tuberculosis in, [Pellé] 392—ab
tuberculosis in, with cholesteremia, [Salomon & De Potter] 1843—ab
tuberculosis in, vs. artificial pneumothorax, [Pellé] 392—ab
tuberculosis in, terminating in spontaneous pneumothorax, [Dubrow] 702—ab
tuberculosis in, vaginal hysterectomy in, [Hornung] 315—ab
unsuspected, carried to term, [Beckers] 151—ab
uterus scars affecting, [Peham] 480—ab
vaginal secretion reaction during, [Heinlein] 1522—ab
vision in, [Metzger & others] 1100—ab
vomiting of, fetal protein intoxication in, [Hora] 776—ab
vomiting of, glucose intravenously and carbohydrate feedings in, [Titus] *488
vomiting of, insulin and glucose for, [Thalhimer] 306—ab
vomiting of, phenobarbital in, 290
vomiting of, treatment, [Rucker] 1672—ab
vomiting of, uncontrollable, [Ruiz Viso] 935—ab
water metabolism in, [Runge & Kessler] 1520—ab
when does it begin? [Reni] 235—ab
PRESCRIPTIONS, what do physicians prescribe? 750—E
PRESERVATIVES, Food: See Food preservatives
PRESSIOPHONE, apparatus for auscultation of arterial pressure, [Harlé] 392—ab
PRIAPISM of long duration, [Lasnmle] 232—ab; [Wilson & Maus] 1163—ab
PRISONS, International, Prison Congress, 687
sanitation, American Prison Association report, 1568
syphilis in, Germany, 1150
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION: See also under Evidence
consultant cannot disclose (Minn.), 220—Ml
examining physician, testimony not privileged (Okla.), 1990—Ml
nurses, privilege does not extend to (Ariz.), 1424—Ml
physician, privilege not personal to (Kan.), 1423—Ml
physician within rule if paid from employees' dues (Ark.), 1000—Ml
relationship determining factor (Miss.), 848—Ml; (Wis.), 999—Ml
PRIZES, Agamede medal of Women's Foundation for Health, 1146
Accademia del Lincei, 1982
Alvarenga prize, 912; 1496
Banti, created by Argentine physicians, 1410
Bufalini, for evidence extolling experimental method in science, 835

PRIZES—Continued
essays on maternal mortality, Melbourne Permanent Committee for Postgraduate work, 367, 1234
for health work in schools, American Child Health Association, 1568
for theses, Hygiene Dept., International Exposition, Argentina, 528
Graefe, for research on glaucoma and fluid interchanges in eye, 835
Hamilton medal, Journal of South Africa, 46
Harveian Society, 1739
Humbert I, Dr. Farkas receives orthopedic prize, 1900
in gynecology, Société de Chirurgie, 528
John Horsley memorial prize, 124
Nobel, none this year, 1739
Nobel, taxes peril, 1900
of Roentgen Ray Society, 1071
open to Italian medical officers, 1076
Pathological Society of Philadelphia, 1494
Zannetti, for research on skin grafting, 835
PROCAIN, intraspinally, in tetanus, [Reyhilk] 1848—ab
PROCTOLOGY, correlation with other specialties, [Jackson] ★939
American Academy of Proctology, latest thing in special society line, 842—P
PROHIBITION: See also under Alcohol; Moonshine; National Prohibition Acts
districts reorganized, 912
possession of liquor, when lawful (Mo.), 1157—MI
"white mule" as medicine (Mo.), 1157—MI
PROSTATE abscess, [Herman & Carp] 386—ab
enlarged, errors in diagnosis and treatment, [Hryntschak] 234—ab
enlarged, kidney function tests with, [Eskelund] 2002—ab
enlarged, roentgenotherapy, [Sala Parés & Pañella Casas] 782—ab
obstruction, roentgenotherapy, [Krabbel] 232—ab
sarcoma, in boy, [Culver] 853—ab
syphilis, [Salleras] 1436—ab
PROSTATECTOMY, prognosis, [Mollá Rodrigo] 231—ab
suprapubic, [Salvini] 1433—ab; [Mursell] 1920—ab
transvesical, [Madrid] 935—ab
PROSTATITIS causes backache, [Player] 1002—ab
diathermy in, 1155; 1325
of nonvenereal origin, [Baker] ★1606
PROSTITUTION, legislation, Czechoslovakia, 1415
International League against Venereal Disease, 1824
PROTEIN: See also Casein
absorption from alimentary tract, [Hettwer & Kriz] 1087—ab
action on ketonuria, [Thannhauser & Markowicz] 1924—ab
agents, nonspecific, reaction of, [Ling] 66—ab
diet, effect on kidneys, [Newburgh & others] ★1703
diet in pellagra, [Mook & Weiss] 1916—ab
dynamic action, blood amino-acids in, [Liebeschütz-Plaut & Schadow] 1679—ab
dynamic action, specific, [Dürr] 936—ab; [Liebeschütz-Plaut] 2001—ab
heat denaturation of, [Wu & Wu] 468—ab
hypersensitiveness, 1306—E
immunity and, 746—E
in Blood: See Blood proteins
in Urine: See Urine protein
liable, [Loew] 314—ab
metabolism and muscle work, 195—E
metabolism in chronic nephritis, [Nonnenbruch] 556—ab
metabolism vs. liver function, [Carlson] ★1469; [Mann] ★1473; [Greene] ★1476
nitrogen, determination, [Main & Locke] 224—ab
of wheat bran, [Jones & Gersdorff] 468—ab
Proteins Dried—Mulford, 825
Protein Extracts—Mulford, 745
Protein S. M. A. (Acidulated), 1137
sensitization, 1306—E
sensitization, extreme, to cow's milk, [& Erb] 68—ab
sensitization in pruritus, [Wise & Ramicrez] 222—ab
shock may restore vegetative tonus to normal, [Obregia & others] 1518—ab
shock, vagus rôle in, [Garrelon & Santenoise] 1518—ab
therapy, [Christoffersen & Polack] 1522—ab
therapy, in gonorrhea, [Tansard] 1433—ab
therapy in gonorrheal conjunctivitis, [Grönholm] 1682—ab
therapy in hypertension, [Kylin] 1681—ab
therapy, metabolism after milk injections, [Butomo] 2000—ab
therapy; milk freed from chlorids in treatment of edema, [Carrayrou] 1997—ab
therapy, nonspecific, in peptic ulcer, [Marx] 1013—ab
therapy, parenteral, in arthritis, [Eidelsberg] 303—ab
therapy, parenteral, in eczema in infants, [De Sanctis] 1262—ab
therapy, parenteral, in gonorrheal urethritis, [Jijon] 477—ab
therapy, parenteral, in hemoptysis, [Grossfeld] 1680—ab
PROTEIN—Continued
therapy in peptic ulcer, [Marx] 1013—ab; [von Hertlein] 1680—ab
Tuna Fish Protein Extract Diagnostic—P. D. & Co., 35
value of egg white and casein, [Mitchell] 1837—ab
PROTHROMBIN, transformation, speed of, into thrombin in hemophiliacs, [Feissly] 152—ab
PROTOZOA and radium action, [Bruynoghe & Dubois] 1676—ab
cultivation of flagellates, [Boeck & Drbohlav] 1590—ab
dysentery caused by, 1625—ab
PRURIGO, in liver disease, [Brack] 397—ab
PRURITUS, itching skin, [Goeckerman] 469—ab
protein sensitization in, [Wise & Ramierez] 222—ab
psychogenic, [Klauder] ★1683
vulvae, treatment, [Arnoldi & Warnekros] 234—ab
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA bacillus vs. anatoxin reaction, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 309—ab
PSORIASIS [from monilia, [Fleisher & Wachowiack] 222—ab; 746—E
quartz lamp in, [Swartz] 546—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Parker] 1670—ab
sweat in, chemical analysis, [Barney] ★1373
treatment, [Ibotson] 156—ab; [Goeckerman] 226—ab
universal, and tumor-like lesions, [Levin] 1250—ab
PSYCHANALYSIS, vs. reality, [Knoll] 73—ab
Freudian, attack on, 281
PSYCHIATRY clinic in general hospital, [Sands] ★723; [Rolleston] 1995—ab
growth in, 1065—E
PSYCHOLOGY, Congress of, at Munich, 532
of sick child, [Borrino] 1169—ab
PSYCHONEUROSES, [Orbison] 1332—ab
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Mental Disease
atypical, and hereditary taints, [Smith] 469—ab
blood in, [Henry & Mangam] 386—ab
head trauma and, [Taft & Strecker] 1916—ab
in endocrine gland diseases, [Campbell] 296—ab
migraine and, 2047
psychographic, [Jacobi] 395—ab
PSYCHOTHERAPY, [Weinberg] 1344—ab
in cutaneous neuroses, [Klauder] ★1683
in gynecology, [Jaschke] 234—ab
in organic nervous diseases, [Inglessis] 1594—ab
in outpatient work, [Peck] 223—ab
PUBERTY and bone chemistry, [Hammett] 297—ab
diabetes and, [Heiman-Trosien & Hirsch-Kauffmann] 1765—ab
factors producing, [Frank & others] ★1558
precocious, [Farfán López] 1923—ab
PUBIOTOMY: See Pelvis, enlarging
PUBLIC HEALTH: See under Health, Public
PUERICULTURE, center for, Italy, 1413
PUERPERAL INFECTION: See also Milk-Fever, bovine
acute, [Bigger & FitzGibbon] 1094—ab
etiology, [Bigger & FitzGibbon] 1094—ab
etiology, bacilli, [Nürnberger] 1681—ab
prevention, discussed in Post-Graduate Medical Journal, [Rolleston] 1500—ab
prognosis and treatment, 1093—ab
treatment, [ten Berge] 1174—ab
treatment, arsenicals, [Rivière] 393—ab
treatment, chemotherapy ineffective, [Polak] 1836—ab
treatment, iodin, [Hnátek] 1682—ab
treatment, progress, [Saidl] 712—ab
treatment, specific dressings applied locally, [Lévy-Solal & Simard] 780—ab
treatment, specific vaccine and serum, [Lévy-Solal & Leloup] 393—ab
virulence test in, [Thadewald] 1100—ab
PUERPERIUM, anemias of, [Larrabee] 1513—ab
centric palsies in, [Talley & Ashton] ★26
Hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
hemorrhage, secondary uterine, [Hobbs] 390—ab
Insanity in: See Insanity
residual nitrogen in, [Heesch] 395—ab
PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE, difference in right and left wrist, [Gilinstschikoff] 1265—ab
rate and lowered basal metabolism, 1403—E
wave, change in form, [Bramwell] 549—ab
PUPIL, behavior with exaggerated intracranial pressure, [Adrogué & Balado] 75—ab
PURPURA complicating pregnancy, [Rushmore] 1836—ab
hemorrhagic, chronic, splenectomy in, [Chauffard & Duval] 780—ab
hemorrhagic, spleen in, [Mino] 1169—ab
hemorrhagic, splenectomy for, [Farley] 771—ab; [Vincent] 774—ab; [Giffin & Halloway] 1159—ab; [Clopton] 1426—ab; [Cowen] 1432—ab
infectious meningococcus, [le Bourdellès] 154—ab
infection, myelitis simulating, [Etienne] 72—ab
thrombopenic, [Leschke] 1099—ab
thrombopenic, splenectomy in, [Harttung] 641—ab
PURPURA—Continued
toxic, from sulpharsphenamin, [O'Leary & Connor] 65—ab
PUS, calcium in, [Schulze & Scheller] 1909—ab
PUTREFACTION, experimental infection, [Weinberg & Ginsbourg] 1095—ab
PYELITIS in children, bacteriophage in, [Sickenga] 1440—ab
in new-born, [Sauer] ★327; [Graham] 1513—ab
mercurochrome in, [Tomkies] 69—ab
pregnancy, [Kretschmer & Heaney] ★406
pregnancy, outlook for fetus, [Naujoks] 236—ab
PYELONEPHRITIS complicating pregnancy after nephrectomy, [Hall] ★743
gonococcus, [Bianchetti] 1096—ab
hematuria in, [Blanc] 1433—ab
nephropyelitis, [Taddel] 476—ab
PYEMIA, jugular vein ligation in, [Melchior] 1342—ab
PYLORUS acidity, [Bársony & others] 232—ab
gastroscopy, [Sternberg] 1342—ab
insufficiency, as aid in diagnosis, [Bonorino Udaondo & Sanguinetti] 858—ab
polyp, causes stenosis, [Escudero] 1263—ab
spasm, [Hughson] 546—ab
spasm, extramucous division of pyloric muscle in, [Butzengeiger] 235—ab
spasm, nonsurgical treatment, [Herz] 1596—ab
stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, [Bolling] ★20
stenosis, from polyp, [Escudero] 1263—ab
stenosis of infants, [Davison] 1002—ab
stenosis, spastic, in infants, surgery for, [Hoffa] 397—ab
stomach acidity and, [Bársony & others] 232—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYODERMATITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans
PYODERMIA, in infants from excessive perspiration, [Marfan] 1676—ab
in children, ultraviolet rays in, [Chatin] 1591—ab
PYONEPHROSIS, partial resection of kidney, [Richter & Zimmermann] 305—ab
PYORRHEA alveolaris; micrococcus gazogenes, [Hall & Howitt] 1003—ab
cytodiagnosis in, [Alexeieff] 1517—ab
Pyorrhea Remedy Fraud, government closes mails to another swindle, 994—P
PYRIDIN, toxicity, 1081
PYROGALLIC ACID: See Acid, pyrogallic
PYURIA: See Urine, pyuria

Q

QUACKERY, German Antiquackery Society exposition, 204
John D. Ricker, "magnetic masseur," 628—P
Los Angeles Times again, 442—E
naprapathy, regulation of valid (Ill.), 294—MI
Post-Graduate Association's "Medical Tactics," 1894—E
protecting community against, 1776—ab
QUARRIES, accidents at, 1568
QUARTZ LAMP: See under Ultraviolet Rays
QUINIDIN in Heart Disease: See under Auricular Fibrillation; Heart disease
death from, mechanism, [Gordon & others] 1162—ab
QUININ, effect on diphtheria toxin, [Nélis] 73—ab
antagonistic to thyroid extract, [Kroszczynski & Modrakowski] 1843—ab
estimating amounts, in solutions, [Sinton] 1431—ab

R

RABBITS, raised in rabbitries, tularemia absent in, [Francis] 378—C
Fever: See Tularemia
RABIES epidemic, management, [Withington & Bigelow] 1252—ab
institute for prophylactic treatment, 1913-1923, Vienna, 838
Pasteur Antirabic Preventive Treatment (Harris modification), 584
Rabies Vaccine (Semple Method)—Squibb, 1305
three great national health problems, [Dowling] ★484
treatment, ether-treated virus diluted with saline, [Hempt] 1258—ab
treatment, rapid ether method, [Hempt] 1258—ab
vaccination, lipovaccine, [Botafogo Gonsalves] 1676—ab
vaccinating dogs against, 1065—E; 1661
virus, conservation, [Plantureaux] 309—ab
RACE, changeability of bodily characters, 1745
constitution a racial type, [Henckel] 2000—ab
problems, England, 1411
problem in South Africa, 1570
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RADIATIONS: See also Radium; Roentgen Rays
congenital and hereditary malformations produced by, 116—E
effect on cancer cell, [Wood] ★1033; [Sykes] 1242—C
from cod liver oil, [Haxthausen] 1174—ab

RADIATIONS—Continued
from man to animals, [Friedenghal] 1595—ab
skin reactions to, [Schwarz] 1925—ab
RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES, leukemia from, 1571; [Weil] 1592—ab
aging of natural mineral waters, 1139—E
pernicious anemia from, 1571; [Weil] 1592—ab
unrecognized dangers in use and handling of, [Martland & others] *1769
RADIODERMATITIS, prevention, ultraviolet rays, [MacKee & Andrews] *1715
RADIOGRAPHERS, lay, and medical reports, 1901
RADIOLOGY in gastric ulcer, 1603—ab
diploma in, 986
International Radiological Congress, 368; 906—E
of respiratory apparatus, [Viton] 1098—ab
protection of workers, [Kaye] 368
RADIOTELEPHONE, injuries resulting from, 284
RADIOTHERAPY, deep, for myxomas, [Bolognesi] 474—ab
deep, for uterine fibromyomas, [Butler] 1678—ab
electrocoagulation and, in malignant disease of ear, nose and throat, [Pfahler] *344
in tuberculous cervical adenitis, [Smith & Hopkins] *262
RADIUM action on neurotropic viruses, [Bruynoghe & Le Fèvre de Arric] 1676—ab
action on protozoa, [Bruynoghe & Dubois] 1676—ab
action on vaccine, [Bruynoghe] 72—ab
emanation, action on tetanus toxin, [Ferroux & Mutermilch] 1518—ab
emanation has no affinity for cancer tissue, [Ferroux & Lacassagne] 1518—ab
emanation injection, blood changes after, [Kotzareff] 475—ab
emanation injection for endarteritis obliterans, [Vanjsek] 315—ab
necrosis (mesothorium), [Hoffmann] *961; [Martland & others] *1769
ores, richer, 1234
Radium Emanation Activator, Saubermann, 1487
Radium Ore Revigator, capitalizing public's ignorance, 1658—P
storage, in reticulo-endothelial system, [Martland & others] *1769
Treatment: See also Uterus, cancer treatment, encirclement, [Handley] 368—ab
RADIUS, epiphyseal separation of lower end of, treatment, [Zadek] 67—ab
dislocation in children, [Bonn] 1924—ab
RADON—Standard Chemical Co., 825
RAG FLOCK regulations, 621
RAILROADS, accidents, increase, England, 1075
heating of cars, liability (Ark.), 1914—MI
RÂLES, parenchymal, in tuberculosis, [Bruns] *739
RAMISECTION: See also Angina Pectoris; Paralysis, spastic
[Leriche & Wertheimer] 153—ab
lumbar sympathetic, and ganglionectomy, [Brown & Adson] 1160—ab
muscle tonus and foot reflexes, [Langelaan] 1522—ab
sympathetic, for muscle rigidity and contracture, [Wertheimer] 1260—ab
technic, [Leriche & Wertheimer] 153—ab
RAMON FLOCCULATION TEST: See under Scarlet Fever
RAT-BITE FEVER, [Gussew] 1171—ab; [Winkelbauer] 1341—ab
in Paris, [Apert & others] 780—ab
in Switzerland, [Fulghieri] 552—ab
spiral organisms of rats and, [Mooser] 1587—ab
spirochetes in, [Parmanand] 228—ab
RATS as plague carriers, [Paso] 1436—ab
destruction, by neembattis, [Tiwari & Lal] 854—ab
RAYMINOL not acceptable for N. N. R., 1241—E
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, [Mumford] 1840—ab
complicated with gastric ulcer, [Friedenwald & Love] *83
etiology, [Iwai & Mei-Sai] 150—ab
periarterial sympathectomy in, [Venable] 1758—ab
pituitary and, [Kopf] 556—ab
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, [Schneiderman] 1513—ab
suprarenal deficiency in, [Mainini] 1263—ab
RECTUM, cancer, sphincter conserved in removing rectum, [Vallard & Ricard] 153—ab
cancer, relief of tenesmus with, [Hook] 786—ab
injuries, impalement, [Madelung] 1593—ab
polyp guillotine, [Soper] *517
postrectal teratoma causes intestinal obstruction, [Sawday] 1840—ab
rectopexy in children, [Petrén] 1598—ab
stricture, diathermy for, [Picard] 938—ab
stricture, indirect cause of pellagra, [Joyce & Seabrook] 226—ab
vagina constructed from, [Schubert] 1844—ab
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS, American: See American Red Cross
Belgium, new president, 1654
Congo, branch of, 451
RED CROSS—Continued
Italian, new president of, 1982
Netherlands, new hospital, 128
REFLEXES, Babinski, [Löwy] 711—ab
conditional, vs. digestive leukocytosis, [Voronoff & Riskin] 1439—ab
correlations of viscera in right abdomen, [Solleri] 1010—ab
duodenum-pylorus, [Bársony & Egan] 860—ab
foot, and muscle tonus, [Langelaan] 1522—ab
neck, tonic, in tuberculous meningitis in children, [Wechsler] *510
oculocardiac, electrocardiography of, [Fribourg-Blanc & Hyvernat] 1517—ab
patellar; relaxation and knee jerk, 1141—E
posture, in man, [Hoff & Schilder] 232—ab
tendon, location of sensibility causing, [Pachon & Pottiteau] 392—ab
REHABILITATION, war veterans educated for medicine, [Hines] 133—C
REJUVENATION, another mail-order rejuvenating concern declared a fraud, 694—P
RELAPSING FEVER, diphtheroid rods in blood, [Gundersen] 80—ab
lymphocytosis in, [Karwacki] 1168—ab
treatment of general paralysis, [Marie] 473—ab
RELAXATION and knee jerk, 1141—E
RENEX, another mail-order rejuvenating concern declared a fraud, 694—P
REPRODUCTION, effect of roentgen ray on, [Hooker] 1667—ab
RESEARCH, medical, lectures in Essen, 1574
state and medical, in Great Britain, [Fletcher] 49—ab
RESPIRATION, abnormalities, spirography in, [Mudd] 1090—ab
apparatus, radiology of, [Viton] 1098—ab
artificial, apparatus, [Takeuchi] 854—ab
artificial, effect, [Roth] 235—ab
blood lactic acid and, [Binet & Collazo] 1761—ab
Cheyne-Stokes, heart rhythm changes due to, [Resnik & Lathrop] 850—ab
Cheyne-Stokes vs. alkali reserve, [Merklen & others] 550—ab
determination of respiratory exchange, [Ulrich] 644—ab
epinephrin effect on, [Kuno] 854—ab; [Nice & Nelli] 1087—ab
exercise and, [Mudd & Means] 928—ab
irregularities, [Greisheimer] 303—ab
laryngotracheal sound, [Winkler] 1765—ab
periodic, [Gollwitzer-Meier] 478—ab
vesicular sound, mechanism, [Winkler] 1173—ab
RESPIRATORY TRACT, bacteriology, [Thomson] 389—ab
cancer, [Citelli] 1262—ab
catarrh in children, [Clarke] 1841—ab
disease, and heating, 1562—E
diseases, chlorin treatment, [Diehl] 637—ab; [Nichols & others] 1061—ab
disease, nonsurgical, [Finess & Miller] *339
disease, nontuberculous, 1903
RESUSCITATION: See Heart, injections into
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL APPARATUS vs. infection, [Bergel] 1679—ab
arsphenamin and, [Del Baere] 1847—ab
function test, [Memmesheimer & Klövekorn] 2059—ab
histocytomatoses, [Epstein] 1680—ab
radium and mesothorium storage in, [Martland & others] *1769
RETINA, circulation of one's own eye, direct inspection, [Fortin] 1264—ab; 1340—ab
detachment, pathogenesis, [Weekers] 989—ab
detachment, treatment, [Gonin] 989—ab
hemorrhages in kala-azar, [Ling] 1515—ab
hemorrhage, in new-born, [Metzger] 1171—ab
hitherto undescribed layer of, [Fortin] 1678—ab
RETINITIS, diabetic, insulin treatment, [Chaufard & others] 392—ab
diabetic, [Friedenwald] *128
in nephritis, [Spir] 556—ab
REVIGATOR, Radium Ore, capitalizing public's ignorance, 1658—P
RHABDOMYOMA in fetus, [Procházka] 1767—ab
RHEUMATIC FEVER: See Rheumatism, acute articular
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
acute articular, causes radial paralysis, [Dufour & Blondel] 1997—ab
acute articular, mercurochrome in, [Covington] 1091—ab
acute articular, morbid anatomy of rheumatic fever, [Meltzer] 167—ab
cardiac, acute febrile, [Raúl Goyena] 75—ab
chronic, in children with congenital syphilis, [Acuña & Bazán] 311—ab
climate in, 1831
diagnosis, differential, [Libarona Brian] 1519—ab
gonorrheal, [Bezançon & others] 1009—ab
in children, [Acuña & Bazán] 311—ab; [Poynton] 450—ab; [Coates & Thomas] 1007—ab; [Raven] 1760—ab; [Poynton] 1995—ab
muscular, [Demiéville] 154—ab
of brain, 51
rheumatic nephritis, [Vanni] 1262—ab
Robes' anti-rheumatic injections, 845—ab
tonsils and, [Gording] 1266—ab
RHEUMATISM—Continued
treatment, Dr. Tripp's Liquor Rheumatica, 1418—P
treatment, Mizar, 212—P
treatment, thorium emanation inhalations, [Roque & Chevallier] 153—ab
treatment, vaccine, Ponndorf method, [Paul] 1265—ab
vertebral, 689
RHEUMEEZ not accepted for N. N. R., 132—P
RHINOPHYMA, treatment, [Grattan] 548—ab
RHINOPLASTY: See Surgery, plastic
RHUS, poisoning, [Krause & Weidman] 56—C
poisoning, paraffin treatment, [McNair] 457—C
poisoning, preventive treatment, [Weidman] 1088—C
poisoning, treatment, [Alderson] 1002—ab
RIBS, fractured, dressing for, [Knowles] 853—ab
RICHAUD, A., death of, 1318
RICHET, Charles, scientific work of, [Richét] 857—ab
RICKER, JOHN D., "magnetic masseur," 628—P
RICKETS, antirachitic action of irradiated animals, [Nelson & Steenbock] 773—ab
antirachitic vitamin, 976—E
cholesterol irradiation and, [Beumer] 1438—ab
control, demonstration in New Haven (cod liver oil and sunlight), [Eliot] *656
craniotabes and, [Wilson & Seidowitz] 701—ab; 1972—E
Deformities from: See Deformities; Spine curvature
developing where there is abundance of sunlight, [Léri] 707—ab
etiology, [Webster & Hill] 70—ab
experimental, [Glanzmann] 857—ab; [Maurer & others] 1521—ab
experimental, and cereals, 679—E
experimental; pure foodstuff diet, [McCollum & others] 1253—ab
hematology of rats with, [Maurer & others] 1521—ab
in infants, mechanotherapy, [Wimberger] 1597—ab
late, and osteomalacia, [Stapleton] 71—ab
light as antirachitic factor, [Bloch & Faber] 1511—ab
pathogenesis, [Bosányi] 785—ab
pathogenesis, acidosis in, [Blum & others] 393—ab
prevention, [Jundell] 1767—ab
seasonal incidence, 1972—E
tetany and, [Salomonsen] 862—ab
treatment, irradiated milk, [György] 397—ab; [Kramer] 927—ab
treatment, sea and sunlight, [Jaubert] 391—ab
RICKETTSIA prowazeki vs. typhus, [Hauduroy] 1844—ab
RICKETTSIASIS, 1563—E
RIGIDITY: See Muscles, rigidity
RING REACTION, clinical value, [Biasiotti & Mars] 476—ab
RINGER'S SOLUTION, 135
lavage of peritoneum with uremia, [Landsberg & Gnoinski] 1675—ab
RINGWORM at Caracas, [Vegas] 155—ab
of scalp, [Pernet] 850—ab
RITHOLZ mail-order quackery, 286—P
RIVANOL, disinfection of kidney tissue, [Rosenstein] 1265—ab
ROBES' ANTI-RHEUMATIC INJECTIONS, 845
ROBINSON'S PERNICIOUS ANEMIA CURE, 1323—P
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, aid in antimalarial work in Salta, Jujuy and Tucuman provinces, 1237
ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE, staff changes, 122
diseases under investigation, 1409
ROENTGEN RAYS Action: See also Pregnancy, effect of irradiation on
action, [Holzknecht & Pordes] 1766—ab
action on blood sugar, [Flecker & Cameron] 71—ab
action on cancer receptivity, [Lacassagne & Samssonow] 152—ab
action on explants, [Krontowski] 1680—ab
action on frog's eggs, [Ancel & Vitemberger] 1009—ab
action on gastric mucosa, [Brocq & Oury] 1821—ab
action on hen's eggs, [Ancel & Vitemberger] 392—ab
action on plants, [Komuro] 79—ab
action on skin and vegetative system, [Bucky & Müller] 314—ab
action on tumor tissue, 1815—E
bone changes from, in old poliomyelitis, [Hassin & others] *267
danger from, in ovarian cysts, [Faure] 392—ab
diagnosis of mediastinal tumors, [Evans & Leucutia] *1215
diagnosis vs. lay radiographers, 1901
elective action of, [Seide] 2000—ab
examination, court will not order (N. J.), 1086—MI
failure to use (Wis.), 219—MI
fibrosis, in recurrent breast cancer, [Swanberg] *1059
findings, gastric and duodenal, after operation, [Case] *1385

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
fluoroscopy, in lithola papaxy, [Goldstein] 1430—ab
fluoroscopy, renal, at operating table, [Hager] ★1222
for pelvimetry of superior strait, [Thoms] ★253
indiscriminate use of, 360—E
mercurochrome action on, 459
not parallel, 458
plus diathermy in poliomyelitis, [Bordier] 393—ab; 1675—ab
roentgenography during renal operation, [Sosman] 1918—ab
sickness, prevention, [Crevoisier] 310—ab; [Zweifel] 778—ab; [Doub & others] ★1299
skin susceptibility to, in various diseases, [Neu] 2058—ab
standards, international, [Bragg] 368—ab
sterility and, 1506
sterilization, 1082
ulcers, prevention with ultraviolet ray, [MacKee & Andrews] ★1715
unit, Holzknecht, 1081
units, international, [Bragg] 368—ab
ROENTGENOGRAM: See also Malpractice
admissibility in evidence (N. J.) 699—Ml
finger print signature on, [Mendloroz] 75—ab
identification held sufficient (Mo.), 1423—Ml; (N. J.) 2054—Ml
interpretation and lay radiographers, 1901
mercurochrome effect on, 459
ROENTGENOLOGIST liable to sterility? 1506
ROENTGENOLOGY, education in, [Hickey] ★557
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also under Cancer; and names of various diseases
deep, immediate metabolic disorders after, [Doub & others] ★1299
stimulation therapy by, [Flatau] 234—ab
surface, with very soft roentgen rays, [Bucky] 234—ab
uterine hemorrhage controlled by, [Newcomet] ★1459; [Mason] 1830—C
when is it indicated? [Wahl] 304—ab
ROENTGENSTEREOGRAPHY in obstetric pelvic measurement, [Archangelski] 395—ab
ROMITI, GUGLIELMO, professor of anatomy at University of Pisa, 765
ROSE BENGAL Test: See Liver function test
ROSE'S WHOOPING COUGH REMEDY, judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry, 1577—P
ROSENOW'S SERUM: See Poliomyelitis
ROSEOLA infantum, [Zahorsky] 765—C
ROSS, SIR RONALD, poem by, on discovery of malaria germ, 1324
ROTUNDA LYING-IN HOSPITAL report, [Fitz-Gibbon & Falkiner] 2057—ab
ROUND LIGAMENT, inguinal endometriosis, [Sampson] 1836—ab
RUBBER gloves, 1878—ab
RUDIMENTARY ORGANS, 1656
RUMINATION, and roentgenology, [Kohlmann] 312—ab
RUMPEL-LEEDE PHENOMENON, [Weissmann] 1342—ab
RURAL communities, health vs. citizenship, [Ferrell] ★497
health vs. urban health, 1895—E

S

S-K REMEDY, 1908—P
SACCHARIN, statutory restrictions valid (Ohio), 769—Ml
SACHS-GEORGI REACTION, globulin in, [Schuringa & Kapsenberg] 1344—ab
SAFETY contest, International, 686
SAGITTAL SINUS, puncture, [Herz] 1766—ab
SAHLI DESMOID REACTION: See Desmoid Reaction
SAILORS: See Navy; Seamen
SAJODIN Tablets 1 Grain, 437
SALICIDOL not acceptable for N. N. R., 764—P
SALICYL, liberation from methyl salicylate, [Hanzlik & Presho] 1003—ab
SALICYLATES, [Hanzlik & Presho] 1003—ab
treatment of epidemic encephalitis, [Denéchau & Barbary] 1008—ab
SALIVA vs. dental caries, [Dodds] 1759—ab; [McIntosh & others] 1759—ab
SALIVARY GLANDS, innervation, [Asher] 313—ab
internal secretion of, [Goljanitski] 641—ab
tropin action on, [Hazard & Mercier] 1337—ab
SALMON oil, vitamin potency of, [Holmes & Pigott] 1585—ab
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tube
SALT and arteriosclerosis, 766
in maternal and fetal blood, [von Oettingen] 786—ab
intraperitoneally in dehydrated infants, [Lasersohn] 306—ab
iodized, and milk secretion, [Stiner] 781—ab
iodized, in goiter prophylaxis, 1970—E
iodized, vs. hyperthyroidism, [Kimball] ★1709; 1732—E
metabolism; sweat analysis, [Barney] ★1373
reactions, neutral, in skin, [Bommer] 642—ab
solution, hypotonic, erythrocytes resistance to, [Leake & Pratt] ★899
solution in diabetes insipidus and polydipsia, [Bauer] 1595—ab
SANDFLY, transmits kala-azar, [Napier] 228—ab
SANIPRACTORS' licenses, attempt to restore, Washington, 1899
SANITA, judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry, 1576—P
SANITATION, Pan-American conferences, 749
tuberculosis and travel, Bucharest, 128
SANOCRYSIN: See Tuberculosis, treatment
SARCOID, lichenoid, [Wright] 1251—ab
SARCOMA: See also Fibrosarcoma; Melanosarcoma
chicken, transmission of acquired characters in, [Llambias & Brachetto-Brian] 1593—ab
chronic and acute inflammations cause, [Harbitz] 236—ab
chronic disease and, [Harbitz] 862—ab
in fishes, [Roffo] 474—ab
in orbit, [Castresana] 1340—ab
of eyelid, [Satanowsky] 1264—ab
of kidney in child, [Craig] 472—ab
of mesentery in infant, [de Elizalde & Medeiros] 935—ab
of prostate in boy, [Culver] 853—ab
rat Jensen, regression of, [Woglom—852—ab
reaction to foreign body, [Garschin] 79—ab
round cell, fusiform and roentgen-ray treatment, [Schreiner & Herger] 2056—ab
tar, experimental, [Murphy & Landsteiner] 387—ab
trauma and, [Speciale] 1262—ab
SARSAPARILLA, Grandma's Compound Sarsaparilla, 1576—P
SAUBERMANN RADIUM EMANATION ACTIVATOR, 100,000 Mache Units, 1487
SAUSAGE, control of, [Bundesen] ★1285
SAYMAN'S WONDER HERBS, judgment issued by Bureau of Chemistry, 1907—P
SCABIES, eosinophilia in, [Tsvetkova] 862—ab
the itch, 1066—E
treatment, Danish, 1748
SCALE, ulcerascus, [Holtz] 1171—ab
SCALP, ringworm of, [Pernet] 850—ab
SCANDINAVIAN FOUNDATION: See American-Scandinavian Foundation
SCARLET FEVER, [Jundell] 1767—ab
antiscarlatinal serums, [Kellog] 388—ab; [Chen] 1432—ab; [Aldershoff] 1744—ab
antitoxin, concentrated, therapeutic results with, [Dick & Dick] ★1693
antitoxin, Dochez, [Thenebe] 68—ab; [Graham] ★95
antitoxin preparations, [Dick & Dick] 996—C
antitoxin, Ramon flocculation test on, 1855—ab
antitoxin; Scarlatinal Antitoxin (Unconcentrated)—Mulford, 35
antitoxin; Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin Concentrated Globulin—P. D. & Co., 437
antitoxin; Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin—Lederle (Refined and Concentrated), 1487
antitoxin; Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin—Lederle (Unconcentrated), 35
antitoxin treatment, [Park] ★1180; [Blake & Trask] 1584—ab; [Dick & Dick] ★1693
bacteriophage in stools in, [Cowie & others] 225—ab
blanching test in, [Levin & Parsons] 927—ab
blood complement and cholesterol in, [Szirmai] 1171—ab
blood in, specific substances in, [Peschle] 1434—ab
complications, uremia and albuminuria, [Cluca & Nadejde] 1259—ab
convalescents' serum, [Bode] 396—ab; [Pontano] 476—ab; [de Rudder] 937—ab; [Soriceanu] 1238—ab
diagnosis, [Fanconi] 475—ab
diagnosis, vaccine skin test, [Sheltenkoff] 1265—ab
Dick test for, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 551—ab; [Colby] 1334—ab; [Brown] 1335—ab; [Nobel & Orel] 1596—ab; [Rosen & others] ★1728; [Brokman] 1843—ab; [Bourcart] 1998—ab
Dick test; toxin for, [Rosen & Korobitzina] 1014—ab
Dick test with Caronia's vaccine, [Brokman & others] 1843—ab
epidemic, from ice cream, [Ramsey] 1512—ab
etiology, [Di Cristina & Caronia] 781—ab; [Nasso & Laurinsich] 1013—ab; [Park] ★1180; [Brokman & others] 1843—ab
extinction phenomenon in, [Zlatogoroff & Derbach] 1343—ab
familial, [Meyer & Burghard] 397—ab
hemic plasma cells in, [Hickling] 1673—ab
hemorrhage in, fatal, [Calder] 1515—ab
immunity to toxin, [Henry & Lewis] 1257—ab
immunization, 923; [Bourcart] 1998—ab
infection through vaccination wound, [Wickes] 305—ab
mortality, International Bureau of Public Hygiene, 1825
pathogenesis, [Brokman & others] 1843—ab
prevention, 451; [Park] ★1180; 1571
prevention with convalescent's serum, [Soriceanu] 1238—ab
prevention with Caronia's vaccine, [de Toni] 476—ab
research, [Zlatogoroff] 556—ab
SCARLET FEVER—Continued
sedimentation test in, [Büchler] 1596—ab
sequels, acute polyarthritis, [Rivas Maza] 1435—ab
serum production, [Tsen & King] 1432—ab
toxin, [Rosen & Korobitzina] 1014—ab
toxin and antitoxin, [Aldershoff] 158—ab
toxin and local immunity, [Zoeller & Manoussakis] 551—ab
toxin, complexity, [Park & Spiegel] 1756—ab
toxin, immunity to, [Henry & Lewis] 1257
toxin preparations, [Dick & Dick] 996—C
toxin, Ramon flocculation test on, 1855—ab
treatment, antitoxin, [Park] ★1180; [Blake & Trask] 1584—ab
treatment, antitoxin, concentrated, [Dick & Dick] ★1693
treatment, convalescents' serum, [Bode] 396—ab; [Pontano] 476—ab
treatment, Dochez serum, [Thenebe] 68—ab
treatment, new antiscarlatinal serum, [Chen] 1432—ab
urine in, specific substances in, [Peschle] 1434—ab
vaccine skin test in diagnosis and prognosis, [Sheltenkoff] 1265—ab
vegetative nervous system and, [Block & Koenigsberger] 1013—ab
SCARLET RED treatment of gonorrhea, [Holzbach] 937—ab
SCHICK TEST: See also under Diphtheria
in Eskimos [Bay-Schmidt] 2060—ab
in new-born and mother, [Ronchi & Redlich] 476—ab
should it be abandoned? [Kellogg] 1667—ab
SCHISTOSOMA, complement fixation with, [Fairley] 1996—ab
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, treatment, [Tai] 778—ab
SCHOLARSHIPS in neuropsychiatry, 1232
in medical schools, 614—E
Medical Women's National Association, 1739
SCHOOLS, health bureau in, Bucharest, 1239
medical inspection vs. prevention in pediatrics, [Knox] 1587—ab
medical inspection, England, 1979
medical treatment of school children, England, 1148
overcrowded curriculum cause of dementia praecox, Belgium, 1149
reforms, Italy, 1982
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical
Association of American Medical Colleges, 46; 609; 1315
correlation in teaching of laboratory and clinical subjects, 613—E
description, by states, 600
graduate, approved, 597
graduate, Buenos Aires, 532
graduate, London, 1902
graduate, principles regarding, 595
graduation, verification of, 1748
in Japan, 203
rebuff to Calcutta University, 205
tuition fees and scholarships in, 614—E
SCHRAMM'S PHENOMENON, diagnostic value, [Schwarz] 79—ab
SCHULTZ-CHARLTON BLANCHING TEST, [Levin & Parsons] 927—ab
SCIATICA, [Helweg] 398—ab; [Jansen] 1768—ab
chronic, surgery in, [Taylor] 1001—ab
etiology and pathogenesis, [Klein] 1522—ab
intractable, treatment, [Viner] 392—ab
spinal fluid in, [Noel] 1266—ab
SCIENTIFIC DRUG COMPANY, Herraora products, 1660
SCLERA implanted on capsule of Tenon, [Alonso] 1098—ab
SCLERODERMA, endocrine disorders in, [Hoffmann] 233—ab
in infants, [Dolinšek & Ermenc] 1173—ab
skin capillaries in, [Brown & O'Leary] 544—ab
ultraviolet ray treatment, [Ianichewski] 552—ab
SCLEROSIS, amyotrophic lateral, [Souques] 229—ab
amyotrophic unilateral, from tumor in rolandic area, [Barré & Morin] 229—ab
multiple, early diagnosis, [Marquézy] 1259—ab
multiple, of infectious origin, [Alajouanine] 475—ab
multiple, treatment, [Fischer] 233—ab
multiple, virus causes peripheral nerve lesions [Minea] 1069—ab
Perirenal: See under Perinephritis
SCOPARIUS, action on veins, [Busquet & Vischniac] 1336—ab
SCOPOLAMIN in obstetrics; 1155; 1243
SCORPION poisoning, [Ocaranza] 783—ab
SCROFULA and teeth affections, [Tholuck] 234—ab
SCROTUM, syphilitic elephantiasis, [Marshall] ★875
SCURVY, experimental; antiscorbutic properties in eggs, [Hauge & Carrick] 224—ab
hematuria in, [Pestalozza] 781—ab
milk content in scurvy-preventing substances, [Frank] 642—ab
roentgen-ray diagnosis, [Pelkan] 927—ab
SEAMEN, international service of venereal prophylaxis, 1319; 1824
merchant, health of, 1317

SEAWATER BATHS: See under Baths
SEBACEOUS GLANDS, epithelioma in, [Caylor] 703—ab
SECRETIN in intestinal juice, [Volborth] 64—ab
SECRETIONS, Internal: See Endocrine Glands
SELLA TURCICA, roentgen study, in abnormal children, [Gordon & Bell] 298—ab
SEMEN, examination, [Macomber] *1604
SEMILUNAR BONE, aseptic necrosis in, [Vána] 786—ab
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE, lacerated, treatment, [Beressot] 1260—ab
SEMINAL VESICLES from syphilitic patients, [Saleeby] *1131
SEMINAL VESICULITIS, vasopuncture for, [Thomas] 1839—ab
SENILITY: See Old Age
SEPTICEMIA, compensable, when not (N. Y.), 463—Mi, (reversal), 847—Mi
fate of microbes in blood stream, [Martin] 1426—ab
from tonsils, [Tanake & Crowe] 67—ab
micrococcus pharyngitidis, [Blandenhorn & King] 67—ab
streptococcus, serotherapy, [Engel] 313—ab
subacute venous, [Legrand] 475—ab
surgical, 915
treatment, artificial human antiserum, [Linser] 937—ab
treatment, autovaccine, [Ryti & Saltzman] 80—ab
treatment, dyes intravenously, [Churchman] *1849
treatment, gentian violet and mercurochrome, [Gatch & others] *894
tubercle bacillus, [Watson & Heath] 1837—ab
SERODIAGNOSIS: See also under names of various diseases
antiphagin reaction, [Sonnenschein] 1171—ab
SEROLOGY Institute, Netherlands, 1320
SEROTHERAPY, autoserum intraspinally in epidemic encephalitis, [Paulian] 1095—ab
in dysentery, [Gluhoff] 1343—ab
in cerebrospinal meningitis in infants, [Mogilnicki] 1167—ab
in measles, [Nobel & Schönberger] 78—ab
in pneumonia, [Larson & Nelson] 637—ab
in puerperal infection, [Levy-Solal & Leloup] 393—ab
in streptococcus septicemia, [Engel] 313—ab
SERUM, antiserum, artificial human, [Linser] 937—ab
bactericidal property, from man and animals, [Tseitlin] 1265—ab
biologic reaction, filtered through collodion, [Trenti] 1096—ab
coagulation of plasma when divested of corpuscles, [Pickering & Reeves] 1257—ab
colibacillurla and anticolibacillus serum, 1655
complement fixation with plasma, [Tomčik & Vignati] 1682—ab
convalescent's, complications from, [Debré & Bonnet] 1259—ab
convalescent's, in parotitis, [de Lavergne & Florentine] 310—ab; [Debré & Bonnet] 1259—ab
convalescent's, in poliomyelitis, [Draper] 995—C; [Shaw & others] *1555
convalescent's in scarlet fever, [Bode] 396—ab; [Pontano] 476—ab; [de Rudder] 937—ab; [Soriceanu] 1238—ab
convalescent's, in whooping cough prevention, [Debré & Bonnet] 1259—ab
convalescent's, of dengue patients in treatment of splenomegaly in chronic malaria, [Ingram-Johnson] 1093—ab
convalescents', treating with formaldehyd, [Costa & Boyer] 1259—ab
convalescents', vs. infectious diseases prevention in children, [Soriceanu] 1238—ab
globulin test (Sia) in leprosy, [Frazier & Wu] 849—ab
government control, Switzerland, 1825
government regulation, Netherlands, 1744
government regulation proposed, England, 1235
iso-agglutinins in, [Starlinger & Strasser] 1595—ab
pepsin-inhibiting action of, [Hirsch-Mamroth] 783—ab
protein stability of plasma, [Wöhlisch] 313—ab
reducing power, in rat cancer, [Roffo] 553—ab
sickness after diphtheria antitoxin treatment, [Bienenstein] 1597—ab
sickness, after pneumococcus type 1 serum, [Blankenhorn] *325
sickness and tetany, [Hopmann] 1437—ab
surface tension in cancer pathogenesis, [Bauer] 1681—ab
surface tension in nephritis, [Clausen] 701—ab
surface tension in pregnancy and cancer, [Solowiew] 79—ab
surface tension of body fluids, [Adlersberg] 1438—ab
surface tension vs. bile acid action, [Adler & others] 1679—ab
trypanocidal substances of, [Leichtentritt] 1594—ab
SESAMOID, localized osteomalacia, [Müller] 1264—ab
SEX characters and hormones, [Witschl] 640—ab
SEX—Continued
education of the young, [Leone Bloise] 1262—ab
hormone, female, in circulating blood, [Frank & others] *510
hormone, female vs. puberty, [Frank & others] *1558
hormones in genital tissue grafting, [Pettinari] 1010—ab
life of American women, [Dickinson & Pierson] *1113
manifestations, effect of tumors on, 452
of child, cohabitation, and menstrual period, [Oelze-Rheinboldt] 478—ab
perversion, homosexuality and cocainism, [Joël & Fränkel] 1436—ab
ratio changed by subcutaneous injections of testicle tissue, [Kovacs] 1836—ab
SHAW, BERNARD, and general medical councilman, 1653
champions the demand of osteopaths for registration, England, 1901
on Irish medical controversy, 1147
SHIPS, demolished, use of wood from, for heating bakery ovens causes lead poisoning, 1981
SHOCK: See also Anaphylaxis; Protein
ephedrin in, [Chen] 1428—ab
traumatic, [Donati] 1677—ab
treatment in gallbladder disease, [Hinrichsen] 1924—ab
SHOE, orthopedic, for elevating depressed anterior metatarsal arch, [Kyle] 775—ab
SHORT STORY writers, medical, [Hays] 1242—C
SHOULDER, dislocation, recurrent, capsulorraphy in, [Thomas] *1202
disabilities, protracted, [Watkins] 1755—ab
dislocation, habitual, examination, [Pilz] 75—ab
habitual oblique position from obstruction of cerebral blood outlet, [Muck] 158—ab
injuries, deltoid paralysis after, [Smith & Christensen] 1588—ab
pain with perforated ulcer, [Bergareche] 311—ab
snapping, [Thomas] *1202
SIA'S GLOBULIN PRECIPITATION TEST in leprosy, [Frazier & Wu] 849—ab
SIDEROSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
SIFKURE, 1908—P
SIGMOID flexure, radical treatment, [Sawkoff] 315—ab
SIGMOID SINUS, infected, treatment, [Dixon] 1992—ab
SILVER nitrate, deep action of, [Haxthausen] 1598—ab
SINO-AURICULAR NODE: See under Nodes
SINUS: See also Maxillary Sinus; Nose, accessory sinuses; Sigmoid Sinus
cancer, treatment, [Kelstadt & Martenstein] 784—ab
disease and asthma, [Jenkins] 1758—ab
disease simulates brain lesions, [Stuart] 2057—ab
infections, posterior, intracranial complications, [Fink] 1917—ab
puncture of, [Herz] 1766—ab
SINUSITIS and swimming, [Taylor] *7
tuning fork test for, [Skovmand] 644—ab
SKELETON, cancer, [Bendick & Jacobs] 928—ab
SKIN, avulsion, extensive, [Sproat] 1669—ab
air currents effect on, 1490—E
cancer, radiotherapy, [Wassink & Wassink-van Raamsdonk] 1597—ab
cysticercus, [Coblentz] *1136
diphtheria, [Friedel] 1993—ab
diseases, [Eichenhub] 222—ab
diseases, blood coagulation time in, [Deschwanden] 1594—ab
disease, Burt Lake itch, [Forsythe] 547—ab
diseases, carbon dioxid snow treatment, [Legrain] 550—ab
diseases from emotional disorders, [Hazen & Whitmore] 856—ab
diseases, in ovarian disorders, [Szegö] 79—ab
diseases, nervous and psychic disturbances in, [Lortat-Jacob] 1261—ab
disease, psychogenic, [Klauder] *1683
diseases, sugar treatment, [Conca] 1999—ab
diseases suppurating, agar-vaccines in, [Tausion & Dlot] 550—ab
electrical resistance of, [Avelling & McDowall] 1257—ab
grafting, dental stent used in, [de River] 469—ab
grafts, [Bertocchi] 1096—ab
grafts, primary paraffin dressing for, [Collier] 930—ab
grafts, Thiersch, application of, [McLellan] 1427—ab
hypersensitiveness to tuberculin, [Andrus] 1249—ab
metabolism and, [Talbot & others] 1511—ab; [Bloch] 1573—ab
mottling of, [Williams & Goodman] *955
painful, and ingrown hairs, 1987
Pigmentation: See Pigmentation
reaction from measles diplococcus cultures, [Tunnicliff] 1334—ab
reaction in inguinal lymphogranuloma, [Frei] 2000—ab
reactions, multiple cutaneous, in hay fever, [Bernton] 1838—ab
SKIN—Continued
reactions provoked by certain wines in gouty persons, 1741; [Widal & others] 1922—ab
reactions to rays, [Schwarz] 1925—ab
susceptibility to roentgen rays in various diseases, [Neu] 2058—ab
Temperature: See Temperature
tuberculosis, [Bruusgaard] 1266—ab
tuberculosis, inoculation, [Stokes] 299—ab
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP, 1224—E; [Hellig & Hoff] 2059—ab
blood pressure and, [Landis & Erlanger] 1087—ab; 1224—E; [Blankenhorn & Campbell] 1425—ab
disturbances, in children, [Obarrio] 155—ab
effect on phosphorus excretion, [Kleitman] 1837—ab
how to go to sleep, [Farrow] 1760—ab
insomnia, [Hutchinson] 449—ab; 1995—ab
sleep center and, [Haenel] 1171—ab
SMALLPOX: See also Alastrim
alastrim and, [Hoffmann] 709—ab
diagnosis, biologic, [Loewenthal] 310—ab
epidemic in Milwaukee, 847; 1649
herpes and, [Gildemeiser & Herzberg] 1594—ab
history, in Australia, 687
immunity, skin test for, [Hooker] 774—ab
immunity, vaccine, [Hammerschmidt] 78—ab
in Boston in 1690, 141
in India, Russia and United States, 387
in twins at birth, [Martin] *268
incidence, [Pierce] 1667—ab
serodiagnosis, [Ritcosa] 1434—ab
Smallpox (Variola) Vaccine (Glycerinated), 584
statistics—one possible influence, 980—E; 1147
vaccination, 1910
vaccination, antismallpox crusade, Netherlands, 1320
vaccination, antivaccination activities, Switzerland, 1656
vaccination; antivaccinationist dies of smallpox, 1085
vaccination causes encephalitis, [Bastianane & others] 779—ab; [Netter] 779—ab; [Lucksch] 1434—ab
vaccination facts, 1560—E
vaccination in Milwaukee epidemic, 1649
vaccine, advances in study of, 207
vaccine immunity, [Hammerschmidt] 78—ab
vaccine, virulence test for, [Gins] 1340—ab
virus, filter passing, [Gye] 1006—ab
viruses, 1653
SMELL anomalies during neo-arsphenamin
smells of human body, 1910
treatment, [Donato] 781—ab
SMITH, ADAM, on medical education and related matters, [Pearl] *1663
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION seeks larger endowment, 1821
SNAKE bite, organic hemiplegia from, [de Magalhães] 231—ab
bite, treatment, 57
spiders enemies of snakes, [Brazil & Vellard] 1263—ab
venom, antivenom outfit, 215
SNAKEWEED poisoning outbreak, 1311
SNELLEN TEST, [Snell] *1367
SOAPS, coconut and linseed oil, germicidal efficiency, [Tilley & Schiller] 1757—ab
soft, neutral, [Stewart & Banerjee] 228—ab
SOCIAL SERVICE vs. other social agencies, 1447—ab
service workers, new school for, Czechoslovakia, 1903
training for, in factories, France, 1413
worker and physician, 1404—ab
worker's function, 1465—ab
SOCIETIES: See also list of Societies at end of letter S
county, minimum programs, 1975
habit of attending meetings, [Feingold] *83
more state society programs, 749—E
unusual program for Wisconsin State meeting, 521—E
SODIUM, action on pulmonary circulation, [Love & others] 929—ab
arsenite, effect on blood sugar, [Van Dyke] 2056—ab
bicarbonate, intravenous, results of, 1656
bicarbonate, mechanism of interfering action of, [Leonard & Wood] *1855
borate, action in hyperthyroidism, [Loeper & Olivier] 308—ab
bromid and codein phosphate in solution, compatibility, 997
chlorid effect on capillary activity, [Lee] 1837—ab
chlorid fever, [De Nito] 1435—ab
chlorid in bromism, [Stevenson] 1514—ab
chlorid solution intravenously in oncogenic constipation, [Pollitzer] 1595—ab
cyanid poisoning, new hazards for old, 321—ab
iodid in bronchial asthma, 299
iodid in ophthalmology, [Metzger] 554—ab
iodid, resorption from subcutaneous tissue, [Weiss & Kolta] 643—ab
retention with tendency to edema in epithelial nephritis, [Blum & van Caulaert] 779—ab
salicylate prevents acidosis, [Delore] 153—ab
Tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Tetraiodophenolphthalein

SODIUM—Continued
thiosulphate, in "hemorrhagic encephalitis," [Lasersohn] *436
thiosulphate in mercurial stomatitis, [Hall] 1590—ab
thiosulphate in mercurial poisoning, [Haskell & others] *1808
thiosulphate in metallic intoxication, [Roberts & Hosmer] 636—ab; [Kuhn & Reese] *1804
SOLAR PLEXUS, acute neurosis, [Cornioley] 1008—ab
SOLARSON, 437
SOLDIERS. See also Veterans
pensioned, war, England, 280
SOROKOWSKI'S Red Pepper Cure for rheumatism, 212—P
SOUND, exclusion of, 538, 697
SOUTH AFRICA, new regulations for dentists in, 125
racial problem in, 1570
SPAHLINGER TREATMENT: See Tuberculosis, treatment
SPARTEINE sulphate in auricular fibrillation, [Crawford] 1429—ab
action on heart and arterial pressure, [Mercier & Mercier] 1259—ab
SPASM, carpopedal, pathogenesis, [Bossert] 397—ab
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
blood and spinal fluid in, [Nourse & others] 927—ab
diathesis, causes larynx spasm, [Mouriquand] 1591—ab
of infants, alkali reserve in, [Rohmer & Worringer] 1763—ab
pregnancy and, [Merletti] 1014—ab
with peptic ulcers, [de Tullio] 1678—ab
SPECIALIST, title of, Italy, 1413
SPECIALTIES, correlation with proctology, [Jackson] *939
graduate courses in, 598
hospitals providing approved residencies in, 597
SPECIMENS, pathologic, deodorization, [White] *436
identification, from operating room, [Hastings] *1137
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECULUM, cataract eye speculum, [Bell] *268
Gelpi-Bubis weighted vaginal, [Bubis] *356
new obstetric vaginal, [McCormick] *1222
SPEECH after laryngectomy, [Burger & Kalser] 1265—ab
SPERM cultures in gonorrhea diagnosis and treatment, [Valverde] 1008—ab; 1742
SPERMATIC CORD, internal strangulation, [Chetti] 1516—ab
tumor, encysted sponge simulating, [Lastra] 1764—ab
SPERMATOGENESIS in epididymis diseases, [Kukudshanow] 1342—ab
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPIDERS as enemies of snakes, [Brazil & Vellard] 1263—ab
bite antiserum, [Brazil & Véllard] 640—ab
SPINA BIFIDA and urine incontinence, 2046
SPINAL CANAL, drainage, value in early poliomyelitis, [Montgomery & Cole] *870
pneumencephalon, therapeutic value, [Trömner] 396—ab
Roentgenography: See also Spinal Cord tumors
roentgenography with lodized oil, [Oudard & Solcard] 151—ab; [Moniz] 230—ab
roentgenography with liplodol, [Adams] 149 ab; [Ebaugh] 384—ab
SPINAL CORD block, liplodol to locate, [Ebaugh] 384—ab
compression, spinal fluid in, [Peter] 77—ab
degeneration, in Addison's anemia, [Hurst] 48—ab
diseases, diagnosis, iodized oil in, [Egas Moniz] 230—ab
hemorrhage, symmetrical, [Bolten] 158—ab
injury, acute, determination of local compression as indication for laminectomy in, [Coleman] *1106
tumors, [Elsberg] 385—ab
tumor, diagnosis, liplodol, [Adams] 149—ab; [Mixter] 544—ab
tumor, from arachnoid proliferations, [Winkelman & Wilson] 544—ab
tumor, leg pains in, [Wortman] 1440—ab
tumors, spinal fluid in, [Stookey & others] 1588—ab
SPINAL PUNCTURE, complications, [Perkel] 1676—ab
headache, vs. spinal fluid calcium, [Neustaedter & others] *347
indications, 1578
meningitis from contamination, [de Toni] 1262—ab
pyocyaneus meningitis after, [Levy & Cohen] *1968
rout.ne in spinal cord tumors, [Stookey & others] 1588—ab
treatment for intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, [Grulee] *336; [Comby] 1842—ab
treatment for spasmodic yelling in parkinsonism, [Schuster] 1438—ab
value in cranial injuries, 329—ab
SPINE, curvature, rachitic, [Harrenstein] 1014—ab
deformity of lower spine, [O'Reilly] 1756—ab
deformity, spondyiolisthesis, [Turner & Tchirkin] 1755—ab
fracture, traumatic, [Moore] 1994—ab
infection, [Mayer] 1756—ab
injuries, Weil-Kafka reaction in, [Cacciuri] 476—ab
Klippel-Feil syndrome, [Noble & Frawley] 2055—ab
laminectomy, indication for, in acute spinal cord injury, [Coleman] *1106
spondylitis with pain in psoas, [Gregory] 1439—ab
tuberculosis, 1831
tuberculosis, experimental Pott's disease, [Chevallier] 1843—ab
tuberculosis, heliotherapy in, [Sevier] *791
tuberculous spondylitis, lodized oil in diagnosis, [Oudard & Solcard] 151—ab
tumor, myeloma with uremia, [Frykberg] 1440
tumors, roentgenographic aspects, [Sicard & others] 1433—ab
tumors, roentgenotherapy, [Petrin & Laurin] 544—ab
tumor, vertebral exostoses coincident with, [Erdélyi] 1012—ab
SPIRITUALISM, dangers of occultism, [Jacobi] occultism, 1826; 1980
SPIROCHETES, diseases due to, [Steiner & Steinfeld] 1765—ab
detection, Fontana's method, [Krantz] 1013—ab
in tuberculous sputum, [Bezançon & Etchegoin] 307—ab
is mumps caused by, [Kermorgant] 392—ab; 748—E
pallida, detection, 371
spirochete-like filaments in blood, [Hall] 849—ab
SPIROCHETOSIS, bronchial, in Canton, [Cadbury & others] 149—ab
bronchopulmonary, [Marshall] 637—ab
bronchopulmonary, arsphenamins in, [Kline & Berger] *1452; [Kline] 1908—C
bronchopulmonary, Castellani's, [Notarangell & Tempesta] 476—ab
in rectum, [de Lavergne & Florentin] 72—ab
sympton-free, [Reiter] 1171—ab
SPIROGRAPHY in bronchial asthma, [Mudd] 1090—ab
in respiratory abnormalities, [Mudd] 1090—ab
SPLANCHNICOTOMY: See Nerve, splanchnicotomy
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS: See also Stomach, ptosis
duodenal compression in, [Novák] 1847—ab
extreme periodic ileus in, [Mirti] 555—ab
SPLEEN and red bone marrow, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report, 744
autolys.s in vivo, [Mason & others] 1428—ab
autolysis, traumatic, causes hepatic lesions, [Ravina & Jovin] 707—ab
bilirubin in blood of splenic vein, [Rich & Rienhoff] 547—ab
blood disorders, [Hanrahan] 144—ab
cancer, secondary, [Welch] 1670—ab
desiccated, and bone marrow, effect of feeding on erythrocytes, [Leake & Guy] 302—ab
echinococcus cyst, [Boyd] 1332—ab
Extract: See Tuberculosis, treatment; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
in hemorrhagic maladies, [Mino] 1169—ab
iron metabolism and, [Lauda] 1595—ab
mutual relations between liver and, [Hijmans van den Berg] 1573—ab
Pagniello point of special tenderness in malaria, [Zito] 74—ab
regeneration, [Schoenbauer & Sternberg] 305—ab
roentgen irradiation of, for asthma, [Gallino & Terrada] 1098—ab
roentgen irradiation of, in anaphylactic diseases, [Waldbott] 1993—ab
rupture, [Jacks.n] 1164—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Hansell] 1668—ab
wandering, with torsion of pedicle, [Sutton] 1996—ab
SPLENECTOMY: See also Purpura, hemorrhagic
cures congenital hemolytic jaundice, [Chaufford] 550—ab
effect on carbon monoxid poisoning, [Barcroft & others] 71—ab
effect on erythrocytes, [Mole] 1997—ab
effect on experimental cancer, [Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & Samsonowa] 152—ab
in Banti's disease, [Brandberg] 1598—ab
in splenic blood disorders, [Hanrahan] 144—ab
indications in anemia, [Aubertin] 474—ab
pernicious anemia in rats after, [Lauda] 1012—ab
splenic anemia with, [Kingston] 1515—ab
SPLENOMEGALY, atypical, [Treiger] 66—ab
eos.nophilia in, [Bass] 1513—ab
marked, and lymphocytosis in syphilis, [Elkin & Bowcock] *1135
treatment, blood serum of dengue patients, [Ingram-Johnson] 1093—ab
tuberculous, [Carling & Hicks] 1093—ab
SPLINTS, beef bone, [Harris] 1758—ab
simple, for baseball finger, [Lewin] *1059
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine, spondylitis
SPONGES: See also under Malpractice
encysted, [Foley] 1333—ab
encysted, simulating spermatic cord tumor, [Lastra] 1764—ab
SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Blastoma
SPOROTRICHOSIS in Pennsylvania, [Knowles & others] 1251—ab
in Montreal, [Burgess] 1916—ab
intestinal, [Boggs & Fried] 1252—ab
SPRUE, blood in, 946—ab
in section of South, [Lewis] 2057—ab
tricercomonas in human feces, [Thomson & Robertson] 307—ab
tropical, in child, [Johnson & Breidigain] 1513—ab
vaccine therapy, [Ashford] 849—ab
SPUTUM: See also Tubercle Bacilli
cytology, [Propper] 708—ab
examination, repeated, [Schlenker] 22—ab
molds in, [Lapham] 1584—ab
Much's granules, [Zuccòla] 1763—ab
pH of, [Hoff] 396—ab
proteins in, [Alder & Zaruski] 934—ab
spirochetes in, [Bezancon & Etchegoin] 307—ab
volume, measuring, technic for, [Leuret & others] 392—ab
SQUINT: See Strabismus
STAIN, bacterial, [Harrison] 636—ab
passage into spinal fluid, [Jervell] 1102—ab
STAINING, differential, of myelocytes, 1578
nerve fibers, Weigert's method, [Malkoff & Shargorodsky] 1344—ab
smooth muscle fibers, technic, [Favre] 856—ab
vital, of eye, [Marx] 1014—ab
STAPHYLOCOCCUS affections in internal medicine, 52
infection, vs. sympathicotonic substances, [Papilian] 1009—ab
Staphylococcus Aureus Vaccine, 1223
Staphylococcus Vaccine, 1223
STARCH, raw, beriberi from diet of, [Kepler] *409
STARVATION: See also Fasting; Hunger
ileus in, [Faehrmann] 786—ab
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 766
Arizona, 136
Arkansas, 923
California, 1326
Colorado, 1244
Connecticut, 136; 1244
Delaware, 215
District of Columbia, 1156
Florida, 1421
Georgia, 631
Hawaii, 766
Illinois, 459; 1579
Iowa, 1082
Kansas, 923
Louisiana, 1987
Maine, 58
Maryland, 998
Massachusetts, 215
Michigan, 1910
Minnesota, 215; 1083
Mississippi, 1507
Missouri, 379; 1749
Nebraska, 1661
Nevada, 379
New Mexico, 58
New York, 291
North Dakota, 539
Oklahoma, 1507; 1750
Pennsylvania, 2051
Rhode Island, 539; 1661
South Carolina, 1987
South Dakota, 1156
Tennessee, 1749
Utah, 1156
Vermont, 998
Washington, 845
Wisconsin, 1831
Wyoming, 459
STATISTICIANS, medical, foreign public, 759
STEARNS, G. B., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
STENSON'S DUCT, occupational tumor, [Sénèque] 1260—ab
injury, drainage of parotid gland, [Gillette] *1804
STERILITY, falloplan tube isthmospasm causes, [Kennedy] *13
from roentgen rays, 1506
in men, azoospermatism, 997
of persons of mixed blood, 630
treatment, ovary implantation, [Estes] 1426—ab
treatment, ovary grafting or transposition, [Tuffier & Bour] 1010—ab
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, law upheld with exception, Michigan, 1494; 1833—MI
by constructing double vagina, [Haendly] 1926—ab
of criminals, [Oschner] 1120; 1426—ab
of unfit, England, 369
roentgen-ray, 1082
tubal, [Waser] 1847—ab
Wisconsin governor kills bill, 124
STERILIZATION, SURGICAL, 1743
controlled by temperature not pressure, [Benton & Leighton] 1757—ab

STERILIZATION, SURGICAL—Continued
emergency, without gas, fire or hot water, [Haas] 1439—ab
STILLBIRTH, causes, [Adair] 1334—ab
syphilis cause of, [Taylor & Forest-Smith] 1674—ab
STOMACH, acidity; achlorhydria preceding pernicious anemia, [Sturtevant] *1638; [Riley] 1908—C
acidity, and hunger sensation, [Müller] 1521—ab
acidity, and motor function in infants, [Demuth] 1596—ab
acidity and pylorus, [Bársony & others] 232—ab
acidity, free hydrochloric acid estimation, [Hollander] 929—ab
acidity; pepsin and antipepsin in ulcers and nonulcer cases, [Popper] 2060—ab
acidity, *pH* of contents, [Kaufmann & Porges] 783—ab
acidity, vs. duodenal alkalization, [Matsuyama] 307—ab
cancer, 451
cancer, chlorin metabolism in, [Holler] 1595—ab
cancer, diagnosis, 420—ab
cancer, diagnosis, bleeding time in, and ulcer, [Harttung] 643—ab, 1844—ab
cancer, edema early sign, [Bonorino Udaondo & Casteigts] 1263—ab
cancer, etiology, [Cabot & Adle] 703—ab
cancer, familial tendency in, [Huddy] 855—ab
cancer, frequency of hyperthyroidism and, 905—E
cancer, subtotal gastrectomy, [Deaver & Reimann] *1619
cancer, surgery in, [Crile] *1625
cancer—ulcer, [Massa] 1592—ab
cardiospasm, [Mayo] 480—ab
cardiospasm—sign of esophageal obstruction, [Vinson] 1090—ab
cold application effect on, [Friedrich & Bokor] 1171—ab; [Von Friedrich] 1522—ab
colon bacilli in, in infants, [Plonsker & Rosenbaum] 554—ab
contents, acidification in determining neutral red excretion, [Davidson] 1748—C
contents examination of infants with and without diarrhea, [Davison] 465—ab
contents of unfed new-born infants, [Griswold & Stohl] 1511—ab
contents, *pH* of, [Kaufmann & Porges] 783—ab; [Kalk & Kugelmann] 1437—ab
contents, test meals, [Boas] 478—ab
Crises: See also Tabes Dorsalis
crises, nontabetic, [Lamy] 1095—ab
dilatation, acute, [David] 1343—ab
disease, extramucous division of pyloric muscle in, [Butzengeiger] 235—ab
disease, roentgenotherapy, [Bensaude & others] 475—ab
disease, sedimentation speed changes in, [Balachowsky] 73—ab
disorders in disease of other organs, [Losada] 231—ab
evacuation, action of atropin and epinephrin on, [Petrović] 1521—ab
excretion of morphin into, [Hatcher & Davis] 1003—ab; 1643—E
excretion of neutral red, [Davidson & others] *794; [Winkelstein & Marcus] *1397; [Piersol & others] 1513—ab; [Davidson] 1748—C
function, digestion of connective tissue, [Sagal] *92
function, normal, [Rehfuss] *1599
function test, neutral red, [Davidson & others] *794; [Piersol & others] 1513—ab
functioning vs. biliary apparatus, [Pietri] 1592—ab
gas bubbles, [Lutz] 467—ab
hair ball, recurrent, [Harris] 1515—ab
Hemorrhage: See Hematemesis
herpes zoster, thoracic, and, [Hess & Faltitschek] 2001—ab
leather-bottle, total gastrectomy for, [Reid] 1918—ab
lipase, studies in, [Landsberger] 1173—ab
motility vs. acidity, [Demuth] 1596—ab
motor function, [Hess & Faltitschek] 2060—ab
mucosa, action of roentgen rays on, [Brocq & Oury] 1921—ab
mucus in digestion, [Brestkin & Bykoff] 862—ab
nervous relations between colon and small intestine and, [Rabe] 1679—ab
neuroses, [Guzman Barron] 1169—ab
perforation, spontaneous, through skin, [Trias Goyol] 1011—ab
peristalsis, reverse, vs. nausea, [Fitzgibbon] *1889
physiology, alleged excretion of morphin into stomach, [Hatcher & Davis] 1003—ab; 1643—E
physiology, newer, 1401—E
ptosis, [Lick] 1594—ab
ptosis, surgery for, [Martin] 1597—ab; [Bralzew] 1597—ab
reimplantation, [Naegeli] 393—ab
resection after Billroth I and Haberer's modification, [Finsterer] 156—ab
resorption from chest and stomach, [Teschendorf] 478—ab
Sagging: See Stomach, ptosis

STOMACH—Continued
secretion, 1401—E; [Hellmeyer] 1844—ab
secretion, [Ciminata] 1519—ab
secretion after meal, [Nakao] 1165—ab
secretion and sugar, [Mahler] 711—ab
secretion by local stimulation, [Lim & others] 932—ab
secretion, causes of, [Ivy] *877
secretion, chlorids and hunger, [Jäkle] 1846—ab
secretion, chlorin metabolism in, [Holler] 1595—ab
secretion, functional tests for, 1813—E
secretion, gastric juice a germicide, 273—E; [Heineman] 457—C
secretion, humoral mechanism for, 1895—E
secretion, induced decrease of, [Glaessner] 1100—ab
secretion, intestinal phase, [Ivy & others] 932—ab
secretion of neutral red; [Davidson & others] *794; [Winkelstein & Marcus] *1397; [Piersol and others] 1513—ab; [Davidson] 1748—C
secretion, refractometry, [Fischer] 397—ab
secretion, research, [Katsch & Kalk] 2059—ab
secretion, studying, [Garbat] 99—ab
secretion vs. icebag, [Von Friedrich & Bokor] 1171—ab; [Friedrich] 1522—ab
secretory function, [Hess and Faltischek] 2060—ab
secretory test, histamin, [Carnot Libert] 1009—ab
Spasm: See Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
stasis, with toxemia, treatment, [Law] 637—ab
sugar action on, [Loeper & Marchal] 308—ab; [Mahler] 711—ab
surgery, especially in ulcer, [Crile] *1625
surgery, preoperative and postoperative care, [Delore & others] 1844—ab
surgery, roentgen-ray findings after, [Case] *1385
surgery, subtotal gastrectomy, [Deaver & Reimann] *1619; [Reimann] *1623
surgery, suture in, [Strauch] 1593—ab
surgery, total gastrectomy for linnitis plastica, [Reid] 1918—ab
syphilis, [Ajello] 1096—ab
syphilis, surgery for, [Pollidori] 475—ab
tobacco effect on, [Lickint] 783—ab
tube and mechanical stimulus, [Hirschberg & Rakau] 2058—ab
tube, death follows passing of, [Allan] 1515—ab
tuberculosis, [Suermondt] 236—ab
tumors, [Meier & Brams] 1164—ab
tumors, benign, [Echnitzler] 641—ab
tumor, fibroglioma, [Gosset & others] 310—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATITIS, mercurial, sodium thiosulphate in, [Hall] 1590—ab
STOMATOLOGY, diathermy in, [Corbus] *1844
in England, [Asgis] 629—C
STORAGE BATTERIES: See Batteries, storage
STRABISMUS, alternating convergent, [Goar] *101
alternating, [Young] 378—C
among school children, 1200—ab
STREET DUST ALLERGEN-Squibb not acceptable for N. N. R., 1504—P
STREPTOCOCCUS affections in internal medicine, 52
allergy, experimental, [Zinsser & Grinnell] 928—ab
causes acute polyarthritis, [Singer] 1680—ab
causes renal calculi, [Rosenow] 302—ab
culture, green coloration of, [Hagan] 704—ab
erysipelatis, biology, [Birkhaug] 1002—ab
hemolytic, studies on, [Rosenow] 388—ab
infections, treatment, [Eytel] 234—ab
mucosus otitis, 52
septicemia, serotherapy, [Engel] 313—ab
serum, Antistreptococcus Serum, 1223
Streptococcus Vaccine, 1222
streptolysin and hemolytic sediments, [Sherwood & Downs] 388—ab
uniformity and variations, [Demme] 1679—ab
STREPTOTHRIX, diphtheria bacilli lysis by, [Rosenthal] 707—ab
STRIDOR, congenital, [Benjamin] 397—ab
STRONTIUM, calcium substitute, [Hirsch & Oppenheimer] 1765—ab
STRYCHNIN action on nervous system, [Roger] 1518—ab
poisoning, accidental, [Willführ] 232—ab
spasms, insulin action in, [Karásek] 1767—ab
subcutaneous tissue absorption of, [Binet] 1763—ab
STSZ, HAROLD MELTON, another mail-order rejuvenating concern declared a fraud, 694—P
SUGAR, action on stomach, [Loeper & Marchal] 308—ab; [Mahler] 711—ab
in local palliative treatment of uterine cancer, [Vital Aza] 1844—ab
injection in insulin hypoglycemia, [Caltabiano] 1678—ab
sweetness of sugars, [Biester & others] 773—ab; 977—E
tolerance in arthritis, [Pemberton & others] *1794, *1796

SUGAR—Continued
treatment of dermatoses, [Conca] 1999—ab
treatment of epilepsy, [Wladyczko] 1998—ab
value of food, [Falta] 397—ab
SUGGESTION: See also Hypnosis
in cutaneous neuroses, [Klauder] *1683
SUICIDE among wage earners, 366
antisuicide bureau of Salvation Army, England, 836
in Germany, 991
SULPHARSPHENAMIN in puerperal infection, [Rivière] 393—ab
effect on Wassermann test, [Belding] 222—ab
in acquired syphilis, [Fox] 1088—ab
in congenital syphilis, [Dunham] 1088—ab
toxic purpura caused by, [O'Leary & Conner] 65—ab
SULPHATES, behavior in body, 1973—E
SULPHUR, deficiency of, [Grumme] 158—ab
Baths: See Baths, sulphur
SUNLIGHT, hygienic value of, and smoke pollution, 1652
effect on health, [Hill] 449—ab, 1499—ab; 1972—E
protection, tannin, [Meyer & Amster] 77—ab
SUPRARENALS capsules, effect of follicle phase on, [Watrin] 473—ab
bone marrow in, heterotopic, [Jedlička] 236—ab
cortex, function, [Falta] 2001—ab
cortex, thermogenetic function, [Sajous] 298—ab
cortical substance, significance of, [Porak] 154—ab
deficiency, in Recklinghausen's disease, [Malnini] 1263—ab
displaced [Weller] 299—ab
displaced, in liver and kidney, [Weller] 299—ab
effect of feeding interrenal glands, [Marine & others] 64—ab
Extract: See Epinephrin
gangrene, spontaneous, and, [Dmitrijew] 235—ab
hypofunction of, [Boenheim] 554—ab
in pathogenesis of toxic goiter, [Chauffard & Girot] 1010—ab
insufficiency causes headache, [Cornil] 1261—ab
insulin effect on, [Poll] 2059—ab
irradiation, blood calcium and pressure after, [Pozzi] 1678—ab
lipoid deficiency of, in epilepsy, [Popea & Eustaziu] 1518—ab
medulla, rôle in pseudaffective hyperglycemia, [Bulatao & Cannon] 64—ab
pseudaffective medullosuprarenal secretion, [Cannon & Britton] 64—ab
tuberculosis, chronic nephritis with, [Ortynský] 1439—ab
tumor, chromaffin cell, [Zeckwer] 851—ab
tumor, paraganglioma, [Zeckwer] 851—ab
SUPSALY, 630
SURGEON GENERAL, annual report, 1901
SURGEONS, flight, number of, U. S., 1740
SURGERY: See also Instruments; and under names of organs and regions
blood platelets in, [Hueck] 1099—ab
blood proteins after, [Hueck] 1099—ab
electrocoagulation in, [Johansson] 938—ab
fatal explosion in boy's mouth, 1499
fluoroscopy, renal, at operating table, [Hager] *1222
history, surgery of skull in ancient Peru, [Bello] 1340—ab
interallied surgical conference, [Moynihan] 844—C
mania for operations, [Krecke] 860—ab
minor, thermocautery in, [Starlinger] 234—ab
operating room, electric fans in, 1429; [Kirschner] 1439—ab; [Baldwin] 1577—C
operating room, hygiene, [Kirschner] 1439—ab
operating room specimens, identification, [Hastings] *1137
Plastic: See also Hip Joint surgery
plastic, extensive loss of skin, [Sproat] 1669—ab
plastic, for saddle nose, [Jobson] 545—ab
plastic, of nose, [Blair] *1931
plastic, remote results, [Juaristi] 1262—ab
postoperative acetonuria, [Rabinovitch] 1344—ab
postoperative pulmonary complications, [Boman] 1004—ab
preoperative care, vaccines in, [Galindez] 1099—ab
preoperative digitalization, [Marvin & others] 386—ab; 1226—E; [Meyer & Reinhold] 1679—ab
risk, glycosuria in, [Menninger] 1588—ab
risk, poor, glucose-insulin preparation, [Fisher & Mensing] 1585—ab
risk, poor, for surgery of pelvic organs, [Clark] *881
risk, poor, value of organized surgery, [Lahey] *886
risk, poor, laboratory assistance in preparing, [Thalhimer] *806
risk, reducing, in gastro-intestinal conditions, [Orr & Haden] *813
roentgenography during renal operation, [Sosman] 1918—ab
suppression of intestinal gases in, [Somalo] 231—ab

SURGERY—Continued
technic, de mulmis, [Edmunds] 1336—ab
SUTURES, fish line, [Chandler] *1487
in stomach operations, [Strauch] 1593—ab
SWEAT, chemical analysis, [Barney] *1373
excessive, 1420
excessive, causes miliaria and pyodermitis in infants, [Marfan] 1676—ab
excessive, in operating room, remedy, 1420; [Kirschner] 1439—ab; [Baldwin] 1577—C
induced by electric lamps "the bake," 40—E; [Pemberton] 63—ab
insensible, influencing, [Moog & Elmer] 2001—ab
pyodermatitis in infants and, [Marfan] 858—ab
SWEAT GLAND abscesses, roentgenotherapy, [Rütz] 1172—ab
suppurating dyshidrosis, iodin in, [Favre] 856—ab
SWIMMING pool control, 136
Committee on Otorhinologic Hygiene of Swimming, report, *357
sinusitis and, [Taylor] *7
SWITZERLAND vs. medical progress, [Sigerist] 1763—ab
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also under Angina Pectoris
abdominal, [Brown & Adson] 1160—ab
abdominal, in malignant hypertension, [Rowntree & Adson] *959
bilateral, in parasympathetic diabetes, [Bertram] 158—ab
cervical, effect, [Pearce & van Allen] 1586—ab
cervical, for subjective sounds in ear, [Brüning & Forster] 313—ab
cervical, in keratitis bullosa, [Gala] 1343—ab
cervical, sequels, [Jiráek] 2002—ab
effect on heart muscle, [Brandsburg] 1766—ab
effect on local infections, [Llek] 76—ab
effect on wound healing, [Schönbauer & Whitaker] 1013—ab
heart functioning after, [Jonnesco] 1921—ab
in bronchial asthma, [Rehbein] 1925—ab
in epilepsy, [Babitzky] 643—ab; [Jonnesco] 1921—ab
in gangrenous and trophic lesions on extremities, [Diez] 1764—ab
periarterial, [Cottalorda & Filippin] 153—ab; [Bernheim] 305—ab; [Hilse] 861—ab, [Monaschkin] 1101—ab; [Mornard] 1168—ab; [Brüning] 1340—ab; [Durante] 1434—ab; [Venable] 1758—ab; [Novák] 1848—ab; [Valerio] 1922—ab; [Cohen] 2055—ab
periarterial, experimental, [Melzner] 936—ab
periarterial, for painful trophic foot lesions, [Durante] 1593—ab
periarterial, for spontaneous gangrene, [Monaschkin] 1101—ab
periarterial, gynecologic, [Cotte & Dechaume] 857—ab
periarterial, in surgical tuberculosis, [Zahradnicek] 1682—ab
periarterial, technic, [Desgouttes & Ricard] 154—ab
SYMPATHICOTONIA, localized, and epilepsy, [Muck] 1341—ab
substances promote infection, [Papilian] 1003—ab
symptoms, [Ganter] 1172—ab
SYMPHYSEOTOMY, improved subcutaneous, [Zarate] 780—ab
indications for, [Rossier] 1591—ab
methods of choice, [Le Lorier] 1591—ab
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, reformation, in knees after synovectomy, [Key] 1735—ab
SYPHILID resembling lupus, [Pisani] 1842—ab
SYPHILIS, antenatal, [Fraser & Impey] 65—ab
blood noninfectivity in, [McNamara] 1088—ab
complications, aortic aneurysm, [Brockbank] 1589—ab
complications, curable albuminuria, [Laurent] 154—ab
complication, herpes zoster, [Artom] 858—ab
complications, intermittent claudication, [Letulle & others] 1516—ab
complications, liver cirrhosis with bronzing, [Lévy & Jausion] 1997—ab
complications, marked splenomegaly and lymphocytosis, [Elkin & Bowcock] *1135
complications, Parkinson's disease, [Baboneix & Pollet] 1921—ab
complication, syphilis-jaundice-arsphenamin, [Bernheim] 395—ab
Congenital: See also Syphilis in infant
congenital, [Bratusch-Marrain] 710—ab
congenital, and malnutrition, [Medeiros] 1436—ab
congenital, and vitiligo, [Fornara] 1922—ab
congenital, Banti syndrome from, [Acuña & Maggi] 1264—ab
congenital, benzoin reaction, [Menard] 474—ab
congenital, bismuth in, [Stamm] 1846—ab
congenital, causes Mikulicz syndrome, [Bazán & Maggi] 1339—ab
congenital, cause of mental deficiency, [Dayton] 1585—ab
congenital, chronic rheumatism in, [Acuña & Bazán] 311—ab
congenital, gummatous osteoperiostitis of skull in, [Dunham] 1991—ab
congenital, in new-born, treatment, [Marfan] 153—ab
SYPHILIS—Continued
congenital, in nonidentical twins, [Herz] 1100—ab
congenital, in tuberculous infants, [Epstein] 1438—ab
congenital, joint lesions in, [Oro] 858—ab
congenital, policlinic for, [Ivan Prieto] 1170—ab
congenital, prophylaxis, [Dayras] 1842—ab
congenital, roused by pregnancy, [Récamier] 1095—ab
congenital, second aortic sound exaggerated in, [Martagão Gesteira] 1435—ab
congenital, sedimentation test in umbilical vein blood, [Numann] 643—ab
congenital, stigmas, [Brown & Pearce] 387—ab
congenital, sulpharsphenamin in, [Dunham] 1088—ab
congenital, treatment, [Stamm] 1846—ab
diagnosis, [Tachau] 76—ab
dispensary, [Ivan Prieto] 1170—ab
dispensary at Creil, 1318
experimental, [Chesney & Kemp] 468—ab
experimental, action of mercury vapors and arsenic on, [Poincloux] 1337—ab
experimental, basophilic leukocytosis in, [Graham & Grigg] 1430
febrile, [Freund] 711—ab
fever simulating syphilis, [Antonelli] 1261—ab
frambesia and, 451; [Jahnel & Lange] 1172—ab
history, [Capper] 1514—ab
Hofbauer cells function in, [Hofbauer] 771—ab
in infant; infected during delivery, [Bonnet] 153—ab
in infant, infection from syphilitic wetnurse, [Wimberger] 1596—ab
in infants, "Reizserum" from, [Soldin & Lesser] 1924—ab
in pregnancy, [Knebel] 643—ab; [Bertrán & Muñoz Arbat] 782—ab
in pregnancy, treatment, [Fraser & Impey] 65—ab; [Hall] 1672—ab
in prisons, Germany, 1150
involving fetus, [Ekehorn] 556—ab
leukocytes nuclei in, [Antoni] 314—ab
leukoplakia buccalis and, [Fox] *1523
organic changes in, [Gürich] 479—ab
paralysis and tabes, [Wilmanns] 554—ab; [Richter] 916—ab
roentgen irradiations in, [Wirz] 2001—ab
seminal vesicles from patients with, [Saleeby] *1131
sequels, ocular spasm resembling shaking palsy, [Bakker] 80—ab
sequels, spinal progressive muscular atrophy, [Martin] 777—ab
sequels, unilateral wrist drop, [Murdock] 1089—ab
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Precipitation Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
serodiagnosis, 1733—E
serodiagnosis, benzoin reaction, [Ménard] 474—ab; [Starobinsky] 1258—ab
serodiagnosis, divergence of complement fixation reactions, [Gilbert & Langworthy] 65—ab
serodiagnosis, inactivation temperature in, [Schlesinger & Urech] 314—ab
serodiagnosis, nonspecificity of luetin, test, [Smith & Gill] 65—ab
serodiagnosis, Prunell's serohemoflocculation, [Prunell] 1338—ab
serodiagnosis, [Schuler] 1592—ab
serodiagnosis, sigma reaction, [Smiley] 1250—ab
serodiagnosis, Targowla reaction, [Bernard & Ruelle] 1008—ab
serum therapy, alleged, 1236
stillbirth from, [Taylor & Forest-Smith] 1674—ab
transmitted from mother to infant during delivery, [Bonnet] 153—ab
treatment, bismuth, [Beinhauer & Jacob] 61—ab; [McKelvey & others] 223—ab; [Stamm] 1846—ab; [Ralziss & Severac] 1916—ab
treatment, bismuth, kidneys under, [Heimann Trosien] 1680—ab
treatment, cure of syphilis, 1325
treatment, early, 914
treatment, efficiency as revealed by spinal fluid, [Bernard] 1591—ab
treatment, flumerin, [Fox & others] 222—ab; [Hogan & Robertson] 1916—ab
treatment, hemorrhagic diathesis and anemia in, [Citron & Hirschfeld] 860—ab
treatment, mercury inhalation, 57
treatment, neo-arsphenamin intraperitoneally, [Sanford] *242
treatment of syphilitic expectant mother, [Hall] 1672—ab
treatment, potassium iodid, [Pearce] 543—ab
treatment, routine, result, [Knowles & others] *1267
treatment, S-K Remedy, 1908—P
treatment, sulpharsphenamin, [Fox] 1088—ab
treatment, tryparsamide, [Fordyce & Myers] 1088—ab
tuberculosis and, [Llek] 1521—ab
wound healing in, [Meuninger] 1088—ab
SYRINGE, ear, nozzles for, [Goldnamer] *112

SOCIETIES

A.—Association
Acad.—Academy
Am.—American
Coll.—College
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Conv.—Convention
Dist.—District
Hosp.—Hospital
Internat.—International
M.—Medical or Medicine
Nat.—National
Phar.—Pharmaceutical
Phys.—Physicians
Ry.—Railway
S.—Society
Surg.—Surgical or Surgeon, Surgery

Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1315, 1410
Am. Acad. of Physiotherapy, 203
Am. A. of Anesthetists, 203
Am. A. of Hosp. Social Workers, 911
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgs., 755, 986
Am. A. of Oral and Plastic Surgs., 986
Am. A. of Railway Surgs., 1410
Am. A. of Teachers of Children's Diseases, 363
Am. Chemical S., 278
Am. Coll. of Radiology and Physiotherapy, 911
Am. Coll. of Surgs., 1233
Am. Cong. of Internal M., 1410
Am. Dental A., 1234
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 528, 986, 1899
Am. Heart A., 45
Am. Hosp. A., 203, 1409, 1497
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological S., 278
Am. M. A. of Budapest, 1650
Am. M. Library A., 1072
Am. Orthopedic A., 366
Am. Phar. A., 911
Am. Prison Physicians' A., 1647
Am. Public Health A., 686, 1410
Am. Roentgen Ray S., 686, 1073
Am. Sanatorium A., 278
Am. Sanatorium A. (Eastern Section) 1739
Am. S. of Tropical M., 619
Am. Stomatological A., 1072
Am. Student Health A., 1072
Anesthetists, Associated, of the United States and Canada, 203
Anesthetists, Canadian Society of, 203
Anesthetists, Eastern S. of, 1233
Argentine M. A., 1743
A. of Am. M. Coll., 984, 1146, 1315, 1497
A. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, 986
A. for the Study of Internal Secretions, 124, 295
Belgium Cong. of Ophthalmology, 989
British A. for the Advancement of Science, 913
British Columbia M. A., 439, 449, 527, 620, 687
Brussels M. Conf., 688
California M. A., 1646
Canadian M. A., 45
Canadian Public Health A., 277
Central Neuropsychiatric A., 985
Central States, Pediatric S., 1899
Central Union of Czechoslovak Phys., 453
Chicago Odontographic S., 981
Chicago Surg. S., 1068
Cincinnati Acad. of M., 1567
Colorado State M. S., 751, 1142, 1405
Cong. of Anesthetists, 203
Cong. of English-Speaking Ophthalmologists, 44, 687
Cong. of the German S. of Internal M., 52
Connecticut State M. S., 751
Czechoslovak Orthopedic S., 1904
Czechoslovak Surgico-Gynecologic S., 1904
Delaware, M. S. of, 1405
District of Columbia, M. S. of the, 1896
Esperanto Cong., 835
Far Eastern Tropical M. Cong., 203, 757, 1653
French Cong. of M., 758
French Neurology Cong., 756
German Tropical M. Cong., 986
Idaho M. A., 523, 1067
Illinois S. of Industrial M. and Surg., 1818
Illinois State M. S., 615
Illinois Tuberculosis A., 1493
Indiana State M. A., 751, 1143
Industrial Safety Cong. & Exhibit, 1898
Internat. Anesthesia Research S., 203
Internat. Child Welfare Cong., 279, 911
Internat. Conf. on Formulae of Heroic Medicaments, 528
Internat. Conf. on Sleeping Sickness, 126
Internat. Cong. on Child Welfare, 43
Internat. Cong. of Hydrology and Climatology, 912
Internat. Cong. on Industrial Accidents and Diseases, 753, 1825
Internat. Cong. of Malaria, 619, 1321
Internat. Cong. of Midwives, 625
Internat. Cong. on Occupational Diseases and Hygiene, 1234
Internat. Cong. of Radiology, 912
Internat. League Against Venereal Disease, 1824
Internat. Prison Cong., 687
Internat. Radiological Cong., 368, 528
Internat. Stomatological A., 687

Inter-State Post-Graduate Assembly of Am., 47, 686, 986, 1409
Iowa Occupational Therapy A., 199
Italian Cong. of Stomatology, 1076
Kansas City (Mo.) Clinical S., 1312
Kentucky State M. A., 982, 1312
Kings County M. S., 1898
Manila M. S., 1650
Maryland, M. and Chirurgical Faculty of, 1406
M. Women's Nat. A., 1739
Michigan State M. S., 524, 617, 752, 982
Michigan Public Health A., 1897
Michigan Trudeau S., 831
Military Surgeons of the United States, Association of, 985, 1315
Minnesota Acad. of M., 1144
Minnesota Public Health A., 908
Mississippi State M. A., 276
Mississippi Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 831, 1497
Missouri State M. A., 525
Missouri Valley, M. S. of the, 366, 684, 1233
Montana, M. A. of, 43, 276, 1069
Montana Public Health A., 43
Nat. Acad. of M., 371, 624
Nat. Antituberculosis Cong., 283
Nat. A. of Police and Fire Surgs., 1069, 1315
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 462
Nat. Committee for the Prevention of Blindness, 45, 756
Nat. Conf. on Pharm. Research, 986
Nat. M. A., 447, 1410
Nat. M. Cong., 1070, 1743
Nat. Research Council, 278, 366
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 278, 462
Nebraska State M. A., 832
Netherlandic Cong. of Natural Sciences and M., 452
Nevada State M. A., 909
New England M. Examining Board Conf., 526
New England Pediatric S., 1145
New England Surg. S., 1072
New Hampshire State M. S., 684
New Hampshire Surg. Club, 617, 1566
New Jersey State M. S., 121, 1648
New York Acad. of M., 983, 1231, 1648
New York and New England A. of Railway Surgs., 686
New York County M. S., 1898
New York Electrotherapeutic S., 909
New York, M. S. of the State of, 43, 122, 617
New York S. for the Prevention of Cruelty, 276
New York State Committee on Tuberculosis and Public Health, 1144
New York Tuberculosis Health Conf., 1495
New York Tuberculosis and Health A., 45, 276
North America, Radiological S. of, 1650
North Carolina, M. S. of the State of, 909, 1313
Ohio Public Health A., 123
Ohio Valley M. A., 1899
Oregon State M. S., 526, 984
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological S., 523, 911
Pacific Northwest M. A., 124
Pacific Northwest Orthopedic A., 911
Pan-Pacific M. Conf., 1493
Pan-Pacific Science Cong., 447
Pennsylvania Heart A., 1408
Pennsylvania, M. S. of the State of, 305, 526, 984, 1408
Pennsylvania Public Health A., 44
Philadelphia Pediatric S., 1145
Public Charities A. of Pennsylvania, 1070
Rhode Island M. S., 984, 1568
Rhode Island Ophthalmological and Otological S., 1568
Royal S. of M., 448
Safety Cong., 686
Saskatchewan M. A., 755
Sioux Valley M. A., 278
South African M. Cong., 835
South American Conf. on Hygiene, Microbiology and Pathology, 1743
Southern M. A., 1409, 1650
Southern States A. of Railway Surg., 1897
Southern Tuberculosis A., 1408
Southwest, M. A. of the, 1312, 1315, 1497
Southwest, M. and Surg. A. of the, 1739
St. Louis M. S., 617
Texas A. of Sanitarians, 833
Texas, State M. A. of, 123
Texas S. of Orthopedic Surgs., 754
Utah State M. A., 685, 910
Vermont State M. S., 1145, 1409
Virginia, M. S. of, 985, 1409
Virginia S. of Otolaryngology and Ophthalmology, 124
Wapiya, 1492
Washington State M. A., 619, 755
Washington, Tuberculosis A., 1896
Western Psychological A., 911
Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis A., 1568
Wisconsin State M. S., 527, 834, 985
Wyoming State M. A., 527, 755

T

TABES DORSALIS, atypical, [Bennett] 1835—ab
gastric crisis, duodenal ulcer simulating, [Eusterman] 148—ab
gastric crises in, [Fremont-Smith & Ayer] *1282
gastric crises in, treatment, [Naegeli] 311
osteitis deformans in, [Guillain & Péron] 1920—ab
TABES DORSALIS—Continued
paralysis and syphilis, [Wilmanns] 554—ab; [Richter] 916—ab
treatment, clinical management and response to, [Stokes & Shaffer] *1271
treatment, tryparsamide, [Dawson] 150—ab
TACHYPNEA: See Respiration
TAMPON treatment of open injuries of brain ventricles, [Baumann] 395—ab
TANNIN, protection against light, [Meyer & Amster] 77—ab
TANSINI'S SIGN, [Grignani] 74—ab
TAPEWORM: See Cysticercus
TAR, Coal: See Coal-Tar
Cancer: See Cancer, tar
necrosis, experimental, and liver cirrhosis, [Davidson] 1996—ab
Sarcoma: See Sarcoma, tar
TARGOWLA REACTION in syphilis, [Bernard & Ruelle] 1008—ab
TARTAR emetic orally arrests tuberculous hemoptysis, [Mattei & Escudier] 1762—ab
TASTE anamolies during neo-arsphenamin treatment, [Donato] 781—ab
TAWARA'S NODE: See Nodes
TAXATION, income, reduction, A. M. A. representatives appear before Ways and Means Committee, 1404
on medicinal alcohol, 1821
under Harrison Narcotic Act, A. M. A. representatives appear before Ways and Means Committee, 1404; 1563—E
TEARS, human, 1562—E
TEETH, abscessed, cause infectious granulomata, [Daland] 851—ab
caries, and chronic nervous diseases, [Schenk] 1241—ab
caries, beginning, [Greve] 314—ab
caries, vs. saliva, etiology of, [Dodds] 1759—ab; [McIntosh & others] 1759—ab
deciduous, 1578
destruction, in pregnancy, [Kerwin] 1994—ab
disease, prevalence of, 204
eruption, first, pathologic phenomena, [Marfan] 1—ab
Hutchinson's, [Buschke & Langer] 710—ab
Hutchinson's, and endocrines, [Cedercreutz] 2059—ab
impacted wisdom teeth, [Determann] 1013—ab
infected, and eye relations, [Walter] *1720
infected, relation to maxillary sinusitis, [Waldron] *1530
pulpless, [Haden] 1428—ab
scrofula and, [Tholuck] 234—ab
TELAKUCHA: See Cephalandra
TEMPERAMENTS and body build, 1905
TEMPERATURE, abnormal, in new-born, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Fouet] 780—ab
effect on basal metabolism, [McConnell & Yaglogou] 1427—ab; [Talbot & others] 1511—ab; 1732—E
genius epidemicus in Denmark, [Magelssen] 1768—ab
hyperthermia, [Kornblum] 386—ab
low body temperature inhibits insulin convulsions, [Cassidy & others] 773—ab
reaction of nonspecific protein agents to, [Ling] 66—ab
sensitivity to; hot air comfort, [Hubbard] *1022
skin, and basal metabolism during fasting, [Talbot & others] 1511—ab
skin, and heat loss, 1814—E
skin, in normal children, [Talbot & others] 1511—ab
skin, in surgical affections, [Ipsen] 2060—ab
TEMPORAL BONE, birth injury of petrous bone, [Berberich] 1845—ab
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT, arthroplasty, [Risdon] *2011
TENDON, Achilles, transplanted to restore function to peroneus muscle, [Berntsen] 1598—ab
TENDOVAGINITIS, purulent, incision in natural folds of hands in, [Schiessl] 1681—ab
TENON'S CAPSULE, sclera implanted on, [Alonso] 1098—ab
TERATOMA, carcinomatous ovarian, [Harris] 930—ab
in pineal gland, diagnosis, [Alajouanine & others] 761—ab
of ovary, [Black] 1330—ab
of testicle, [Bell] 1006—ab
ovarian and retroperitoneal, [Gordon] 1588—ab
postrectal, causes intestinal obstruction, [Sawday] 1840—ab
teratoid tumor of testicle, [Pohle] 927—ab
TEST MEALS: See Stomach contents, examination
TESTICLE: See also Epididymis; Genitals; Gonads
cancer, [Hinman & others] 1668—ab
extracts, administration, [Zoth] 1438—ab
extract, ineffective, 1137—ab
foreign body in tunica vaginalis, [Sawday] 855—ab
seasonal changes in, [Riddle] 384—ab
tissue injection effect on sex ratio, [Kovacs] 1836—ab
transplanted in female, effect on sex ratio, [Kovacs] 1836—ab
tumors, [Bell] 1006—ab
tumor, teratoid, [Pohle] 927—ab
undescended, complicating hernia repair, [Goetsch] *1
TESTIMONIALS, medical, 39—E
TETANUS after using bunion pads as vaccination dressing, 1110—ab; 1560—E
antitoxin, 1325
antitoxin, enhancing potency, [Ramon & Descombey] 1337—ab
antitoxin, prophylactic dose, [Ferris & Fuerth] 705—ab; 923
bacillus, toxicity, [Fildes] 306—ab
diagnosis, early, [Buzello] 1923—ab
immunization against, [Ramon & Lafaille] 1518—ab; [Ramon & Descombey] 1843—ab
postoperative, [Mosti] 74—ab; 451
relapses and recurrences, [Bérard & Lumière] 780—ab
Tetanus Antitoxin, 584
Tetanus Antitoxin (Globulin), Concentrated, 1223
Tetanus Antitoxin Purified, 584
toxin, action of radium emanation on, [Ferroux & Mutermilch] 1518—ab
toxoid mixed with tapioca, [Ramon & Descombey] 1843—ab
treatment, [Ferris & Fuerth] 705—ab; [Rychlik] 1848—ab; 1986
treatment, antitoxin, [Buzello & Englmann] 1264—ab
treatment, glucose, [Jadassohn & Streit] 937—ab
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
cause of convulsions in pertussis, [Powers] 1991—ab
hemitetany, [Kehrer] 1594—ab
nonprotein nitrogen in, [Florin] 1013—ab
parathyroprival, after thyroidectomy, [Sainton & others] 779—ab
phosphate, [af Klercker & Odin] 1767—ab
predominance in spring, [Karger] 554—ab
rickets and, [Salomonsen] 862—ab
serum sickness and, [Hopmann] 1437—ab
treatment, calcium, [Davidson] 301—ab
treatment, parathyroid extract, [Snell] *1632
treatment, parathyroid hormone, [Hjort & others] 1253—ab
treatment, parathyroid transplantation, [Swingle & Nicholas] 1330—ab
TETRACHLORETHYLENE, anthelmintic, [Hall & Shillinger] 144—ab
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD, [Hamilton & Kopitkoff] 134—C
ethyl gasoline committee meeting, 124; 278
in motor fuel, dangers of, 125
poisoning, postmortem and chemical findings, [Norris & Gettler] *818
poisoning, nonfatal, clinical analysis, [Kehoe] *108
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See also Phthaleins
orally in cholecystography, [Graham & others] *953
Tetraiodophthalein Sodium, 975
Tetraiodophthalein Sodium—"National," 975
THALASSOTHERAPY: See Baths, seawater
THEOCALCIN, 975
THERAPEUTICS, advancing practical, 509—ab
heat in, 40—E
iron in, 1140—E
metal salts in, [Walbum] 316—ab, 784—ab
research, [White] *81
simultaneous, [Strasser] 1341—ab
value of light in, 1281—ab
THERMOCAUTERY: See Galvanocautery
THERMOTHERAPY: See Heat
THIOFLAVINE and acriflavine, 1082
THIOSULPHATE, Sodium: See Sodium thiosulphate
THIRST, excessive, and diabetes insipidus, [Bauer] 1595—ab
sensation, [Brunn] 234—ab
THORACIC DUCT drainage in peritonitis, [Steinberg] 469—ab
THORACOLAPAROTOMY, advantages of, [Naro] 476—ab
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty
pneumothorax and, 1801—ab
THORAX diseases, abdominal signs in, [Kaiser] 314—ab
gas resorption from, [Teschendorf] 478—ab
roentgen study, [Macklin] 63—ab
shape in children, [Götz] 157—ab
surgery, air embolism after, [Naegeli] 393—ab
THORIUM X emanation inhalations in rheumatism, [Roque & Chevallier] 153—ab
THREAD TEST: See under Death
THROAT infection, acute nephritis following, [Caudill] 638—ab
infections, laboratory diagnosis, [Young & Crooks] 1428—ab
THROMBIN, speed of transformation of prothrombin into, [Feissly] 152—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS obliterans, [Meleney & Miller] 144—ab; [Perla] 547—ab
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood platelets; Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS: See also Thrombosis
Banti's disease in, [Alvarez] 1263—ab
postoperative, in leg, [Juillard] 394—ab
THROMBOSIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
artificial phlebitic, structure, [Nobl & Löwenfeld] 1594—ab
bilaterial, of renal artery, causes fatal anuria, [Oudendal & Hulst] 712—ab
cavernous sinus, [Beigler & Bach] *111
embolism and, [Quervan] 393—ab; [Vietor] 1089—ab

THROMBOSIS—Continued
lateral sinus, spinal fluid in, [Toby & Ayer] 545—ab
lateral sinus, without fever, [Holderman] 67—ab
of mesenteric veins, [Michaël] 1101—ab
postoperative, and embolism, [Quervain] 393—ab
prevention, [Walthard] 1434—ab
sinus, as influenza complication, [Hottinger] 157—ab
THRUSH: See Beggiatoa albicans; Oidium albicans
THUJONE, action, [Florey] 1097—ab
THYMOMA, roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [Groover & others] *1125
THYMUS, [Schwarzenberg Lobeck] 311—ab
degeneration from ethyl alcohol, [Jolly] 1337—ab
enlarged, causes larynx spasm, [Mouriquand] 1591—ab
enlarged, compensatory, [Gottesman & Jaffe] 1254—ab
enlarged, fatal [Morales] 1262—ab
enlarged, treatment, [De Buys & others] *1551
roentgen study, [De Buys & others] *1551
size of, [Mulherin & others] 705—ab
tumor, thymoma, roentgen diagnosis and treatment, [Groover & others] *1125
weight of, normal, [Bratton] 1996—ab
THYROGLOBULIN, action in pregnancy, [Mahnert] 1520—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
aberrant, at base of tongue, cancer in, [Ashhurst & White] *1219
activity and tryptophan, [Abel & others] 773—ab; [Chang] 773—ab
alcohol injections into, [Barker] 773—ab
bio-assay of, 652—ab
blood supply in, after goiter operations, [Geiger] 783—ab
cancer, [Elsen] 771—ab
cancer, and endemic goiter, [Coller & Barker] 1004—ab
cancer, epithelial, [Graham] 702—ab
cells of, [Ma] 654—ab
colloid, in childhood, [Frank] 1341—ab
dermoid cyst, [Greene] 1763—ab
disease, basal metabolism in, [Jordon] 545—ab
disease, secretion antecedent in, [Key] 774—ab
disease, surgical treatment, [Pemberton] *1882
disorders, and gastro-intestinal tract, [Lockwood], *1032
dysfunction, Kottman reaction in, [Kramer] 771—ab
Extract: See also Glandular Therapy; Thyroid preparations; Thyroid treatment
extract, action on fetus, [Pighini] 782—ab
extract, antagonistic to quinin, [Kroszczynski & Modrakowski] 1843—ab
extract and nervous system, [Oswald] 396—ab
extract, in kidney and heart disease, [Ravina] 1010—ab
extract, nervous system and metabolism, [Oswald] 154—ab; 1520—ab
extract test, value of, [Laroche & Wolff] 152—ab
function in dysmenorrhea, [Schmitt] 1926—ab
function vs. nervous system, [Crawford & Hartley] 1091—ab
histologic changes in, following lobectomy, [Crawford & Hartley] 1092—ab
in tuberculosis, [Gloyne) 706—ab
insufficiency, dropsy syndrome from, [Mussio Fournier] 472—ab
insufficiency, nephritis mask of, [Mussio Fournier] 1339—ab
pathologic physiology, [Pimenta Buena] 230—ab; 640—ab
preparation in myxedema, [Nobel & Rosenblüth] 1173—ab
preparations, effect of feeding, [Zavadovsky] 69—ab
preparations, standardization, [Hunt] 386—ab; 978—E
seasonal changes in, [Riddle] 384—ab
secretion antecedents in pathologic thyroids, [Key] 774—ab
secretion vs. dynamic action, [Baumann & Hunt] 774—ab
structure vs. food, [Magarinos Torres] 708—ab
surgery, [Bobbio] 1677—ab
surgery, blood sugar after, [Lund & Richardson] 773—ab
surgery, dyspnea following, [Colp & Louria] 773—ab
thyroidism, acute, after superior thyroid artery ligation, [Nash] 1431—ab
transplanted; persistence of intra-abdominal implanted thyroid, [Elselberg] 1923—ab
treatment of myxedema, [Sturgis & Whiting] *2013
treatment of oncogenic constipation, [Pollitzer] 1595—ab
tumor, adenoma causes pressure asthma, [Charles] 149—ab
tumor, adenomatous goiter with hyperthyroidism, [Pemberton] *1885
tumor, adenomatosis, or diffuse adenomatous goiter, [Else] *1878
tumor, toxic adenoma with duodenal ulcer, [Silver] 68—ab
THYROID—Continued
tumor, toxic adenoma, surgery in, [Troell] 862—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, parathyroprival tetany after, [Sainton & others] 779—ab
anaphylactic and peptone shock after, [Houssay & Cisneros] 1676—ab
complete thyroid removal, [Sudeck) 783—ab
effects, thyroid secretion vs. dynamic action, [Baumann & Hunt] 774—ab
use of iodin in goiter and, [Lahey] 1161—ab
THYROIDITIS, acute suppurating, [Giménez Zapiola & Sánchez Moreno] 1593—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See under Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
THYROXIN, 978—E
TIC douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal of diaphragm, postencephalitic, [Gamble & others] *1485
TICKS, transmitted hereditarily, [Cowdry] 387—ab
TINNITUS aurium, sympathectomy for, [Brunning & Forster] 313—ab
TINTOMETER for skin color analysis, [Rowntree & Brown] 1513—ab
TISSUE actdosis, [Rous & Drury] *33; 359—E; 518—E; [Morse] 795—C
behavior of coal tar in, [Jorstad] 852—ab
cultures, and roentgen rays, [Krontowski] 1680—ab
cultures of mammary gland, cancer-like changes in, 902—E
culture outside organism vs. potassium and calcium, [Roffo] 312—ab
crystals and pigments in, [Oudendal] 644—ab
degeneration, intranuclear inclusions in, [von Glahn & Pappenheimer] 1330—ab
differentiating, iron salt formation in, [Christeller & Kaiser] 2059—ab
diuretic action on, [Wermer & Zak] 1926—ab
ferments in, in vitamin deficiency, [Draganesco & Draganesco] 473—ab
glycolysis in experimental diabetes, [Mauriac & Aubertin] 72—ab
grafting of, previously treated with fixation fluid, [Bertocchi] 1677—ab
granular, produced by injections of fibrin, [Bergel] 1679—ab
implantation, bone or cartilage after, [Andrei] 1096—ab
lymphatic and myeloid, proliferation, [Robitschek] 861—ab
necrosis, subcutaneous, [Carl and van der Zande] 1597—ab
permeability vs. Trypanosoma equiperdum, [Iwanow] 152—ab
reaction, and living cells, 359—E
reaction to injury vs. vitamins, [Jorstad] 1092—ab
reactivity changes and cancer, [Kimla] 236—ab
subcutaneous, absorbing properties, [Binet] 1763—ab
subcutaneous, fate of oils in, [Binet & Verne] 1336—ab
subcutaneous, resorption from, [Weiss & Kolta] 643—ab
subcutaneous, resorption from, measuring, [Donath & Tanne] 1265—ab
washing fixed tissue, teaball used in, [Thomas] *1811
TOBACCO and leukoplakia, [Fox] *1523
effect on stomach, [Lickint] 783—ab
in asthma, 1243
smoking, effect of, [Mendenhall] 143—ab
TOE, hallux valgus, [Scherb] 1592—ab
hallux valgus and constitution, [Payr] 1681—ab
TOMATOES, vitamin C in, 1324
TONGUE, cancer, [Bloodgood] 537—C; [Finochietto] 67—ab
cancer in aberrant thyroid tissue, [Ashhurst & White] *1219
cancer, removal of tongue, [Gutièrrez] 311—ab
tuberculosis, [Finney & Finney] 305—ab
TONSIL, [Nobel & Hecht] 396—ab
blood stream infection through, [Tanake & Crowe] 67—ab
capsule, formation and rôle, [Argaud & Vièla] 1517—ab
infected, and rheumatism, [Gording] 1266—ab
infected, pharyngomycosis tonsillaris, 459
infected, treatment, [Wishart] 1258—ab
infection of tonsillogliottic region associated with cervical cellulitis, [Dabney] *96
TONSILLECTOMY a major operation, [Moorman] 148—ab
bacteremia due to, [Dabney] 1584—ab
preventing deep cervical abscess after, [Chamberlin] *98
TORTICOLLIS, a birth injury, [Boorstein] *1869
TORULOSIS of nervous system, [Miller] 1672—ab
TOURNIQUET, running bow line, [Forsbeck] *974
TOXEMIA, alimentary vs. liver, [Opie] *1533
intestinal, exsanguination-transfusion in [Brown] 2055—ab
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
with gastric stasis, treatment, [Law] 637—ab
TRACHEA, acute septic tracheitis, [Strachan] 467—ab
injections into, lung changes from mercurochrome, [Corper] *256
TRACHEA—Continued
rupture, spontaneous subcutaneous, [Nixon] *1221
TRACHEOTOMY denounced for larynx cancer, [Leyro Diaz] 1764—ab
in tuberculous laryngitis, [Rodger] 1674—ab
TRACHOMA, control, Argentina, 1743
diagnosis, [Montano] 1011—ab
epidemic in Germany, 1569
etiology, 1149
in Argentina, [Westkamp] 1098—ab
in Austria, 2048
in Indiana, 362
in Mexico, [Vélez] 935—ab
treatment, copper sulphate subconjunctivally in, [Urreta Zavalia] 1923—ab
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTS: See also under names of organs and regions
autophoric, [Fernandez] 394—ab
of distant skin flaps in cancer operations, [Horsley] 702—ab
TRAUMA: See also under names of organs and regions as Head; Heart; Shoulder, etc.; and under Workmen's Compensation
aggravated by malpractice (Conn.), 1582—MI
arthritis due to, 689
cancer and, [Villata] 1338—ab
deltoid paralysis after, [Smith & Christensen] 1588—ab
elephantiasis due to, [Muccini] 1011—ab
impalement, [Madelung] 1593—ab
leukemia following, [Martinelli] 1262—ab
posttraumatic heart block, [Bullrich & Lacroze] 1519—ab
rôle in localization of herpes zoster, [Le Fèvre de Arric & Millet] 551—ab
sarcoma and, [Speciale] 1262—ab; [Villata] 1338—ab
traumatic shock, [Donati] 1677—ab
tuberculosis and, 282; 1825
TRAVEL STUDY CLUB OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS, 1315
TRIBUTYRIN split by gastric lipase, [Landsberger] 1173—ab
TRICERCOMONAS in human feces, [Thomson & Richaruson] 307—ab
TRICHINOSIS, antimony and potassium tartrate in, [Grove] *349
TRICHOMONAS intestinalis, pathogenicity, [Tsuchiya] 850—ab
TRINITRIN, effect on venous tension, [Payan & Giraud] 1259—ab
TRIPLETS, 696
TRIPP'S Blood Purifier, 1418—P
Liquor Rheumatica, 1418—P
TROMBIDIASIS, pathogenic mites in Vienna, [Toldt] 235—ab
TROPICAL diseases, etiology, 628—ab
Far Eastern Tropical Medicine Congress, 1653
medicine, London School of, 1571
medicine, research work in India, 450
Ulcer: See Ulcer
TROPICS, effect on basal metabolism, [Fleming] 849—ab
tuberculosis in, [Fowler] 150—ab
TROPIN, action on salivary glands secretion, [Hazard & Mercier] 1337—ab
has it been tried in acute glaucoma? 1578
TRYPANOSOMA equiperdum does not pass through sound tissue, [Iwanow] 152—ab
galleria sensitive to, [Iwanoff] 1517—ab
infection, phagocytosis in, [Iwanow] 309—ab
phagocytosis vs. peptone, [Erber] 473—ab
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, conference on, 126
etiology, two types of tsetse fly, 1074
experimental, action of mercury vapors and arsenic on, [Poincloux] 1337—ab
TRYPARSAMIDE, in Neurosyphilis: See Neurosyphilis, treatment
arsenic penetration into spinal fluid after, [Fordyce & Myers] 1088—ab
effect on eyes, [Neff] 1005—ab
in general paralysis and tabes, [Dawson] 150—ab
in syphilis, [Fordyce & Meyers] 1088—ab
TRYPSIN, bacteriophage action by, [Wolff] 1522—ab
action on insulin, [Mačela] 1847—ab
causes, diabetes mellitus, [Epstein] *29
TRYPTOPHAN and thyroid activity, [Abel & others] 773—ab; [Chang] 773—ab
TSETSE FLY, two types of, 1074
TUBER CINEREUM vs. pituitary gland, [Worms & Delater] 1676—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, amino-acid content of, [Campbell] 702—ab
agglutination, [Freund] 1837—ab
causes lupus erythematosus, [Cannon & Ornstein] 1916—ab
changes during treatment, [Sichan] 1343—ab
chemistry, [Popper & Warkany] 1847—ab
colloidal extracts of, in external tuberculosis, [Grimberg] 1097—ab
concentrating, in tuberculous milk, [Douglas & Meanwell] 1759—ab
cultivation, [Cancik & Mazepova] 1001—ab
culture from sputum, [Pesch & Simchowitz] 1438—ab
defatted, Dreyer's antigen, [Boissevain] 1250—ab
diaplyte tubercle vaccine, [Douglas & others] 1996—ab
disinfection in books, [Touchais] 152—ab
dissemination, [Willis] 702—ab
dissolving, alleged, by cod liver oil, [Horst] 1344—ab

TUBERCLE BACILLUS—Continued
filtrable types, 1149
in spinal fluid, [Jensen] 1266—ab
in urine, detection, [Esquier] 1998—ab
injection, cellular reaction to, [Jiwago & Lubarski] 1766—ab
rendering milk safe from, [Scurfield] 1760—ab
septicemia, [Watson & Heath] 1837—ab
specific precipitating substance from, [Laidlaw & Dudley] 1335—ab
specific substances in, [Dienes & Schoenheit] 146—ab; [Dienes & Freund] 1583—ab
viability, [Passini] 1926—ab
virulence, [Webb & others] 66—ab
TUBERCULIN administration, antibodies after, [Gruschka & Guth] 1101—ab
allergy, skin, after simultaneous injection of tuberculin and smallpox vaccine, [Moro & Keller] 553—ab
allergy and protection against tuberculosis, [Seiter] 478—ab
reaction after vaccination with Langer's method, [Fedders] 1594—ab
reaction, chemical composition of active principle and nature of, [Long & Seibert] *650
reaction, cutaneous, [Toxopeus] 712—ab
reaction, cutaneous, constitutional reactions after, [Eberson] 1583—ab
reaction, intradermal, [Alvarez & Barralt] 231—ab
reaction, lymphangitis after, [Parrhysius] 79—ab
skin hypersensitiveness to, [Moro & Keller] 553—ab; [Andrus] 1249—ab
standardization, [Ling] 756; 1757—ab
Treatment: See also under Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
treatment in eye tuberculosis, [Gamble & Gamble] *412
treatment in tuberculoma of iris, [Satanowsky] 1098—ab
treatment in tuberculous adenitis, 539
treatment, Ponndorf vaccination, [Langemak] 1013—ab; [Paul] 165—ab; 1421
Tuberculin Pirquet Test ("T. O."), 584
TUBERCULOID, [Tobias] 1249—ab
TUBERCULOMA of iris, tuberculin in, [Satanowsky] 1098—ab
of frontal lobe, [Lechelle & others] 1921—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, as Kidney; Vagina, etc.
allergy effect on, 1325
allergy in, experimental, [Petroff & Stewart] 928—ab
antibody formation in, [Hektoen & Corper] 704—ab
associations, number of, U. S., 527
Bacillus: See Tubercle Bacillus
blood calcium in, [Matz] 66—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Jullien & Martin-Rosset] 856—ab
blood in, vs. heliotherapy, 441—E
blood lipolytic activity in, [Wilkes] 221—ab
blood pressure in, [de Quirós] 1436—ab; [Salomon & De Potter] 1843—ab
bovine, and environment, 1500
bovine, national campaign against, U. S., 61
cancer and, [Gram] 1266—ab; [Cherry] 1836—ab
cholesteremia vs. arterial pressure in, [Salomon & De Potter] 1843—ab
clinic, diagnostic, for children, Vienna, 623
colonization on forest-reserve lands, 1912
colony, after-care, 1744
complications, conjunctivitis, [Lijo Pavía] 1764—ab
complications, ruptured aortic aneurysm, [Dafoe] 150—ab
conjugal, 129; 1318
control, Czechoslovakia, 1416
control, Denmark, [Ostenfeld] 1920—ab
control, drastic, England, 1236
control, Italy, 283
Diabetes in: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculous
disinfection after, 845
dispensary for children, [Mercurio] 1010—ab
dispensary, rôle in artificial pneumothorax treatment, 530
Dreyer's Antigen: See also Tubercle Bacillus, defatted; Tuberculosis, treatment
Dreyer's tubercle antigen, [Feinblatt & Eggerth] 544—ab
endothelial cell function in, 117—E
epidemiology, [Beitzke] 312—ab
etiology, [Debré & Cordey] 780—ab
etiology, traumatism, 282
experimental, [Austin] 1334—ab
experimental, and hypercholesterolemia, [Jaffe & Levinson] 66—ab
experimental, in clinical diagnosis, [Honl] 236—ab
experimental, thyroid in, [Gloyne] 706—ab
experimental, treatment, specific methyl antigen, [Boquet & Nègre] 1676—ab
experimental, treatment, mercurochrome in, [Corper & others] 1837—ab
exudates, bacteriology, and complement fixation, [Michailow] 1766—ab
familial, predisposition vs. exposure, [Hamburger] 77—ab
heredity in, [Debré & Lelong] 779—ab
immunity, and tuberculin allergy, [Seiter] 478—ab
immunity at various ages, [Krause] 385—ab

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
immunity, comparative, of old and young animals, [Krause] 385—ab
immunity, natural, of galeria, [Metalnikoff] 1238—ab
immunity, nature of, [Cobbett] 1166—ab
immunization, [Calmette & others] 474—ab
immunization, experimental, [Petroff & Stewart] 928—ab; [Dold] 1437—ab
immunization of anthropoidapes, 826—E
immunization of guinea-pigs, [Arima & others] 158—ab
immunization of man, [Selter] 784—ab
in children, [Drolet] 385—ab; [Myers & Lodmell] 701—ab
in children, basal metabolism in, [Cisi] 858—ab
in children, diagnosis, [Smith] 1001—ab
in children, dispensary for, [Mercurio] 1010—ab
in children, exposure vs. infection, [Myers & Maglera] 701—ab
in children, Mátéfy reaction, [Dietl & Maslowski] 937—ab
in children, playing on floor as cause of, 503—ab
in children, prophylaxis, [Zerbino] 74—ab
in children, rôle of contagion in, [Debré & Cordey] 780—ab
in children, sedimentation test in, [D'Asaro] 1010—ab
in children, urochromogen reaction in, [Roi] 858—ab
in early childhood, [Tobler] 1763—ab
in Finland, [Emeleus] 80—ab; [Savolin] 786—ab
in India, [Bradfield 471—ab
in infants with congenital syphilis, [Epstein] 1438—ab
in infants, Pirquet test in, [Skalnik] 1597—ab
in physicians and nurses, [Kirchner] 1847—ab
in tropics, [Fowler] 150—ab
increasing, Philippines, 755
industrial, and traumatism, 1825
industrial, vs. factory ventilation, [Winslow] *968
industrial, vs. mortality, [Wolff] 859—ab
infection, danger of, from migratory consumptives, [Tomson] 1759—ab
liability for spread (N. C.), 294—MI
local lesions and, [Polettini] 781—ab
mental disease in, provisions for, 462
metabolism in, basal, [Cisi] 858—ab
monocyte rôle in, [Cunningham & others] 1754—ab
mortality, 45
mortality and industrialization, [Wolff] 859—ab
noninfected children in tuberculous families, [Zimmermann] 1173—ab
notification, compulsory, Morocco, 531
pathogenic subtilis bacillus in, [Sweany & Pinner] 1757—ab
plague coexisting with, [Jettmar] 1433—ab
pseudotuberculosis, [Rivas Maza] 709—ab
sanatorium treatment, [Liebermeister & others] 1101—ab
serodiagnosis, antigen from acid-fast bacilli, [Reiter & Ogawa] 396—ab
serodiagnosis, Besredka antigen, 538
serodiagnosis, complement fixation, [Broughton-Alcock & others] 307—ab; 538; [Jones] 636—ab
serodiagnosis, complement fixation, nature of antigen, [Pinner] 1837—ab
serodiagnosis, complement fixation in genitourinary tuberculosis, [Maissonet & Merz] 1168—ab
serodiagnosis, fixation reaction in dogs and cats, [Urbain] 1675—ab
serodiagnosis, Mátéfy reaction, [Dietl & Maslowski] 937—ab
serodiagnosis, Pirquet test in infants, [Skalnik] 1597—ab
serodiagnosis, precipitation, [Brocq-Rousseau & Urbain] 551—ab
serodiagnosis, tubercle complement fixation reaction, [Broughton-Alcock & others] 307—ab
serodiagnosis, tuberculo-complement fixation and inhibitive tests, [Caulfield & others] 150—ab
serum, Uhlenhuth's antituberculosis, [Fernbach] 1846—ab
societies, number of, 52
surgical, bacteremia in, [Vvedensky] 862—ab
surgical, phototherapy, [Gauvain] 396—ab
surgical, sympathectomy in, [Zahradnický] 1682—ab
surgical, treatment with colloidal suspension of tubercle bacilli, [Grimberg] 1097—ab
syphilis and, [Liek] 151—ab; [Epstein] 1438—ab
travel and, Bucharest, 128
treatment, antigen, 370; [Guinard] 552—ab; [Boquet & Nègre] 1676—ab
treatment, calcium, 1082
treatment, calcium by vein, [Arlas Schreiber] 1169—ab
treatment, calcium chlorid, 539
treatment, Dreyer's antigen, 837
treatment, gold (Sanocrysin), 531; [Poindecker] 1102—ab; [Mollgaard] 1266—ab
treatment, gold eliminated during, [Hansborg] 1102—ab

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
treatment, gold, determination of small amounts of gold in organic substances, [Lomholt] 1102—ab
treatment, gold, long febrile reaction to Sanocrysin, [Frandsen] 1102—ab
treatment, mercurochrome, [Corper & others] 1837—ab
treatment, metal salts, [Walbum] 784—ab
treatment, methyl antigen, [Guinard] 552—ab
treatment, heliotherapy vs. blood in tuberculosis, 441—E
treatment, Spahlinger, 368; 688
treatment, spleen extract, [Bayle] 1434—ab
treatment, tuberculin, 1578
treatment, tuberculin, Ponndorf's vaccination, 1421
treatment, ultraviolet ray, [Wright] 1091—ab
treatment, with colloidal suspension of tubercle bacilli, [Grimberg] 1097—ab
urochromogen reaction in, in tuberculous children, [Rol] 858—ab
Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, immunization
virus, filtrable elements, 1653
workshops for tuberculous, London, 1570
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, abortion in, [Hornung] 315—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, [Coulard] 391—ab; 539
artificial pneumothorax in, and motherhood, [Pellé] 392—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, plus oleothorax, 1981
artificial pneumothorax in, vs. dispensary, 530
bilateral, 13—ab
blood proteins in, [Alder & Zaruski] 934—ab
blood sugar in, [Hecht] 1012—ab
cavities in, diagnosis and curability, [Jedlička] 862—ab
climate in, sea, [Mol] 236—ab
Colony: See Tuberculosis
complications, emphysema of skin and mediastinum, [Peck] 78—ab
complications, healed intestinal ulcers, [Erickson] 1583—ab
diagnosis, infections masking, [Courmont & Boissel] 151—ab
diagnosis, integral sedimentation test, [Salomon & Valtis] 73—ab
diagnosis, Malta fever simulating, [Vanni] 934—ab
diagnosis of beginning tuberculosis, [Maestrini] 1999—ab
duodenal ulcer and, [Lisa] 1918—ab
fistula in ano and, [Pansier] *671
Hemoptysis arrested with tartar emetic orally, [Mattei & Escudier] 1762—ab
hemoptysis in, [Hsi-ang] 149—ab
hemoptysis in, menacing, fever treatment, [Grossfeld] 1680—ab
herpes zoster and, [Magnusson] 391—ab
hilum lymph nodes calcification and, [Myers & Tsiang] 702—ab
in childhood, incidence, [Rollie & Myers] 701—ab
in the Jew, [Werner] 1104—ab
in pregnancy, cholesteremia in, [Salomon & De Potter] 1843—ab
in pregnancy, artificial pneumothorax in, [Pellé] 392—ab
in pregnancy terminating in spontaneous pneumothorax, [Dubrow] 702—ab
in pregnancy, vaginal hysterectomy in, [Hornung] 315—ab
parenchymal râles in, [Bruns] *739
pleurisy in, [Myers & Rollie] 702—ab
reinfection, exogenous, [Samson] 709—ab
Sanatorium: See Tuberculosis, sanatorium
sedimentation test in, [Racine] 1096—ab
Serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
surgical treatment, [Archibald] *663; [Hellin] 1925—ab; [Roth] 1983—ab
thoracoplasty in, [Archibald] *663
treatment, blankets, 1320
treatment, prolonged rest and absorption of deposits, [Webb] *867
treatment, spleen extract and bone marrow, [Dunham] 1513—ab; [Schlomovitz & others] 1672—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Row] 931—ab
TULAREMIA, [Hodges] 771—ab; [Brown & Brown] *2033
absence of rabbit fever among rabbits raised in rabbitries, [Francis] 378—C
of eye, primary, [Pfunder] *1061
TUMOR: See also under names of organs and of tumors
among Filipinos, [Mendoza-Guazon] 1163—ab
bacilli and, [Reichert] 1012—ab
carbohydrate metabolism of, [Corl & Corl] 224—ab, 1586—ab
effect on sex manifestations, 452
gas, occupational, of Stenson's duct, [Sénèque] 1260—ab
inoculation and growth vs. diet, [Sugiura & Benedict] 852—ab
migrating, with skin myiasis, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Larrousse] 308—ab
mixed cell, of palate, [Boyko] *2023
production, action of oils in, [Burrows & Johnston] 1426—ab
production by nematode, [Puder] 1342—ab
tissue cultivated in test tube, transmission of, [Roffo] 553—ab
tissue, irradiated, effect of, 1815—E

TUMOR—Continued
transplantation, [Roffo] 553—ab
tumor-like lesions and universal psoriasis, [Levin] 1250—ab
TUNA FISH Protein Extract Diagnostic—P. D. & Co., 35
TUNING-FORK TEST: See Sinusitis
TURPENTINE, larvicidal properties, [Barnes] 221—ab
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Scopolamin
TWINS, blood grouping in, [Canelli] 1169—ab
nonidentical, syphilis in, [Herz] 1100—ab
smallpox in, at birth, [Martin] *268
univitelline, diagnosis, [Siemens] 2000—ab
TYPHO-BACTERIN, 1137
TYPHOID and oysters, 218; 911
agglutination in, [Stolz] 2002—ab
Bacilli: See also Bacillus, typhoid group
bacilli, detection, [Gilbert & others] 1667—ab
bacillus, filtrable form, [Fejgin] 551—ab
bacillus infections of kidney, [Patch] 1514—ab
bacteriophage in, [Hauduroy] 707—ab; [Stolz] 2002—ab
carrier, [Sylvester & Sylvester] *111; 1823
carriers, prevalence in general population, [Welch & others] *1036
encephalitis after, [Visher] 1670—ab
epidemic due to carrier, 1823
epidemic from oysters, New York, 218
epidemic, in Vienna, 990
epidemics, U. S., 1315
in American Expeditionary Forces, 1243
in Austria, 2048
in children, [Morquio & Bonaba] 477—ab
in European cities, *1890; 1895—E
in Tokyo, 448
increase in, U. S., 278; 447
intestinal perforations in, operation for, [Tasso-Asteriadès] 393—ab
prognosis with modified form of typhoid bacillus, [Ramsine] 152—ab
progressive muscular atrophy after, [Hybner] 712—ab
septicemia complicated by ulcerous aortitis, [Vasilesco-Popesco & Litarczek] 393—ab
treatment, Caronia's vaccine, [Tüdös] 1437—ab
treatment, specific, [Cavazzuti] 1999—ab
Typhoid Mixed Vaccine, Prophylactic and Therapeutic, 517
Typhoid-Paratyphoid Bacterial Vaccine Immunizing, 1305
vaccination, [Cantacuzène & Panaitescu] 73—ab
vaccination in Italian army, 1076
vaccine prophylaxis, [Abente Haedo] 1678—ab
TYPHO-SEROBACTERIN—Mulford, Mixed [Sensitized Triple Vaccine TAB), 901
(Sentitized Typhoid Vaccine)—Mulford, 901
TYPHUS, clinical aspect, [Gubergritz] 1172—ab
blood in, [Kossovitch] 1843—ab
endemic, [Dameshek] 851—ab
etiology, [Kusama & others] 706—ab
in Argentina, 1743
infection, "inapparent, [Nicolle] 229—ab, 1280—ab
mild, in Rio Grande Valley, [Maxcy] 1430—ab
recent research on, [Hauduroy] 1844—ab
treatment, [McRobert] 854—ab
virus, fate in bird body, [Selivanoff] 1518—ab

U

ULCERS: See also Peptic Ulcer; and under names of organs
aphthous, canker sore, 290
gangrenous, in cheek, [Cignozzi] 1677—ab
insulin treatment, [Ambard & Schmidt] 473—ab
insulin, treatment of leg ulcers, [Faure-Beaulieu & David] 473—ab; [Chabanier & others] 707—ab
leg, periarterial sympathectomy in, [Venable] 1758—ab
leg, treatment, [Kovács] 232—ab
peripheral nerves resection for, [Cottalorda & Fillippini] 153—ab
Tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
tropical, treatment, [Mangabeira Albernaz] 1922—ab
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS: See also Rickets
antirachitic action of irradiated animals, [Nelson & Steenbock] 773—ab
antirachitic factor of, [Bloch & Faber] 1511—ab
antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol, [Hess & Weinstock] 224—ab
combined with organotherapy in gynecology, [Landeker] 233—ab
effect on blood, [Schamberg & Brown] 66—ab
effect on blood calcium, [Moritz] 224—ab
effect on health, [Hill] 1499—ab
effect on hormones of ovarian follicle and placenta, [Allen & Ellis] *94
effect on intestinal tuberculosis, [Erickson] 1583—ab
effect on lymphoid tissue, [Jolly] 1997—ab
effect on transplanted carcinoma, [Sugiura & Benedict] 1331—ab
eye injury from, [Vogt] 310—ab
irradiated foods and organic compounds, [Tomb] 289—C
irradiated foods, radium and phosphorus, [Hess] 458—C
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
irradiation of cholesterol and rickets, [Beumer] 1438—ab
Landeker Steinberg light, [Pohle] 547—ab
protection against radiodermatitis, [MacKee & Andrews] *1715
treatment for monkeys, 1412; 1980
treatment of fissures of nipples, [Chatin] 779—ab
treatment of pyodermitis in young children, [Chatin] 1591—ab
treatment of scleroderma, [Ianichewski] 552—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, [Wright] 1091—ab
treatment of venereal adenitis, [Tomasone] 155—ab
treatment, quartz lamp in psoriasis, [Swartz] 546—ab
urticaria solaris, Beinhauer] 543—ab
ULTRAVIRUSES: See Viruses
UMBILICUS, hemorrhage, with deep jaundice; in infant, [Acosta-Sison] *1201
liver in, in new-born, [Hipsley] 2057—ab
UNCINARIA, ova obtained by duodenal lavage, [Kantor] 1080—C
UNCINARIASIS, duodenal antiperistalsis in, [Henderson] *1462
autoreinfection, [Bacigalupo] 1263—ab
control in Siam, [O'Brien] 1001—ab
diagnosis, egg count technic, [Stoll & Tseng] 466—ab
in naval recruits, [Wildman & Betts] 1672—ab
in Porto Rico, 536—ab
intensity, in Alabama, [Smillie & Augustine] *1958
ova obtained by duodenal lavage, [Kantor] 1080—C
reinfection, [Hill] 1430—ab
vital capacity of infested children, [Roberts] 1331—ab
UNITED STATES: See also Army; Navy
emergency fund for prevention of disease, 1275—ab
contributions in times of disaster, 847
participates in international sanitary agreements, 1781—ab
UNIVERSITY of New Zealand Medical School, 448
of Pavia, eleventh centenary, 762
of Trinity College, Chicago, spurious medical diplomas, 1311
of Vienna, medical department, winter semester in, 1321
of Vienna, medical faculty losses, 990
study in Germany, 209
summer courses for foreigners, Italy, 283
universities in Ecuador closed by government decree, 1739
URANIN, passage into spinal fluid, [Jervell] 1102—ab
UREA as diuretic, [Crawford & McIntosh] 1753—ab; 2036—E
coefficient, Ambard, [Mørdre] 862—ab
in Blood: See Blood urea
in saliva, [Pacetto] 934—ab
in saliva as kidney function test, [Simmel & Künstscher] 2058—ab
intravenously, residual nitrogen after, [Schill & Kunze] 642—ab
Stibamin: See Leishmaniasis
UREASE in melons, beans and pumpkins, [Imai] 1067—ab
UREMIA in acute glomerular nephritis, [Blackfan & Hamilton] 1427—ab
blood in, [Becher] 77—ab
clinical differentiation of spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage and, [LeCount & Guy] *2003
in scarlet fever, [Ciuca & Nadejde] 1259—ab
myeloma with, [Frykberg] 1440—ab
peritoneal lavage in, [Landsberg & Gnoinski] 1675—ab
respiratory disorders with, [Achard] 707—ab
true, vs. retained substances, [Becher & Koch] 1212—ab
with convulsions in pregnancy, [Nubiola] 782—ab
URETER, atony, with dilatation and hydronephrosis, [Andler] 235—ab
anastomosis between spinal dura and, to drain congenital hydrocephalus, [Helle] 1597—ab
Calculi: See also Urinary Tract Calculi
calculi, impacted, [Peacock] *1943
calculi of lower part of, [Neuwirt] 1847—ab
calculi, removal through vagina, [Lower] 1162—ab
calculus, [Sacchi] 1167—ab; 2046
cancer, metastatic, [Carson] 703—ab
catheterization, may arrest kidney colic, [Marion] 933—ab
dilatation in pregnancy, [Kretschmer & Heaney] *406
hemorrhage, vicarious menstruation, [Lönne] 236—ab
implantation, rectal, for exstrophy, [Richey] 1160—ab
stricture, [Richardson] 300—ab
stricture, incidence, [Rathbun] 1839—ab
surgery, extraperitoneal access to, [Hustinx] 712—ab
transplantation, [Coffey] 226—ab
transplantation, into gallbladder, [Baldin] 1075—ab
tumor, hemangioma, [Caulk] 547—ab
URETHANE derivatives, preventive properties, [Levaditi & Nicolau] 1760—ab
URETHRA, calculus, after poliomyelitis, [Rathburn] 853—ab
colliculitis and sexual neurasthenia, [Orlowski] 1766—ab
female, prolapse, [Jacoby] 853—ab
obstruction, congenital valvular, [Hinman & Kutzmann] 1162—ab
prostatic, electrocoagulation for bleeding polyps of verumontanum, [Salleras] 783—ab
stenosis of bulbar, [Salleras] 783—ab
stricture, causes urine retention, [Goldberg] 79—ab
surgery, Ekehorn's method of closing defect, [Wilderæ] 862—ab
tuberculosis, [Richter] 938—ab
URETHRITIS, nongonorrheal, [Castellani] 639—ab
gonococcus, [Jijón] 447—ab
URIC ACID destruction vs. liver, [Boilman & others] 143—ab
histidin—precursor of uric acid, 829—E
in Blood: See under Blood
uricolysis and, synthetic origin, [Weil] 308—ab
URINARY TRACT, calculus, hard water does not cause, [Myers] 388—ab
calculi; chemical composition and structure in relation to radiography, [Shea] *1939
calculi, Ebstein's theory, [Nakano] 232—ab
calculi, from streptococci, [Rosenow] 302—ab
calculi, roentgenoscopy, [Walton & Luscinian] 1667—ab
ganglion cells in, [Hryntschak] 1342—ab
infections, acidosis treatment, [Johansen & Warburg] 1768—ab
infections, bacteriophage treatment, [Frisch] 861—ab
infections, hexylresorcinol in, [Henline] 1162—ab; [Leonard & Wood] *1855
infection, nitrite reaction indicates, [Weltmann & Haslinger] 1342—ab
infections, suppurating, in infants, [Schönfeld] 157—ab
infections, treatment, [Sanguinetti] 390—ab
surgery, acidosis in, [Blum & Caulaert] 151—ab
URINATION, hindbrain and midbrain lesions effect on, [Barrington] 932—ab
interrupted, [Mercier] 1433—ab
URINE: See also Urea
acetone, postoperative, [Rabinovitch] 1344—ab
acids and alkalis in, [v. Pannewitz] 1342—ab
acids in, after pneumonia, [Clausen] 66—ab
acids in alkalosis, [Goiffon] 1676—ab
alkaline, with incrusted cystitis, [Hager & Magath] *1352
alkaline tide, morning, [McCorvie] 1838—ab
bacteriophage in, in juvenile pyelitis, [Sickenga] 1440—ab
bacteruria; colibacilluria and anticolibacillus, 1655
bile acids in, determining, [Meyer] 784—ab
bile salts, Hay's test does not show liver insufficiency, [Doumer] 1762—ab
carbonuria, dysoxidative, 454; [Bickel & Kauffmann-Cosla] 478—ab
carbonuria, dysoxidative, pathogenesis, [Colazo] 1521—ab
chromogens in, in renal insufficiency, [Becher & Koch] 1012—ab
chyluria, nonparasitic, [Kutzmann] 2055—ab
color test (Sgambati), in peritonitis, [Sorcentino] 1999—ab
cystinuric lithiasis, [Seeger & Kearns] *4
diastase, [Polack] 1344—ab
diastase during meals, [Cohen] 1335—ab
examination, rapid, [Field & McNabb] 853—ab
excessive, after pituitary lesion, [Houssay & others] 1263—ab
excessive, experimental, [Sharpey-Schafer] 1006—ab
fibrinuria syndrome, [Imbert] 1168—ab
glucose content, 1308—E
glycuronuria test and liver deficiency, [Brulé & others] 552—ab
glycuronuria test, error in, [Brulé & others] 152—ab
Hemoglobin in: See Hemoglobinuria
hydrogen ion concentration of, [Costemalle] 155—ab
incontinence, "essential," surgery in, [Delbet & Ler] 1168—ab
incontinence, noctural, [Sicard] 29—ab
incontinence, pituitary extract in, [Bonacorsi] 1434—ab
incontinence, treatment, [Freud] 2059—ab
incontinence vs. spina bifida, 2046
ketonuria, in renal glycosuria, [Patterson] 1258—ab
ketonuria, protein action on, [Thannhauser & Markowicz] 1924—ab
lactic acid eliminated in carcinosis, [Glaessner] 1521—ab
lactosuria, and whey, [Bernhard] 2002—ab
methyl guanidins in, isolation of, [Frank & Kühnau] 554—ab
nitrite reaction indicates infection, [Weltmann & Haslinger] 1342—ab
nitruria, [Greenthal] 1249—ab
oxaluria, [Piccininni & Lombardi] 1262—ab
peptidases in, [Pfeiffer] 397—ab
phosphorus excretion, vs. sleep, [Kleitman] 1837—ab
porphyrinuria after chlorophyl ingestion, [Nishiura] 310—ab

URINE—Continued
protein, [Hynd] 1919—ab
pyuria, [Conti] 477—ab; [Day] *713
pyuria, differential diagnosis, [Stenius] 1440—ab
pyuria, in infants, [Lasch & others] 2059—ab
retention from urethral stricture complications, [Goldberg] 79—ab
retention, potassium treatment, [Reimer] 1925—ab
secretion vs. pituitary extract, [Stehle & Bourne] 854—ab; [Craig] 932—ab
Sugar: See also Glycosuria
sugar, Benedict test, 134; 1155
sugar, Haines' test, 1506
sugar, Sumner's reagent, [Sumner] 1586—ab
suppression, blocking splanchnic nerve in, [Havlicek] 236—ab
suppression, complete, [Farnsworth] 1420—C
suppression, fatal, from renal artery thrombosis, [Oudendal & Hulst] 712—ab
suppression, obstructive, [Myers] *10
suppression, postoperative, urotropin in, [Brunner] 1013—ab
suppression, reflex, after nephrectomy, [Nicolich] 1168—ab
surface tension, [Adlersberg] 1438—ab
surface tension, vs. Hay's test, [Doumer] 1762—ab
tubercle bacillus in, detection, [Esquier] 1998—ab
urobilin and damaged liver, [Elman & McMaster] 469—ab
urobilin excretion in anemic children, [Bass & others] 1991—ab
urobilin in, quantitative colorimeter test, Terwen's, [Terwen] 393—ab
urobilin in liver cirrhosis, [Lichtenstein] 2059—ab
urobilinogen in, 1062—E
urobilinuria, significance, 1491—E
urobilinuria, vs. constipation, [Dean] 388—ab
urobilogin in, as liver function test, [Wallace & Diamond] 386—ab
urochromogen reaction, [Weiss] 479—ab
urochromogen reaction, in renal insufficiency, [Becher] 1012—ab
urochromogen reaction in tuberculous children, [Roi] 858—ab
volume vs. abdominal pressure, [Griffith & Hanse:l] 1425—ab
UROBILIN, in Blood: See Blood, urobilin
hemolysis and, [Lichtenstein] 398—ab; 644—ab
in Feces: See Feces
in Urine: See Urine
origin, 518—E
UROBILINOGEN in Urine: See Urine
UROCHROMOGEN REACTION: See Urine
UROLOGY, teaching, to interns, [Quinby] *558
problems of general practitioner, surgeon and internist, [Day] *713
UROTROPIN: See Hexamethylenamin
URTICARIA and dermographism, [Castex & Camauer] 859—ab
etiology, [Eichenlaub] 1089—ab
giant, [Acton] 70—ab
hereditary tendency to, [McNair] *35
psychogenic, [Klauder] *1683
solaris, [Beinhauer] 543—ab
treatment, epinephrin, [Pilcher] *1482
treatment, pilocarpin, 136
UTAH State Medical Association, program, 749—E
UTERUS adnexal origin of peritonitis, [Ricard & Comte] 1167—ab
adnexitis, treatment, [Franzué] 233—ab
arteriosclerosis causes hemorrhage, [Moiroud] 1761—ab
cancer, in young woman, [Heusinkveld] 302—ab
cancer material passes from uterine cavity to tubes, [Vogt] 157—ab
cancer mortality, [Spalding] 1669—ab
cancer of cervix of myomatous, assumed pregnant uterus, [Giordano] 1592—ab
cancer, polyps degenerate into, [Princeteau] 393—ab
cancer, radium treatment, [Ward & Farrar] *159; [Jones] 300—ab; [Voltz] 710—ab
cancer, sugar in local palliative treatment of, [Vital Aza] 1844—ab
cancer, Wertheim operation for, [Martinez Parente] 230—ab; 453
cancer, with myoma, [Klaus] 315—ab
cervicitis, chronic, bacteriology, [Barrett & others] 466—ab
cervix, cauterization, [Abrams] *418
cervix, chronic endocervicitis operation, [Bucura] 1674—ab
cervix, hemorrhagic tears, treatment, [Johannsen] 316—ab; [Baumm] 1439—ab
displacement, Alexander-Adams operation, [Fridrich] 1522—ab
displacement, Gilliam operation, [Solomons] 1094—ab
displacement, round ligament operation, [Carrington] 1588—ab
displacement, treatment, [Crossen] 1330—ab
examination, child injured by, [Winter] 860—ab
excision, endocrines after, [Küstner] 1264—ab
excision, vaginal, [Chueco] 1167—ab
fibromas, [Somonte] 236—ab
fibromyomas, deep radiotherapy, [Butler] 1078—ab
fibromyoma, degeneration, [Seed] 1164—ab

UTERUS—Continued
hemorrhages after follicular apparatus intervention, [Halban & Köhler] 479—ab
hemorrhage, control by roentgen ray, [Newcomet] *1459; [Mason] 1836—C
hemorrhage from uterine arteriosclerosis, [Moiroud] 1761—ab
hemorrhage in chronic uterine sepsis, [Hobbs] 396—ab
hemorrhage, postclimacteric, vs. ovary cancer, [Schiffmann] 1682—ab
hemorrhage, uteroplacental apoplexy, [Phaneuf] 145—ab
hemorrhage, vs. corpus luteum, [Castaño] 1592—ab
hemorrhagic metritis, zinc chlorid solution in, [Pierra] 1842—ab
hydatiform mole and pregnancy, 697
hydatiform mole, etiology, [Haas] 860—ab
hydatiform mole, prognosis and treatment, [Essen-Möller] 233—ab
inversion, [McCullagh] 1094—ab
myoma, cervix cancer in, [Giordano] 1592—ab
myoma, infected, complicating pregnancy, [Spencer] 1673—ab
myomas, surgery of, [Aschner] 642—ab
myomas, ovarian deficit phenomena, [Wolmershauser] 860—ab
perforation in artificial abortion, [Lessnol] 77—ab
pituitary extract action on, [Rucker] *1637
polyps, degeneration into cancer, 393—ab
prolapse, repair, Hanger method, [Crile] 1426—ab
prolapse, vs. pelvic inclination, [Mandelstamm] 80—ab
ruptures, [Heidler] 1846—ab
scars vs. pregnancy and delivery, [Peham] 480—ab
secretion, acid and alkaline values, [Kraul & Bodnar] 480—ab
shape of, vs. placenta site, [Demme] 1520—ab
tumor in compound pregnancy, [Ewers] 1335—ab

V

VACCINATION: See also under names of diseases, as Anthrax, Smallpox
anticarcinationist activities, Switzerland, 1656
antivaccinationist dies of smallpox, 1045
dressing, tetanus from, 1110—ab; 1560—E
encephalitis after, [Netter] 779—ab; [Baslianas & others] 779—ab; [Lucksch] 1341, 1434—ab
epidermophytosis after, [Guy & Jacob] 850—ab
erythrocyte sedimentation after, [Connerth] 1340—ab
facts, 1560—E
in preventing epidemics, [Iglesias] 1011—ab
Langer's method, tuberculin reaction after, [Fedders] 1594—ab
local, [Carrère] 989—ab
subcutaneous, [Kuhle] 1100—ab
wound entrance of scarlet fever infection, [Weiss] 305—ab
VACCINES, agar-vaccines for suppurating skin diseases, [Jausion & Diot] 550—ab
autogenous, in asthma treatment, [Suárez] 148—ab
autogenous, in colitis, [Went] 1679—ab
autogenous, preparation, hexamethylenamin in, [René] 236—ab
autovaccine in septicemia, [Ryti & Saltzman] 80—ab
autovaccine, iodized, in enteritis, [Monziol] 1337—ab
autovaccine with protein therapy in gonorrhea, [Tansard] 1433—ab
autovaccine with sperm culture in gonorrhea, [Valverde] 1008—ab; [Tansard] 1433—ab; 1742
bacterial content, [Dold] 2000—ab
bacterium pneumosintes detoxicated, [Thomson & Thomson] 389—ab
diaplyte tubercle, [Douglas & others] 1996—ab
from bacilli killed by gold salt, [Violle] 707—ab
government control, Switzerland, 1825
government regulation regarding potency of, Netherlands, 1744
government regulation of, proposed, England, 1235
in surgery, [Galindez] 1099—ab
induced decrease of gastric secretion by, [Glaessner] 1100—ab
iodized, in puerperal septicemia, [Levy-Solal & Leloup] 393—ab
leishmania vaccine reaction, [Jessner & Amster] 76—ab
lipovaccine in rabies immunization, [Botafago Gonsalves] 1676—ab
polyvalent, in preventing postsurgical infections, [Blanco-Acevedo] 151—ab
preparation, [Popper & Silberstein] 2060—ab
radium action on, [Bruynoghe] 72—ao
Therapy: See also Bronchopneumonia; Dysentery; Urethritis; etc.
Therapy, Ponndorf's Method: See Rheumatism; Tuberculin, treatment; Tuberculosis therapy, stimuli for cells, [Verploegh] 158—ab
therapy, value of, 915
topovaccinotherapy, [Citron & Picard] 1846—ab

VACCINES—Continued
Vaccine Virus, 1305
virus, cultivation, [Parker & Nye] 222—ab
virus, filtrability, 1380—ab
virus, killed, immunity from, [Belin] 392—ab
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACUPHONE, devices to aid hearing, 1909
VAGINA, absorption from, [Robinson] 1674—ab
artificial, constructed from rectum, [Schubert] 1844—ab
content vs. ovarian function, [Thaler] 480—ab
double, construction of, for sterilization, [Haendly] 1926—ab
inflammation, granular, pituitary extract in, [Kermauner] 480—ab
injuries, impalement, [Madelung] 1593—ab
new obstetric vaginal speculum, [McCormick] *1222
orifices, distended, sizes of, [Dickinson & others] *1116
secretion, acid and alkaline values, [Kraul & Bodnar] 480—ab
secretion, calcium in lochia, [Szenes] 480—ab
secretion, glycogen estimation in, with Proel's iodin solution, [Franken] 1173—ab
secretion reaction, during pregnancy, [Heinlein] 1522—ab
thrush in, beglatoa, [Casagrandi] 74—ab
tissue glycolysis, [Loesser] 1100—ab
tuberculosis, [Wharton] *237
VAGOTONIA: See Nerve, vagotonia
VAN DEN BERGH TEST: See Bile pigment, Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
value, [Ravdin] 383—ab; [McNee & Keeper] 548—ab
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY medical buildings, opening of, 1326
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, treatment, [Prima] 1597—ab
VARICOSE VEINS and sunken arches, [Nobl & Rémenovsky] 1173—ab
diagnostic value of venous tension in, [Villaret & others] 1009—ab
of female pelvis, surgery for, [Emge] *1690
superficial, operation for, [Price] 1616—ab
surgery, historical data on, 1414
treatment, [Kehar] 472—ab
treatment, glucose injections, [Remenovsky & Kantor] 234—ab
ulcers, chronic, and epithelioma, [Knox] *1046
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, infections along sheath of, [Rolnick] 1839—ab
vasectomy for exstrophic bladder, [McCarthy] 1839—ab
vasopuncture for seminal vesiculitis, [Thomas] 1839—ab
VEGETABLES, control of, [Bundesen] *1285
green, feeding, effect on anemia, [Robscheit-Robbins & Whipple] 143—ab
penetration by bacteria, 1488—E; [Mills & others] 1511—ab
Vegetable Ointment, Gary's, 1907—P
VEINS, jugular, ligation, in pyemia following infectious sore throat, [Melchior] 1342—ab
jugular, ligation causes habitual oblique position of shoulder, [Muck] 158—ab
jugular, rupture, in scarlet fever, [Calder] 1515—ab
Portal: See Portal Vein
scoparius action on, [Busquet & Vischniac] 1336—ab
sutured, healing of, [Follwein] 784—ab
VENEREAL DISEASES: See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis
British Social Hygiene Council, 836
control, Belgium, 61; 282
control, Chile, 46
control, Czechoslovakia, 1415
control, Denmark, 125
control, England, [Harrison] 48—ab; 2043
control, law pertaining to, Germany, 283; 371
Imperial Social Hygiene Congress, England, 1411
in Czechoslovakian army, 625
in Russia, [Haustein] 1766—ab
International service of venereal prophylaxis to seamen, 1319; 1824
three great national health problems, [Dowling] *484
welfare treatment of venereal patients, Germany, 1150
VENESECTION: See Bloodletting
VENTILATION, air currents in, 1490—E
healthful, 1909
overventilation causes seizure, [Mainzer] 1595—ab
VERATRIN, action, vs. nervous system, [Roger] 1518—ab
VERNES TEST for syphilis, [Cornwall] 636—ab
VERRUCA of foot, treatment, [Markey] 1005—ab
VERTEBRAE: See under Spine
VERTIGO and blood pressure, [Lake] 71—ab
paralyzing, [Rehnfelter] 236—ab
VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra, prostatic
VETERANS, war, educated for medicine, [Hines] 133—C
VETERANS' BUREAU, special committee report on, 1740
research section in, 1651
VI[illegible]OX 975
VINCENT'S ORGANISM: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis

VIRILISM, suprarenogenital syndrome, [Ratner] 314—ab
tuft of hair on female Adam's apple, [Galant] 157—ab
VIRUS, elective affinity of, for certain cells, [Bard] 1167—ab
filter passing, and cancer, [Gye] 1006—ab
filtrable, [Barnard] 706—ab; 1219—ab
filtrable tuberculous, lesions induced by, [Arloing & Dufourt] 856—ab
fixed, action of air and glycerin on, [Grlaznoff] 1843—ab
Neurotropic: See Neurotropism
ultraviruses, [Levaditi & Nicolau] 551—ab
VISCERA transposition and heart anomaly, [Miller] 1330—ab
VISCEROPTOSIS See Splanchnoptosis
VISION: See also Eye; Glasses
acuity, subnormal, visual efficiency of, vs. earning ability (Snellens test), [Snell] *1367
defective, ancient instrument to overcome, [Porter] 1995—ab
disturbances due to digitalis, [Sprague & others] *716
disturbances, from temporal lobe tumors, [Lillie] *1465
field of, in pregnancy, [Metzger & others] 1100—ab
of school children, joint committee report, 1497
restored after optic nerve resection, [Matthey] 1843—ab
standards for drivers of motor vehicles, committee report, [Berens & others] *1223
VITAL CAPACITY vs, posture, [Hunter] 851—ab
in pneumonia, [Arnett] *966
of hookworm infested children, [Roberts] 1331—ab
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Cancer, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternal Mortality; Tuberculosis, mortality, etc
age distribution of population of Austria, 989
birth rate, death rate exceeds, Berlin, 1501
birth rate decline, Germany, 915
birth rate, decline, Czechoslovakia, 1415
birth rates, French and English, 1075
birth rates, low, England, 1900
census in Saxony, 916
census, recent Germany, 130; 840
death rate exceeds birth rate, Berlin, 1501
death rate, genius epidemics in Denmark, [Magelssen] 1768—ab
death rate in children, Netherlands, 1744
death rate reduced, Italy, 1410
death rate statistics Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1628—ab
England and Wales, 529
for Bavaria, 210
for Belgium, 282
for Czechoslovakia, 484
for Hamburg, 991
for Ireland, 528
for Panama Canal, 1650
health of London, 1979
health statistics in Prussia, 1827
morbidity in children, Netherlands, 1744
morbidity reports, proposed registration area for, S., 1072
population increase, England, 1823
VITALAIT not acceptable for N. N. R., 1985—P
VITAMINS: See also Diet; Food; Nutrition
A, [Steenbock & Black] 468—ab
A and calcium metabolism, 1065—E
A avitaminosis vs. paranasal sinus disease, [Dean] *317
A avitaminosis causes keratomalacia, [Schwartz] *2025
A in salmon oil, [Holmes & Pigott] 1585—ab
A vs. calcium, [Telge] 315—ab
avitaminosis and night blindness, 1140—E
avitaminosis causes cataract, [Szily & Eckstein] 77—ab
avitaminosis, cellular changes from, [Henriksen] 316—ab
avitaminosis, experimental, and beriberi, [Gräff] 937—ab
avitaminosis, new feature, 2035—E
avitaminosis, no rickets but retarded growth in, [Banu & others] 73—ab
avitaminosis, in pigeons, tissue ferments in, [Draganesco & Draganesco] 473—ab
avitaminosis vs. growth, [Junkersdorf & Jonen] 1596—ab
B vs. appetite, [Cowgill & others] 384—ab
bacterial penetration of fruits and vegetables and, 1488—E; [Mills & others] 1511—ab
C and milk pasteurization, [Blumenberg] 2001—ab
C, Bezssonoff's test, [Frank] 554—ab; [Loewy] 1766—ab
C content of goat's milk, [Nassau & Pogorschelsky] 478—ab
C in dried milk, 290
C in lime juice, tomatoes and oranges, 1324
C in preserved orange juice, [Vagliano] 1518—ab
C, value of milk, [Loewy] 1681—ab
D, antirachitic vitamin, 976—E
D avitaminosis in breast-fed, [Petényi] 1100—ab
D studies, [McCollum & others] 1253—ab; 1830
E and D, 1830
E, nutritional anemia on whole milk diet, [Hart & others] 1253—ab
VITAMINS—Continued
effect on nutrition and nutritional disturbances, 130
in margarins, 57
tissue reaction to injury and, [Jorstad] 1092—ab
vegetable, effect on bacterial growth, [Tallo] 1010—ab
vitamin-free diet, hormones in rats on, [Serebrijski & others] 859—ab
VITANOL not acceptable for N. N. R., 1504—P
VITILIGO as sympathetic syndrome, [Castex & Camauer] 394—ab
congenital syphilis and, [Fornara] 1922—ab
treatment, [Axmann] 2001—ab
VOICE production, 1749
VOLSTEAD ACT: See National Phohibition Acts
VOLVULUS; knotting of ileum and sigmoid flexure, [Elfving] 938—ab
VOMITING: See also Nausea
acetonemic, insulin in, [Torello Cendra] 1167—ab
acute cyclic, treatment, [Greer] 304—ab
habitual, in breast-fed, [Cozzolino] 1261—ab
in first days of life, [Lust] 1170—ab
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
reverse peristalsis in bowel precursor of, [Alvarez] *1051
VULVOVAGINITIS in little girls, treatment, [Castilla] 1170—ab

W

WAGGONER, M. R., American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 919—P
WAR: See Army; Rehabilitation; Soldiers; Veterans
WARFARE, chemical, 1063—E
WART: See Verruca
WASSERMANN REACTION: See also Complement Fixation
bismuth effect on, [Belding] 1250—ab
blood groups and, [Straszynski] 1680—ab
ephenphrin effect on, [Anderson & Sinton] 1432—ab
in hemoglobinuria, [Sálén] 1926—ab
Kolmer's complement fixation tests, [Kilduffe] 65—ab
patient and, [Knowles & others] *1267
positive, from milk injection in rabbits, [Klopstock] 1679—ab
positive, in case malignant endocarditis, [Landau & Held] 1761—ab
sulpharsphenamin effect on, [Belding] 222—ab
with blister serum, [Serra-Costa] 1763—ab
WATER, distilled, protein and immunity, 746—E
distilled, in treatment of acute hypotension of spinal fluid, [Stultz & Stricker] 2055—ab
hard water does not cause urinary calculus, [Myers] 388—ab
hard water vs. health, [Myers] 704—ab
metabolism and heat regulation, 1142—E
metabolism, in myxedema, [Nobel & Rosenblith] 1173—ab
metabolism in pregnancy, [Runge & Kessler] 1520—ab
Mineral: See Mineral waters
supply problems, Vienna, [Grassberger] 1925—ab
WEICHBRODT TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
WEIGHT: fattening nondiabetics with insulin, [Bauer & Nyiri] 1522—ab
gain of, under organ extracts from fattened animals, [Carnot & Terris] 1518—ab
loss of, in hot baths, 682—E
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WEIL-KAFKA REACTION in head and spine injuries [Caccurl] 476—ab
WERNER, A., Diabetean, 1747—P
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WETNURSE, syphilitic, infection from, [Wimberger] 1596—ab
WHEAT Bran: See Bran
WHEY of human and cow's milk, gastric lipase action in, [Landsberger] 1173—ab
acute diarrhea and, [Finkelstein] 2002—ab
blood sugar and, [Kellmann] 2002—ab
lactosuria and, [Bernhard] 2002—ab
"WHO'S WHO in American Medicine," 1227—E
WHOOPING COUGH, blood in, [Lasch & others] 396—ab
convulsions, tetany cause of, [Powers] 1991—ab
experimental, and Bordet-Gengou bacilli, [Bachmann & Burghard] 1013—ab
in infants, [Meyer & Burghard] 1596—ab
leukocytosis in, [Seitz] 1991—ab
mortality, trend of, U. S., 45
Pertussis Bacterin—Mulford, 901
Pertussis Vaccine, 1137
prevention, convalescent's serum, complications with, [Debré & Bonnet] 1259—ab
pseudopertussis, spasmophilic, [Wernstedt] 1767—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Leonard] 144—ab; [Smith & others] *171; [Faber & Struble] *815; [Hess] 1333—ab
Rose's Whooping Cough Remedy, 1577—P
treatment, change of air tradition in, [Barbary] 1921—ab
treatment, ether, [Elgood] 70—ab; [Goldbloom] *1791
treatment, thick gruel, [Meyer & Burghard] 1596—ab
WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
treatment, vaccine, [Wiggeldendam] 236—ab; [Southby] 706—ab
WILKENS-FIRST CANCER CURE, 135
WILLS, criteria of testamentary capacity (Calif.), 1157—MI
mental capacity, reputation of, inadmissible (Okla.), 1423—MI
paralysis and testamentary capacity (W. Va.), 220—MI
senile dementia and testamentary capacity (Wis.), 999—MI
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Degeneration
WINES, skin reactions provoked by, in gout, 1741; [Widal & others] 1922—ab
white, anaphylaxis to, [de Lavergne & Florentin] 1675—ab
WIRING, aortitis treated by, [Holt & others] 1066—ab
WISCONSIN state meeting, unusual program for, 521—E
WITTICH, F. W., Anacin, [Heldbrink] 1154—C
WOMEN, earliest London woman, 1570
working, in United States, 381
WOODS HOLE LABORATORIES, new, 358—E
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, accident defined (Md.), 1509—MI
"accidental injury" (Minn.), 699—MI
"accidental means" defined (Mo.), 634—MI
authorization of treatment (Tex.), 142—MI
ear, not a "member" of body (Ga.), 1752—MI
enucleation of blind eye (Minn.), 141—MI
evidence, physician's report admissible (Calif.), 1913—MI
hernia compensable (Minn.), 699—MI
infection following injury, evidence (Calif.), 926—MI
infection following pneumonoconiosis (Conn.), 1247—MI
injury by physician, liability (Ill.), 1914—MI
loss of impaired eye (Ill.), 1582—MI
medical attendance after first aid (Minn.), 1247—MI
musculospiral paralysis, when not an accidental injury (Kan.), 1086—MI
optic atrophy not an "injury" (O.), 542—MI
permanent disability defined (Ga.), 1329—MI
phosphorus poisoning an accident (Md.), 1509—MI
physician's report improperly acted on (N. Y.), 62—MI
pneumonoconiosis compensable (Conn.), 1247—MI
septicemia, when not compensable (N. Y.), 463—MI; (reversal), 847—MI
testimony of physician not privileged (Kan.), 1423—MI
testimony of physician privileged (Ariz.), 1424—MI
treatment, refusal to undergo (Okla.), 62—MI
WORLD WAR: See also American Expeditionary Forces
History of Army Medical Department of, 1651
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
ball, admittance to (Okla.), 770—MI
emergency treatment, 1500
gunshot; fetus shot in thorax, [Rábago] 1435—ab
healing in syphilis, [Menninger] 1088—ab
healing, slowly, insulin for, in nondiabetics, [Landsberg] 1574—ab
healing, vs. sympathetic, [Schönbauer & Whitaker] 1613—ab
infected, ephnephrin in, [Uribe Rivera] 1435—ab
infected by earth, treatment, [Acklin] 1926—ab
infection, pneumococcal, [Muir] 70—ab
treatment, metal salts in, [Pfab] 1680—ab
WRIST-DROP, unilateral, due to syphilis, [Murdock] 1089—ab
WRITERS, short story, [Hays] 1242—C

X

XANTHOMA, familial, [Llambias & Celesia] 1764—ab
giant cell tumors, [Wustman] 1100—ab
XANTHOPROTEIN test in acute nephritis and granular atrophy, [Becher] 556—ab

Y

YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, from human sources, [Peckham] 704—ab
extract adulterant of meat extract, 2047
hypoglycemia induced by, [Battista Orlandi] 1097—ab
identification, precipitin test in, [Balls] 1756—ab
new yeastlike organisms, [Castellani] 307—ab
treatment of pellagra, [Owensby] 212—C
YELLOW FEVER Commission of, in 1900, 1243
epidemic in Salvador, [Muller & Blaisdell] 1094—ab

Z

ZINC chlorid, use in gynecology, [Masson & Foucar] 1330—ab; [Pierra] 1842—ab
stearate, poisoning, 844; [Conklin] 1905—ab
ZUND-BURGUET ELECTROPHONOIDE method for deafness, 290

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

A

Abadie, C., 857
Abbott, A. C., 383
Abbott, M. E., 1838
Abel, A. R., 773
Abel, E., 856
Abel, J. J., 775
Abelin, J., 1437
Abels, H., 1437
Abente Haedo, F., 1678
Abrahamsen, A., 1926
Abrahamsen, H., 398
Abrams, S. F., *418
D'Abreu, A. R., 1516
de Abreu, M., 231
Abt, G., 779
Achard, C., 707
Ackiln, O., 1926
Acosta, R., 709
Acosta-Sison, H., *1201
Acton, H. W., 70
Acuña, 311, 1264, 1998
Adair, F. L., 1087, 1334
Adams, A. W., 149
Adams, J. D., 1917
Adams, W., 1006
Adams, Z. B., *247
Addis, T., *163
Addison, W. L. T., 1428
Adie, G. C., 703
Adler, A., 1679
Adler, E., 710
Adlersberg, D., 78, 1438
Adrogué, E., 75
Adson, A. W., *959, 1160
Afonso, C., 858
Agasse-Lafont, 1842
Agnew, G. H., 1090
Aguilar Sarmiento, 1923
Aiello, L., 1096
Alajouanine, T., 475, 1761
Albee, F. H., *1345
Alder, 934
Albershoff, H., 158
Alderson, H. E., 1002
Alessandri, R., 1592
D'Alessandro, F., 934
Alexander, H. L., *1707
Alexieff, A., 1517
Alford, L. B., 1255
Alivisatos, G. P., 1845
Aljovin, M. C., 230
Allan, G. A., 1515
Allen, C. I., 1754
Allen, E., *94, *399
Allen, F. M., *1698
Almour, R., 67
Alonso, A. F., 1098
Alpers, B. J., 64, 1254, 1513
Alport, A. C., 227
Alter, N. M., 1931
Altschuller, G., 2060
Alvarez, 231
Alvarez, C., 1263
Alvarez, V. M., 1520
Alvarez, W. C., *1051, 1425
Alvarez Moulia, A., 1262
Ambard, L., 473
Amer, 152, 552
Amsler, S., 76, 77
Ancel, 392, 1009
Anders, J. M., 1512
Andersen, C. L., 786
Andersen, E., 311
Andersen, J., 2002
Anderson, I. L. A. P., 228
Anderson, J. G., 145
Anderson, L. A. P., 1432
Anderson, L., 1598, 1598
Andler, R., 235
Ando, K., 706
de Andrade, G., 1263
André, C., 75
Andrei, O., 1096
Andrejew, L. A., 1437
Andrews, G. C., *1715
Andrus, P. M., 1249
de Angelis, 1999
von Angerer, C., 1845
Anglin, G. C., 1250
Anikin, L., 784
Anson, M. L., 71, 854
Antoine, 551
Antonelli, G., 1169, 1261
Antoni, J., 314
Antonin, 153
Aoyama, 158
Apert, 780
Arana, G. B., 305
Arbuckle, M. F., *357
Archangelski, 395
Archibald, E., *663
Argaud, R., 1517
Arias Schreiber, M., 1169
Arima, 158
Arland, J. P., 1256
Arling, F., 856, 1337
Armand-Delille, 933
Armand Ugón, A., 1339
Armstrong, E. L., 224, 1835
Armstrong, G. E., 305
Arneth, 554
Arnett, J. H., *966
Arnold, R., 473, 473
Arnold, W., 397
Arnoldi, W., 234, 1172
Arrillaga, F. C., 1170
Artom, M., 858
D'Asaro, F., 1010
Aschheim, S., 710
Aschner, B., 642
Aschner, P. W., 299, 383
Ascoli, M., 782
Asgis, A. J., 629
Ashby, W., 543
Ashcroft, L. S., 471
Asher, L., 313
Ashford, B. K., 849
Ashhurst, A. P. C., *1219
Ashton, D. L., *26
Askanazy, M., 1999
Asserson, M. A., 85
Asteriades, T., 73, 154, 393, 1999
Atkin, E. E., 1759
Aubaret, 1266
Aubertin, C., 474, 1844
Aubertin, E., 72, 708
Auguste, C., 1518
Auguste, S., 1518
Augustine, D. L., *1958
Auler, 79
Austin, R. S., 1334
Avelling, F., 1257
Avery, O. T., 1254, 1254, 1254
Avison, D. B., 149
Axmann, 2001
Ayer, J. B., 545, *1282, 1584
Aza, V., 1844

B

Babcock, W. W., 305
Babitzky, B., 643
Babonneix, 391, 1921, 1921
Bach, M. J., *111
Bachmann, 1013
Bacigalupo, J., 1263
Backman, E. L., 856, 856
Backus, R. W., 773
Bader, C. W., 394
Baer, C., 315
Baer, J. L., 1330
del Baere, 1847
Bagg, H. J., 1992
Bagliani, M., 74
Baidin, A., 1675
Bailey, G. H., 1003, 1756
Bailey, P., 851
Bainbridge, H. W., 1257
Baker, A. H., 1335
Baker, E. L., *267
Baker, M. L., 544
Baker, S. L., 1759
Baker, T., *1606
Bakker, S. P., 80
Balachowsky, S., 73, 1921
Balado, M., 73
Baldazzi, A., 1097
Baldwin, J. F., 1577
Balkovsky, 856
Balls, A. K., 1756
Balthazard, V., 1997
Banerjee, N. L., 228
Banham, H. A. L., 1008
Bank, J., 1513
Banu, 73
Bär, 937
Barach, A. L., *190
Barath, E., 1254
Barbary, 1008, 1921
Barber, D. N., 1585
Barbour, H. G., 1091
Barclay, A. E., *1710
Barcroft, J., 71
Bard, L., 1167
Barfurth, W., 234
Barker, H. B., 773, 1004
Barker, L. F., *1382
Barksdale, I. S., 1671
Barnard, J. E., 706
Barnes, G. E., 1324
Barnes, M. E., 221, 221
Barnes, S., 706
Barney, R. E., *1373
Barney, W. R., 1758
Barralt, 231
Barré, 229
Barrett, C. W., 466
Barrier, C. W., *799, *1187
Barrieu, R., 394
Barrington, F. J. F., 932
Barron, E. W., *171
Barrow, J. V., 224, 1835
Bársony, T., 232, 643, 860, 1438
Bartholomew, R. A., 772
Bartlett, C. L., 1511
Bartlett, F. H., 383
Basavilbaso, J., 1923
Baskett, R. F., 146
Bass, M. H., 1513
Bastedo, W. A., *743
Bastiaanse, 779
Basu, J. B., 854
Basu, U. P., 854
Bateman, J. F., 1916
Battaglia, M., 1097
Battista Orlandi, G., 1097
Bauer, E., 1681
Bauer, K. H., 1522, 1595
Baumann, E., 393
Baumann, E. J., 64, 774
Baumecker, 2002
Baumgartner, R. A., *1725
Baumm, H., 1439
Bayer, 1171
Bayle, 1434
Bay-Schmidt, E., 2060
Bazán, F., 311, 1339
Bazán, J., 1170
Bazul, 1097
Beard, J. H., 1585
Beardsley, E. J. G., 635
Bech, 1842
Becher, E., 77, 556, 1012, 1012, 1012, 1681
Bechhold, H., 1522
Beck, R., 554
Becker, J. E., 224, 1253
Becker, S. W., 850
Beckers, R., 1451
Beckman, H., *332, 2049
Beer, H., 1681
Beerman, P., 929
Begg, A. C., 639
Behrendt, 77
Beigler, S. K., *111
Beinhauer, L. G., 65, 543
Beitzke, H., 312, 861
Bekker, J. L., 80
Belding, D. L., 222, 1250
Belfield, W. T., *192
Belin, M., 392
Bell, J. L., 298
Bell, E. T., 222
Bell, F. G., 1006
Bell, G., 1432
Bell, H. L., *268
Bell, L. P., 1669
Bell, W. B., 149
Bello, E., 1340
Belonovsky, 856
Belot, 1095
Benarós, M., 1264
Bencl, M., 782
Benda, R., 1681
Bender, C., 77
Bendick, A. J., 928
Benedict, C. G., 773
Benedict, F. G., 773, 773, 1332, 1754, 1837
Benedict, S. R., 852, 1331
Benians, T. H. C., 1334
Benjamin, K., 397
Bennett, A. E., 1835
Bensaude, R., 475
Benton, A., 1757
Bérard, 780
Berardi, J. B., 146
Berberich, 937, 1845
Berdiügger, W., 76
Berceanu, 1168
Berendt, 1521
Berens, C., *1223
Beresnegovski, N. J., 2055
Beresow, 76
Beretervide, E. A., 640, 1011, 1339
Beretervide, J. J., 1339
Bergareche, J., 311
Bergel, 1679
Berger, S. S., *1452
Berggren, 856
Bérlel, 1922
Bering, F., 77
Berkman, D. M., 703
Bernard, R., 1008, 1591
Bernhard, E., 2002
Bernhard, F., 1438
Bernhardt, H., 1765
Bernheim, B. M., 305
Bernheim, E., 395, 860
Bernstein, B. M., 383
Bernton, H. S., 1838
Berntsen, A., 1598
Bertocchi, A., 1096, 1677
Bertone, 1597
Bertram, F., 158, 397
Bertrand, 310
Besceglie, V., 1096
Beskow, 856
Betts, N. S., 1672
Beumer, H., 1438
Beutner, R., 302
Bezançon, F., 307, 1009
Bhatia, S. L., 1432
Bianchetti, C. F., 1096
Bianchi, 1011
Biasiotti, 476
Bickel, 478
Biedl, 1438
Bienenstein, E., 1597
Bier, A., 158
Bierry, 1259
Bierstein, 1765
Biester, A., 773
Bigelow, G. H., 1252
Bigger, I. A., 227
Bigger, J. W., 1094, 1094
Billmann, 1598, 1768
Billing, W. M., 303
Bills, C. E., 224
Billouet, V., 1518
Binet, L., 73, 1336, 1337, 1761, 1762, 1843
Bing, R., 1922
Binger, C. A. L., *190, 1587
Bingold, K., 860
Binswanger, O., 229
Birkhaug, K. E., 1002
Bischoff, H., 1341
Bischoff, L., 1590
Bitterman, T., 389
Bittmann, 79, 79
Black, A., 468
Black, W. T., 1330
Blackfan, K. D., 1427
Blacklock, D. B., 1589
Blaine, E. S., 928, *1356
Blair, V. P., *1931
Blaisdell, C. B., 1094
Blake, F. G., 1584
Blanc, H., 1433
Blanchetière, 1337
Blanco-Acevedo, E., 151
Blankenhorn, M. A., 67, *325, 1425
Blanton, W. B., *1811
Blatt, P., 79
Blaxland, A. J., 149
Bleuler, E., 1922
Bloch, C. E., 1511
Block, 1013
Blond, K., 76
Blondel, 1997
Bloodgood, J. C., 537
Blum, L., 151, 393, 550, 550, 550, 779, 779, 1008, 1518
Blumenberg, W., 2001
Blumenthal, 79
Boas, E. P., 223, 1835
Boas, I., 478
Bobbio, L., 1677
Bock, 861, 2001
Bock, A. V., 1839
Bockus, H. L., 1513
Bode, P., 396
Boden, E., 1437
Bodnar, 480
Boeck, W. C., 466
Boenheim, C., 78
Boenheim, F., 554
de Boer, S., 1848
Boggs, T. R., 1252
Bohnen, P., 1520
Bolssel, 151
Boisservain, C. H., 66, 1250
Bok, S. T., 644
v. Bókay, J., 396
v. Bókay, Z., 554
Bokelmann, 861, 861, 2001
Bokor, 232, 1171
Bolliger, A., *653, *1299
Bolling, L. A., 536
Bolling, R. W., *20
Bollman, J. L., 143, 1425, 1837
Bolognesi, G., 474
Bolten, G. C., 158, 398
Boman, P. G., 1004
Bommer, S., 642
Bonaba, J., 477, 1339
Bonacorsi, L., 1434
Bond, C. J., 389
Bond, E. D., *503
Bonn, R., 1924
Bonne, C., 152
Bonnet, 153, 474, 1259
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 858, 1263, 1764
Boorstein, S. W., 930, *1866
Boquet, A., 1676
Borcescu, 551
Borchardt, M., 395
Bordet, J., 1675, 1998
Bordier, H., 393, 1675
Borgard, G., 1768
Borrino, A., 1169
Borrmann, K., 1520
v. Bosányi, A., 785
Bosco, G., 1
Bose, J. P., 1431
Bosio, P., 1097
Bossert, O., 397
Botafogo Gonsalves, N., 1676
Botey, R., 782, 1339
Bott, O., 2059
Böttcher, P. G., 1597
Botteri, J. H., 1926
Boucharlat, 1337
Bouckaert, J. J., 1998
Bouin, P., 393
Boulin, R., 72, 1168, 1921
Bouman, L., 644
Bour, 1010
Bourcart, A., 1998
Bourquinon, G., 1591
Bourne, W., 854
Bourquin, H., 773
Bouvier, 474
Bovie, W. T., 145
Bowcock, H. M., *1135
Bowditch, H. I., *171
Bowen, J. A., 387
Bowie, E. R., *1551
Box, C. R., 1257
Boyd, D., 1332
Boyd, M. L., 705, 1514
Boyer, L., 708, 1259
Boyers, A. M., *1441
Boyko, G. V., *2023
Bracey, W. R., 1005
Brachetto-Brian, D., 1593
Brack, 397
Bradbury, S., 1915
Bradfield, E. W. C., 471
Brahmachari, U. N., 228
Brainow, A. B., 1597
Brams, W. A., 385, 1164, *1876
Bramwell, J. C., 549
Brandberg, R. C., 1598
Brandes, W. W., 222
Brandsburg, B., 1766
Brandt, M. L., 69
Brandwein, M. G., 1094
Branham, S. E., 1757
Bratton, A. B., 1996
Bratusch-Marrain, 710
Braun, C., 234
Braun, H., 641
Braun, L. I. B., 1920
Braunstein, E. P., 1437
Brazil, V., 640, 1263
Bréant, 309
Brednow, W., 232
Brehm, W., 1758
Breidigain, F. T., 1513
Breitner, B., 1844
Brenas, P., 856
Bressot, E., 1260
Brestkin, M., 862
Bretton, 1762
Brickner, W. M., *1782
Brito Foresti, J., 709
Brittingham, H. H., 1512
Britton, S. W., 64

Brockbank, E. M., 1589
Brocq, P., 1921
Brocq-Rousseu,, 551, 1259
Brodd, 856
Broders, A. C., 545
Brokman, H., 1843, 1843
Bronfenbrenner, J. J., 1587
Brose, 395
Brouet, R., 75
Broughton-Alcock, W., 307
Brouha, 1517
Brown, A., 465, 1991, 1991, 2055
Brown, Charles P., *2033
Brown, Claude P., 543
Brown, G. E., 544, 1160, 1513
Brown, H., 66
Brown, H. C., 1007
Brown, W. A., 1335
Brown, W. G., 387
Brown, W. L., 1256, *2033
Brown, W. P., 543
Browne, J. C., 1835
Browning, W., *1394
Brucke, K., 1679
Brühl, G., 1437
Brulé, M., 152, 552
Brun, R., 310
Brüning, F., 313, 1340, 1923
Brunkow, C. W., 1090, 1161
Brunn, F., 234
Brunner, A., 1173
Brunner, T., 1013
Bruns, E. H., *739
Brutsaert, 309
Bruusgaard, E., 1266
Bruynoghe, R., 72, 1676, 1676
Bryan, A. C., 1838
Bubatao, E., 64
v. Büben, I., 1343
Bubis, J. L., *356, 1087
Bubiltschenko, 157
Buchbinder, W. C., 1835
Büchler, L., 1596
Buckley, J., 305
Buckman, T. E., 63
Buckner, G. D., 1837
Buckstein, J., *1061
Bucky, 234, 314
Budde, M., 1013
Büdinger, K., 76
Bulger, H. A., 225
Bull, C. R., 1848
Bulirich, R. A., 1339, 1519, 1925
Bulson, A. E., Jr., *322
Bumstead, J. H., 547
Bundesen, H. N., *1285
Bunting, C. H., 56
Burden, V. G., 384
Burger, H., 1265
Bürger, M., 555
Burgerhout, H., 1343
Burgess, H. C., 772
Burgess, J. F., 1916
Burghard, E., 397, 1013, 1596
Burnet, E. M., 705
Burnet, F. M., 638, 638
Burnett, F. L., *1777
Burnham, G. M., 134
Burns, J. G., *17, 69
Burns, J. W., 1674
Burr, C. W., 301, 544
Burra, L. T., 150
Burrows, M. T., 148, 297, 852, 1092, 1426
Buschke, A., 314, 710, 1924
Busquet, 1336
Butlaglu, P., 1439
Butler, C., 1678
Butomo, W., 2000
Büttner, G., 395
Butzengeiger, 235
Buzello, 1284, 1923
Bykoff, K., 862

C

Cabitto, A., 858
Cabot, R., 715, 1514
Cabred, R. G., 708
Caccuri, S., 476
Cadbury, W. W., 149
Cahan, M. H., 2056
Cairns, W. H. B., 1006, 1166
Cajorl, F. A., *1793
Calalb, G., 473
Calder, A., 1515
Caldwell, D. F., 299
Callender, G. R., 389
Calligaris, 1338
Calmette, 474
Cattablano, 1678
Calvin, D. B., 1253
Calvo, I., 231
Calzavara, D., 1592
Camauer, A. F., 394, 859, 1593, 1593, 1764
Cambell, E. H., 67
Cameron, D., 778
Cameron, G., 71
Cameron, H. C., 1165
Cameron, J. R., *1802
Cammidge, P. J., 1258
Campbell, C. M., 296
Campbell, D. E., 1673
Campbell, H. E., 1425
Campbell, L. K., 702, 702
Campbell, W. C., *1927
Canan, M. C., 146
Canelik, J. A., 1001
Canelli, A. F., 1169, 1169
Cannata, S., 74
Cannon, A. B., 1916
Cannon, W. B., 64, 64
Canon, 478
Cantacuzène, 73
Cantelli, O., 934
Capper, A., 1514
Capuani, G. F., 1999
de Cárdenas y Pastor, J., 1098
Carilli, H., 1257
Carling, E. R., 1093
Carlson, A. J., *1468
Carman, R. D., *1381
Carmichael, M., 386
Carney, A. B., 1430
Carnot, P., 309, 1009, 1518, 1762
Carol, 1597
Caronia, 781
Carp, J., 386
Carr, J. G., 1915
Carrasco-Formiguera, R., 150, 1515
Carrayrou, 1997
Carrel, A., 702
Carrick, C. W., 224
Carrington, G. L., 547, 1588
Carson, W. J., 703
Carter, R. M., 775
Casagrandi, O., 74
Case, J. T., *1385
Cassavetis, S., 1842
Cassidy, G. J., 773
Castaño, C. A., 75, 1592
Castelgts, M. M., 1263
Castellani, A., 307, 638, 639, 855, 1919
Casterán, E., 1011
Castex, M. R., 394, 859, 1593, 1593, 1764
Castilla, C. R., 1170
Castle, W. F., 548
Castresana, A., 1340
Catalano, 1764
Catalina, A., 477
Catel, 1521
Cattanach, G. S., *24
Cattelan, C. L., 858
Caudill, E. L., 638
Caulfield, A. H. W., 1250
Cauik, J. R., 547
Caussade, 707
Cavazzuti, A., 1999
Cave, H. W., 1917
Cavengt, S., 477
Cavina, O., 708
Cayla, 550
Caylor, H. D., 703
Cayrel, M., 782
Ceccarelli, G., 781
Cecchini, E., 230
Cederceutz, A., 2059
Cejas, L., 1763
Celesia, A., 1764
Centanni, 1999
Cereseli, A., 934, 1096
Chabanier, H., 707
Chabrol, 856, 1843
Challer, 856
Chamberlin, W. B., *98
Chambers, W. H., 1253, 1253
Chandler, A. C., 1516
Chandler, G. F., *1487
Chang, H.-C., 773
Chao, H., 149
Charchanski, 1337
Charcot, J. M., 708, 708, 708
Charles, J. R., 149
Charrier, H., 309
Charrier, J., 310
Charvát, J., 316
Chauffard, A., 392, 550, 780, 1010
Chatin, P., 779, 1591
Chavanne, 1337
Chen, K. K., 1428
Chen, S. P., 1432
Cherry, T., 1336
Chesley, A. J., 630
Chesney, A. M., 468
Chetti, M. N. S., 1516
Chevallier, 153, 856, 1843
Chigasaki, I., 1357, 1517
Chiray, M., 1337, 1517, 2058
Chlumský, V., 1682
Chobot, R., 635
Chochloff, A. W., 236
Chopra, R. N., 1256, 1431
Choquard, L., 1096
Choremis, 1171
Chotzen, 157
Christ, A., 552
Christeller, 2059
Christensen, F. C., 385
Christensen, H. H., 1588
Christensen, S., 1174
Christian, H. A., *1701
Christian, W. G., 629
Christie, A. C., *1125
Christie, T., 1995
Christoffersen, 1522
Christophers, S. R., 1432
Chueco, A., 1167, 1436
Churchman, J. W., *1849
Cibert, J., 1009
Cignozzi, O., 782, 934, 1677
Ciminata, A., 1519
Cipra, A., 64
Cisl, C., 858
Ciuler, J., 2002
Cisneros, A. D., 1676
Citelli, S., 1262
Citron, 860, 1846
Ciuca, M., 1259
Clairmont, P., 554
Clare, T. C., 1673
Clark, E. P., 468
Clark, H. G., 1428
Clark, J. G., *881
Clarke, N. E., 384
Clarke, R. C., 1841
Clarkson, S., *1703
Claude, J., 551
Clausen, S. W., 66, 221, 701, 701, 701
Clawson, B. J., 222
Clerf, L. H., *870
Clopton, M. B., 1426
Coates, V., 1007
Cobbett, L., 1166
Coblentz, Z. B., *1136
Cockrill, J. R., 1584
Cody, M. G., 465
Coe, F. O., *1125
Coelho, G., 1432
Coerper, K., 397
Coffen, T. H., *1308
Coffey, R. C., 226
Coghlevina, B., 782
Cohen, E., 1966
Cohen, C., 1250
Cohen, I., 1335, 2055
Cohen, M. B., 1829
Cohen, P., 549
Cohn, A. E., 543, 1254, 1254
Colby, W., 1334
Cole, L. G., 1667
Cole, W. C., *890
Cole, Wallace H., 775
Cole, Warren H., *953
Coleman, C. C., *1106
Collazo, J. A., 1336, 1521, 1761
Collier, J. A., *168, 930, 1004, 1252
Collip, J. B., 297, 468
Colombiès, H., 308
Colp, R., 773
Colt, G. H., 1006
Comas, 1340
Comby, J., 1842, 1842
Comte, H., 1167
Conca, P., 1999
Condorelli, 1338
Cone, S. M., 1755
Conklin, C. B., 1905
Conlon, P., *1769
Connell, W. T., 1091
Conner, H. M., 65
Connerth, O., 1340
Connors, J. F., 144
Conti, L., 477
Coope, R., 71
Cooper, R. G., *1798
Copher, G. H., *953
Coplin, W. M. L., 546
Corachan, M., 1098
Corbitt, H. B., 388
Corbus, B. C., *1614
Cordes, F. C., *245
Cordey, 780
Cordier, G., 309
Cori, C. F., 44, 224, 1586
Cori, G. T., 224, 1586
Cornell, B. S., 387
Cornil, L., 1261
Cornioley, 1008
Cornwall, L. H., 65, *186, 636, 1088, 1916
Corper, H. J., *256, 704, 1837
Corscaden, J. A., 1087
Corson, E. F., 1251
da Costa, A. C., 152
Costa, S., 708, 1259
Costemalle, A. H., 155
Cottalorda, 153
Cotte, G., 857
Cottis, G. W., *356
Coulaud, E., 391
Courmont, P., 151
Courrier, R., 154
Coutts, W. E., 1170, 1923
Cove-Smith, F., 548
Covington, J. F., 1091
Cowdry, E. V., 387, 1254
Cowen, S. O., 1432
Cowgill, G. R., 384
Cowie, D. M., 225
Cozzolino, 1261
Crabb, G. M., *265
Craig, N. S., 932
Craig, R. G., 472
Cramer, 313
Cramer, F., 314
Craver, L. F., 383
Crawford, J. H., 1091, 1092, 1429, 1753
Crevoisier, P., 310
Creyssel, J., 152
Crichton, B., 1996
Crile, G. W., 296, 1426, *1625, 1994, 1994
Cristiani, A., 309
Cristiani, H., 309, 309
Di Cristina, 781
Crofts, E. E., 773, 1837
Crooks, M., 1428
Crossen, H. S., 1330
Crousse, 1591
Crouter, C. Y., *1793
Crowe, S. J., 67
Cruchet, R., 855, 2058
Cruciani, J. A., 640
Cruickshank, R., 1166
Csépai, K., 642, 642, 642
Cuero, 69
Culbertson, C., *1955
Cullen, G. E., 1174
Culver, H., 853
Cunningham, L., 471
Cunningham, R. S., 703, 1754
Curschmann, H., 1172
Curtillet, 392
Curtis, A. C., *1703
Cushing, H., 851
Cutler, G. D., 465
Czyhlarz, 234

D

Dabney, V., 63, *96, 1584
Dafoe, W. A., 149
Dahl, P., 1522
Dailey, M. E., 1251
Daland, E. M., 851
Dalrymple, A. J., 1511, 1511
Damsheek, W., 851
Dandy, W. E., 703, 930, 1089, 1668
Danièlopolu, D., 72, 153, 1761
Daniels, A. L., 1249
Danin, 77
Dannmeyer, 76
Darnall, J. R., 388
Davesne, 1096
David, M., 473
David, V., 1343
Davidoff, L. M., 852
Davidson, E. C., 145, 146, 930, 1428, 1754
Davidson, J., 1996
Davidson, J. R., 301, 1091
Davidson, P. B., *794, 1748
Davis, D., 1003
Davis, J. E., 466
Davis, J. S., 472
Davison, W. C., 221, 465, 547, 1002
Dawson, W. S., 150
Day, H. B., 1841
Day, R. V., *713
Dayras, J., 1842
Dayton, N. A., 1161, 1585
Dean, L. W., *317
Dean, R. S., 388
Deaver, J. B., *1619
Debré, R., 151, 779, 780, 1259
DeBuys, L. R., *1551
Decastello, A., 1595
Dechaume, M., 857
Decker, H. B., 1251, *1267
Dedichen, H. A., 1848
De Eds, F., 1753
Degkwitz, R., 641
Dehio, K., 232
Dehler, S. A., *1036
Delalande, 391
DeLaney, M. A., *289
Delater, 1677
Delaville, 393
Delbet, P., 474, 1168
Delcourt-Bernard, 392
Delore, P., 153
Delore, X., 152, 1843, 1844
Deloyers, L., 1336
Delprat, G. D., *942
Demiéville, P., 154
Demme, R., 710, 1520, 1679
Demuth, F., 1596
Denéchau, 1008
Denks, 1594
Dennis, H. G., 1991
Denoyelle, L., 72
Denton, J., 63
DePorte, J. V., 466
Dercum, F. X., 1251
De River, J. P., 469
Derkach, V., 1343
von Deschwanden, J., 1594
Descombey, P., 1337, 1843
Desgouttes, L., 154
Determann, A., 1013, 1172
Deuel, H. J., Jr., 384, 1253, 1253
Deusch, G., 1012
Deutsch, F., 1846, 1847
Dévé, F., 229
Devic, 1922
Dew, H. R., 71
DeWesselow, O. L. V., 1257
Dewis, J. W., 546
Diamond, J. S., 386
Dibble, J. H., 706
Dick, G. F., 996, *1693
Dick, G. B., 996, *1693
Dick, W., 394
Dickey, L. B., *900, 1154
Dickinson, A. M., 67
Dickinson, R. L., *1113, 1153
Dickson, F. D., 1755
Diehl, H. S., 637, 850
Dienes, L., 146, 1583
Dietl, 937
Díez, 1521
Díez, J., 1764
Diller, T., 301
Dimmel, H., 1173
Diot, 550
D'Irsay, S., 544
Dixon, C. F., *17, 69
Dixon, O. J., 1992
Dmitrijew, 235, 235
Doan, C. A., 703
Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N., 152
Dobson, L. G., *1729
Dodds, E. C., 1759, 1759
Döderlein, 80
Doerr, R., 1763
Doglotti, 73, 1677
Doherty, W. M., 1007
Dolsy, *399
Dold, H., 1437, 2000
Dolinšek, R., 1173
Dolley, D. H., 63
Domagk, G., 313
Domingo, P., 1999
Donath, F., 1265, 1521, 2001
Donath, J., 78
Donati, M., 1677
Donato, G., 781
Donzelot, E., 72
Doub, H. P., 928, *1299
Douglas, S. C., 1996
Douglas, M., 307, 855
Douglas, S. R., 1759
Doull, J. A., 466
Doumer, E., 1762
Dourls, 1842
Douthwaite, A. H., 390
Dow, D. R., 778
Dowling, O., *484
Dowman, C. E., 148
Downs, C. M., 388, 704
Drabkin, D. L., 854
Draganesco, A. L., 473
Draganesco, S., 473
Drake, A., 388
Drake, T. G. H., 388, 465, 1991
Draper, G., 995
Drbohlav, J., 466
Drinker, P., 704
Driscoll, T. L., 1005
Droiet, G. J., 385
Drucker, P., 1174
Drury, D. R., *33
Dublin, H. E., 465
Dublin, L. I., 1758
Dubois, A., 1676
Du Bois, E. F., 297, 773
Dubrow, J. I., 702
Dudley, H. W., 1335
Dudley, S. F., 1759
Dufour, 1997
Dufour, H., 308
Dufourt, A., 474, 856
Duncan, E. E., 546
Dunham, C., 1088, 1991
Dunham, R. W., 1513
Dunlevitz, M., *942
Dunklee, G. K., 223
Dunn, E. R., 774
Dünner, 859
Durand, 1337
Durante, L., 1434, 1593
Dürr, R., 936
Durrant, E. P., 1333
Düttmann, 1013
Duval, P., 780, 1433
Dworkin, S., 773
Dworski, M., 66
Dyrenfurth, 479
Dzialoswynski, A., 1439

E

East, C. F. T., 548
Ebaugh, F. G., *184, 384
Eberson, F., 1583
Eckel, J. L., 225, *1935

Ecker, E. E., 146, 1512
Ecklund, A. M., 1437
Eckstein, A., 77, 1170
Edington, J. W., 1996
Edmunds, A., 1336
Edmunds, C. W., *1798
Egan, 860
Eggerth, A. H., 544
Eggleston, C., 1915
Ehrismann, G., 395
Ehrmann, R., 2001
Ehrmann, S., 1765
Eichenlaub, F. J., 222, 1089
Eichholtz, F., 1679
Eidelsberg, J., 303
Eimer, 2001
Einhorn, M., 469
Eisberg, H. B., 144
Eiselsberg, A., 1923
Eisen, D., 771
Eisendrath, D. N., 147, *1121
Eisenman, A. J., 225
Ekehorn, G., 556
E fving, A. R., 938
Elgart, J., 552
Elgood, C., 70
Eliot, M. M., *656
Elizalde, P., 231, 311, 935
Elkin, A., *1135
Elliot, D. C., 1091
Ellis, M. M., *94
Elman, R., 387, 469
Elsberg, C. A., 64, 385, 1512
Else, J. E., *1878
Elting, A. W., 1426
Elton, C. S., 1673
Elvehjem, C. A., 1253
Emeleus, N., 80
Emenhiser, J. L., 306
Emerson, F. W., *171
Emge, L. A., *1690
Enderle, P., 472
Endres, G., 77
Engel, C. S., 513
v. Engel, R., 1845
Engel, S., 397
Englmann, K., 1264
Enneking, J., 1582
Enright, J. R., 146
Eppinger, H., 396, 1521
Epstein, A. A., *29
Epstein, B., 479, 1438
Epstein, E., 642, 1680
Epstein, N. N., *942
Erb, I. H., 68
Erb, K. H., 157
Erber, B., 473
Erdélyi, J., 1012
Erdstein, 1522
Erickson, R. L., 1583, 1583
Ertlich, M., 1843
Ermenc, J., 1173
Ernest, 642
Escudero, P., 1263, 1764
Escudier, 1762
Eskelund, V., 2002
Esquier, G., 1998
Essen-Möller, E., 233
Estes, W. L., 1426
Etchegoin, E., 307
Etchepare, B., 935
Etienne, G., 72, 72
Ets, H., 1427
Eufinger, H., 394
Eustatzlu, 73, 1518
Eusterman, G. B., 148, 703
Evans, W. A., 144, *1215
Eve, F. C., 149
Eversmann, J., 643
Ewerhardt, F. W., *1111
Ewers, E. M., 1335
Ewing, Wrightson, 2059
Ewing, C. L., 1667
Exalto, J., 644
Exton, W. G., 388
Eye, W. E., 106
Eymer, H., 233
Eytel, 234
Eyzaguirre, R., 311

F

Faber, F., 1511
Faber, H. K., *815, *900, 1154
Faehrmann, I., 786
Fagerlund, L. W., 1174
Fahr, T., 637
Fairley, N. H., 1996
Falta, W., 397, 2001
Falltischek, J., 2001, 2060
Fanconi, G., 475, 1437
Fansler, W. A., *671
Farfán López, E., 1923
Farley, D. L., 771
Farnsworth, A. H., 1420
Farr, R. E., 1090, 1161
Farrar, L. K. P., *159, 1918
Farrell, B. P., 775
Farris, H. A., 1091
Farrow, E. P., 1760
Faure, J. L., 392
Faure-Beaulieu, 473
Favre, 474
Favre, M., 856, 856
Fay, T., 927
Fecher, K., 479
Fedders, G., 1594
Feer, E., 396, 2058
Feil, H. S., 1840
Feinblatt, H. M., 147, 384, 544
Feingold, M., *83
Feissly, R., 152
Fejgin, B., 551
Feldman, W. M., 548
Felix, W., 156
Felugo, C., 858
Feng, C. T., 931
Fenton, R. A., *357, *1128
Fernandez, M., 394
Fernández Sanz, E., 783
Fernbach, H., 1846
Fernier, L., 473
Ferrell, J. A., *197
Ferris, J. L., 705
Ferroux, R., 1518, 1518
Ferry, N. S., 388, 636
Fetterolf, G., 1001
Fiebera, G., 1263
Field, C. W., 853
Field, H., Jr., 1839
Field, R. S., 465, 701, 701
Figueroa, S., 1340
Fildes, P., 306
Filippini, 153
Fillinski, 1766
Fink, E. B., 1917
Fink, K., 2000
Finkelstein, H., 2002
Finney, J. M. T., 305
Finney, J. M. T., Jr., 305
Finney, W. H., 473
Finnoff, W. C., *1223
Finochietto, R., 311, 1436
Finsterer, H., 156, 1765, 1924
Fiori, P., 1671
Fischer, E., 2001
Fischer, H., 397
Fischer, M., 2059
Fischer, O., 1765
Fischer, R., 152
Fischer, S., 233
Fischl, F., 398
Fischl, R., 785
Fischler, F., 2060
Fishbein, M., *1030
Fishberg, A. M., 66
Fisher, A. L., 1324
Fisher, D., 1585
Fisher, H. C., 637
Fisher, L. W., 388, 636
Fisher, M. K., 1331
Fitzgibbon, G., 1094, 1094, 2057
Fitzgibbon, J. H., *1889
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., 150
Flatau, W. S., 234
Flecker, H., 71
Fleischer, M. S., 222
Fleischner, E. C., *1555
Fleming, W. D., 849
Fliegler, A. G., 1428
Flood, R. G., 221
Florentin, 72, 310, 1675
Flores Cordova, R., 1189
Florey, H., 1997
Florin, O. W., 1013
Foà, C., 1677
Focher, L., 1669
Foerster, A., 937
Foerster, H. R., 543
Fog, J., 480
Foged, J., 2002
Fohl, T., 315
Foley, T. P., 1333
Fontanel, P., 474, 1920
Fontès, G., 392, 1009, 1009
Fonteyne, P., 154
Foote, J. A., *720, 1249
Forbus, W. D., 1002
Ford, C. E., 378
Fordyce, J. A., 1088
Forest-Smith, J., 1674
Forgue, 1591
Fornara, P., 1922
Forsbeck, F. C., *974
Forster, A., 937
Forster, E., 313
Förster, J., 642, 1171
Forsythe, W. E., 547
Fortin, E. P., 1264, 1340, 1678
Foshay, L., 773
Foster, L. J., 852
Foster, W. C., 544
Foucar, H. O., 1330
Fouet, 780, 780
Fowelin, H., 786
Fowler, H., 931
Fowler, J. K., 150
Fox, H., *1523
Fox, J. C., Jr., 222, 1088
Fraga, A., 934
Framm, W., 1101
Francis, E., 378
Frandsen, J., 1102
Frank, A., 554, 642
Frank, E., 396, 554
Frank, M., 1341
Frank, M. L., *510
Frank, R. T., *510, *1558
Frank, S., 312
Franke, U., 1520
Fränkel, F., 1436
Franken, H., 1173
Franklin, W. S., *245
v. Franqué, O., 233, 233
Frantz, M., 1588
Fraser, A. R., 65
Frawley, J. M., 2055
Frazier, C. H., 63, *1103
Frazier, C. N., 849, 1515
Free, G. B. M., 67
Freeman, W., 1089, 1916
Freeman, W. T., 2057
Frei, W., 2000
Freise, 1846
Fremont-Smith, F., 1251, *1282
Frenkel, A., 711
Freuchen, I., 2002
Freud, P., 2059
Freund, F., 711
Freund, J., 1163, 1837
Freund, R., 313
Frey, H., 313
Frey, S., 1923
Fribourg-Blanc, 1517
Fried, R., 1252
Friedberger, E., 1172, 1438, 2000
Friedel, A., 1993
Friedemann, U., 1099
Friedenthal, H., 1595
Friedenwald, H., *428
Friedenwald, J., *83, 148
Friedenwald, R., 68
Friedrich, H., 641, 1522
von Friedrich, L., 232, 1171, 1522
Fritsch, B., 861
Frœlich, 933
Frölich, T., 938
Fromaget, C., 1260
Frost, H. M., 851
Frothingham, C., 143
Fry, H. J. B., 471
Frykberg, B., 1440
Fuchs, F., 235
Fuchs, H., 316
Fuerth, A. L., 705
Fulghieri, 552

G

Gager, L. T., 299
Gala, C., 1343
Galant, J. S., 157
Gale, S. S., 638
Galigarcia, M., 935
Gallinder, L., 1099
Galli, G., 1677
Galli, P., 781
Gallo, C., 858
Gamble, C. J., *1485
Gamble, R. C., *412
Gamble, W. E., *412
Ganguli, L. B. G., 854
Ganguli, P., 70
Gans, 1266
Ganskau, T., 2059
Ganter, 1172
Gara, M., 1597
Garban, 153, 552
Garbat, A. L., 299
García Lagos, C., 1436
García Lagos, H., 1338
Gardner, E. L., 1004
Garner, M., 1518
Garofeanu, 1675
Garrelon, 1518
Garechin, W., 79
Gatch, W. D., *894, 1090
Gatti, G., 1593
Gaudet, L. S., 2057
Gautier, P., 229
Gautier, R., 309
Gauvain, H., 390
Gayet, L., 1009
Gayle, R. F., Jr., *2008
Gebhart, J. C., 1331
Geiger, E., 1595
Geiger, H., 783
Gelding, E. M. K., 775
Geller, F. C., 79
Gellhorn, G., *1134
Georgi, F., 1846
Gerard, R. W., 773
Géraudel, E., 1519
Gerber, I., *1026
Gerlach, F., 556
Gernez, C., 551, 856
Gersdorff, C. E. F., 468
Gessler, H., 1679
Gettler, A. O., *818
Ghosal, L. M., 472
Ghosh, S., 1256
Gibson, T. E., 1668
Giffin, H. Z., *17, 1159
Gifford, S. R., *351
Gigon, A., 1763, 1999
Gilbert, R., 65, 1667
Gildemeister, E., 1594
Gildersleeve, G. H., 222
Gill, C. A., 228
Gill, E. G., 638
Gill, R. D., 65
Gillette, N. W., *1804
Giménez Zapiola, J., 1593
Gins, H. A., 1340
Ginsbourg, B., 1095
Ginsburg, S., 773
Giordano, D., 1592
Giraud, E., 707, 1259
Gironés, L., 1678
Girot, 1010
Githens, T. S., 147
Glaessner, K., 1100, 1521
Glanzmann, E., 857
Glasser, J. M., *1121
Gley, P., 473, 473
Glinatschkoff, 1265
Globus, J. H., 851
Gloyne, S. R., 706
Gluhoff, K., 1343
Gnolnski, 1675
Goar, E. L., *101
Goeckerman, W. H., 226, 469
Goetsch, A., *1
Goiffon, R., 1676
Goldberg, 79
Goldberg, B. I., 1668
Goldberger, I. H., 465
Goldbladt, H., 2002
Goldblatt, H., 1587
Goldbloom, A., *1791
Goldener, E., 1437
Goldnamer, W. W., 112
Goldschmidt, S., 224, 384, 384
Goldstein, A. E., 1430
Goljantizki, 641
Gollwitzer-Meier, K., 478
Goltz, H. L., 64
González, J. B., 155
González Olaechea, M., 230
Goodell, H., 469, 469
Goodman, H., *955
Gording, R., 1266
Gordon, B., *508, 1162
Gordon, M. B., 298
Gordon, O. A., 1588
Gordonoff, 640
Gosset, A., 310, 1261
Gottesmann, J., 1847
Gottlieb, J., 1847
Gottlieb, M. J., *105
Götz, H., 157
Gourdy, C. A., 709
Gowen, G. A., 930
Goy, 1336
Goyena, J. R., 75, 1923
Grabfield, G. P., 69, 302
Gradle, H. S., *1223
Gräff, S., 937
Graham, A., 702
Graham, E. A., *181, *953
Graham, G. S., 1430
Graham, R. H., *95, 1513
Graham, S., 778
Graham, W. R., 638
Gram, C., 1266
Grant, F. C., *1103
Grant, R. T., 549, 549
Grassberger, R., 1925
Grattan, J. F., 548
Graves, R. C., 852
Graves, W. N., 385
Graziani, A., 1999
Gray, A. M. H., 1840
Green, H., *171
Green, W. T., 1090
Greenberg, D., 299
Greene, C. H., *1476, 1753
Greene, C. W., *645
Greene, J. A., 1753
Greene, O. E., 1763
Greene, T. C., 301
Greenfield, J. G., 777
Greenthal, R. M., 1249
Greer, D., 304
Grégoirs, R., 311
Gregory, A., 1439
Greig, E. D. W., 228, 228, 1432
Grell, A., 1595, 1767
Greisheimer, E. M., 303
Greve, H. C., 314
Grianzoff, N., 1848
Griffith, J. Q., 1425
Grigaut, 392
Grigg, W. K., 1430
Grignani, R., 74
Grimberg, A., 1097
Grinnell, F. B., 928
Griswold, C., 1511
Griswold, D. M., *570
Groedel, F. M., 1342
Grönberg, A., 862
Grönholm, V., 1682
Groover, T. A., *1125
Grosh, H., 1516
Grossfeld, H., 1680
Grossman, S., 391
Grossmann, M., 1342
Grove, J. S., *349
Groves, C. A., 133
Gruber, C. M., 146, 1427
Gruhzit, O. M., 1428
Grulee, C. G., *336, 927
Grumach, H., 1099
Grumme, 158
Grunenberg, 1171
Gruschka, T., 1101
Guazzoni, F. C., 929
Gubb, A. S., 549
Gubergritz, M. M., 1172
Gueissaz, 780
Guillain, G., 1920
Guillén, M., 936
Guinard, L., 552
Gullan, A. G., 307
Gulland, G. L., 705
Gundersen, E., 80
Gürich, 479
Gussew, V., 1171
Gusslo, K., 155
Gustavson, R. G., *510, *1558
Guth, E., 1101
Gutiérrez, A., 311
Gutiérrez, C., 1675, 155
Gutnikoff, B., 75
Guttmann, E., 1924
Guy, C. C., *2003
Guy, E. F., 302
Guy, W. H., 850
Guzman Barron, E., 1169
Gwathmey, J. T., *1482
Gye, W. E., 1006
György, P., 76, 397

H

Haagensen, C. D., *794
Haas, A., 860, 1439
Haase, K., 2000
Haase, O., 314
Haberer, H., 642
Haberland, 76
Haden, R. L., 387, *813, 1428, 1995
Hadley, P., 704
Haeberlin, C., 77
Haebler, H., 79
Haendly, P., 1926
Haenel, W., 1171
Hagan, W. A., 704
Hagen, S., 786
Hagens, E. W., 1992
Hager, B. H., *1222, *1352
Haggard, H. W., 64
Hahn, B., 478
Hahn, M., 395
Hahn, O., 232
Haim, 1926
Haines, S. F., 1915
Haines, W. H., 1584, *1853
Hala, *347
Halban, J., 479
Haldane, J. S., 1006
Haldin-Davis, H., 1431
Halfer, G., 1169
Hall, A. J., 1992
Hall, D., 150
Hall, D. C., 69
Hall, E. R., 1672
Hall, G. A., 1590
Hall, H. L., 143
Hall, I. C., 1003, 1331
Hall, J. E., *743
Hall, M. A., 144
Hall, M. W., 849
Hallauer, C., 1763
Hallez, G. L., 1433
Hamburger, 1680
Hamburger, C., 1680
Hamburger, F., 77
Hamilton, A., 134
Hamilton, J., 1727
Hamilton, G., 1253
Hamilton, J. R., *1808
Hammar, J. A., 1440
Hammarsmidt, 78
Hammett, F. S., 56, 297
Handelman, I., 1991
Hanrahan, E. M., 144
Hansborg, H., 1102
Hansell, H. R., 1425
Hansell, H. S., 1668
Hansen, K., 316
Hanser, 479
Hanzlik, P. J., 1003, 1003, 1753
Harbitz, F., 236, 862, 1848
Harde, 309
Harkins, M. J., 388
Harlé, F. H., 392
Harman, J. I., 927
Harr, J. A., 1160
Harrell, R. F., 705
Harrenstein, R. J., 1014
Harris, I. B., 1758
Harris, J. F., *1134
Harris, R., 1515
Harris, R. H., 930
Harris, R. I., 1755
Harris, T. J., *1967
Harrison, L. E., 636

Hart, C. P., 1679
Hart, W. B., 1253
Hartglas, L., 1260
Hartley, J. R. L., 1091, 1092
Hartley, P., 306
Hartman, F. W., *653, *1299
Hartmann, A., 313
Hartmann, E., 396
Hartree, W., 1256
Harttung, H., 641, 643, 1844
Hartwell, G. A., 227
Hartzell, T. B., 222
Harvey, J. L., 149
Harvier, P., 392
Hashimoto, H., 302
Haskell, C. C., *1808
Haslinger, F., 937
Haslinger, K., 1342
Hasselmann, M., 2001
Hassin, G. B., *267, 1584
Hastings, H., *357
Hastings, W. S., *1137
Hatcher, R. A., *341, 1003
Hathaway, J. C., 771
Hatzlegaou, 1008
Hauduroy, P., 309, 707, 1844
Hauge, S. M., 224
Hauptmann, A., 555, 1100
Hauser, G. H., *1398
Hausler, R. W., 544
Haustein, H., 1766
Havens, L. C., *1036
Havlicek, H., 1926
Hawes, J. B., 58
Haxthausen, H., 1174, 1598
Hayhurst, E. R., *560
Haymann, K., 477
Hays, H., 1242
Hays, J. F., 1672
Hazard, 1337
Hazen, H. H., 850
Heath, L. M., 1837
Heavney, N. S., *406
Hecht, A. F., 396
Hecht, P., 1012
Hedblom, C. A., *947
Hedding, B. E., 1672
Hedrl, A., 1924
Heesch, O., 395
Hegner, R. W., 144
Heidbrink, J. A., 1154
Heidelberger, M., 1254
Heidler, H., 479, 1846
Helle, 1587
Heilig, R., 1521, 2059
Heilmeyer, L., 76, 1844
Heimann, F., 313
Heimann-Trosien, A., 1680, 1765
Heine, L., 1438
Heineman, P. G., 457
Heinlein, P., 1523
Heissen, F., 1172
Heitz, J., 74, 151, 1259
Hektoen, L., *434, 704
Held, 1761
Heller, F., 479
Hellin, D., 1925
Hellmann, B., 1596
Hellström, J., 1174
Helman, D., 771
Helmholz, H. F., 465, 701, 701
Hélouin, M., 1762
Helweg, J., 398
Hempel, E., 395
Hempt, A., 1258
Henckel, K. O., 2000
Henderson, W. C., *1808
Henderson, W. F., *1462
Henderson, Y., 64
Hendrick, P. L., 1331
Hendrix, B. M., 1253
Hendry, M. F., 221, 1511, 1511
Henline, R. B., 1162
Henner, K., 1597
Henriksen, P., 316
Henry, G. W., 386
Henry, H., 1257
Hensch, 1100
Herb, I. C., *1788
Herben, B. S., 65
d'Herelle, F., 1337, 1762
Herenden, R. E., 1426
Heresco, 73
Herger, C. C., 2056
Herkes, J. W., 549
Herman, L., 386
Hermer, 1679
Hernández, I. M., 1264
Herrmann, E., 1682
Herrmann, F., 711
Herscovici, P., 473, 860
Herszky, P., 77
von Hertzeln, 1680
Hertzler, A. E., 466
Herxheimer, 395
Herz, H., 1596
Herz, O., 1100, 1597, 1766
Herzberg, K., 1594
Herzfeld, G., 149
Hess, A. F., 224, 224, 458, 774
Hess, H. H., 395
Hess, J. H., 1333
Hess, L., 2001, 2060
Hesse, E., 156, 553, 1593
Hetényi, G., 555
Hettwer, J. P., 1087
Heubner, W., 555
Heuser, C., 467
Heusinkveld, H. J., Jr., 302
Heveroch, A., 712
Hewlett, R. F. L., 70
Heymans, C., 1998
Heyn, A., 2000
Heynemann, T., 1767
Hibbs, R. A., *1289
Hichens, J. P., 1001
Hickey, P. M., *557
Hickling, R. A., 1673
Hicks, J. A. B., 1093
Higgins, C. C., 1668
Higgins, T. T., 1165
Higgins, W. H., *1015
Hilarowicz, 1847
Hilgenreiner, H., 1438
Hill, A. V., 1256
Hill, G. A., 1586
Hill, J. H., 67, 1162
Hill, L., 70
Hill, R. B., 1430
Hiller, A., 774
Hillman, J. A., 1005
Hilse, A., 861
Hinchey, F., 1004
Hindhede, M., 1926
Hindle, E., 549, 1007
Hines, F. T., 133
Hinman, F., 1162, 1668
Hinrichsen, 1924
Hinselmann, H., 1926
Hint'n, J. W., 1588
Hipsley, P. L., 2057
Hirayama, S., 639
Hirsch, Caesar, 396, 555
Hirsch, Carl, 860
Hirsch, E. F., 771
Hirsch, F., 710
Hirsch, S., 1765
Hirschberg, F., 312
Hirschberg, L., 2059
Hirschfeld, H., 860
Hirschfeld, H. H., 475
Hirsch-Kauffmann, 1765
Hirschler, J., 1518
Hirsch-Mamroth, P., 783
Hirszfeld, A., 554
Hiscock, I. V., 1331
Hiscock, M. S., 1331
Hjort, A. M., 1253, 1428
Hnátek, L., 1683
Hobbs, R., 390
Höber, R., 709
Hoche, O., 1680
Hochenbichler, A., 157
Hodge, W. H., 1250
Hodges, F. C., 771
Hodges, F. M., *1292
Hofbauer, J., 771
Hoff, F., 396
Hoff, H., 232, 1521, 2059
Hoffa, T., 397
Hoffman, F. L., *961
Hoffmann, A., 1159
Hoffmann, H., 233
Hofmann, D., 1521
Hofmann, W. H., 709
Hofrichter, C. M., 69
Hofstätter, R., 479
Hogan, J. F., 1667, 1916
Högler, H., 1438
Höglund, C., 1102
Hohman, L. B., 546
Höjer, J. A., 1767
Hoke, E., 314
Holban, 73
Holbøll, 1344, 1586, 2002, 2060, 2060
Holderman, J. W., 67, 1992
Hollander, E., 929, 1754
Holler, G., 1595
Ho lo, 642
Holloway, J. K., 1159
Holm, E., 1344, 1440
Holm, S., 1440
Holman, E., 1753
Holmes, A. D., 301, 1585
Holmes, G., 777
Holmes, L. P., 705
Holten, C., 1174
Holtz, F., 1171
Hoizbach, E., 937
Holzknecht, G., 1766
Honig, P. J. J., 398
Honl, I., 236
Hook, G., 786
Hooker, D. R., 1667
Hooker, S. B., 774
Hopkins, F. S., 774
Hopkins, J. G., *262
Hopmann, R., 1437
Hoppe, L. D., 2057
Horalek, F., 2060
Horgan, E. S., 306
Horn, W. S., 776
Horning, E. S., 1589
Hornung, R., 315, 1439
Horoshko, V., 1343
Horsley, J. S., 702, *863
Horsley, J. S., Jr., *189, 306, *1208
Horst, M. D., 1344
Hortobágyi, 643
Hosaka, T., 1007
Hoseplan, V. M., 146, 146
Hoskins, R. G., 298
Hosmer, A. J., 636
Hottinger, A., 157
Houghton, J. E., 1918
Houssay, B. A., 1263, 1676, 1843
Howard, A., 228
Howe, H. S., 1251
Howe, L., *192
Howell, B. W., 149
Howitt, B., 1003
Howland, J., 465
Hrynischak, T., 234, 1342
Hubbard, E., *171
Hubbard, T., *1022
H bener, H., 1264
Hubert, G. A., 1586
Huddy, G. P. B., 855
Hudelo, 1260
Hueck, H., 1099, 1099
Huenekens, F. J., *481
Huggins, R. R., 466
Hughens, H. V., 305
Hughson, W., 546, 1917
Hulzinga, 1597
H lse, 643
Hulst, 712
Hunczek, 232
Hunt, E. L., *186
Hunt, J. R., 544
Hunt, L., 774
Hunt, R., 386
Hunt, V. C., 852
Hunter, F. T., 851
Hunter, O. B., 849
Huntsinger, M. E., *1537
Hurd, L. M., *357
Hurez, 308
Hurst, A. F., 777
Hustinx, R., 712
Hutchison, R., 1995
V. u. Hülten, F., 231
Hybner, L., 712
Hyman, A., 1164
Hyman, H. T., *1017
Hynd, A., 1919
Hyvert, 1517

I

Ianichewski, 552
Ibotson, E. C. B., 150
Iglesias, M. S., 1011
Ijima, T., 705
Ikeda, 2000
Imai, S., 1007
Imbert, L., 1168
Impey, R. L., 65
Inglessis, M., 1594
Ingram-Johnson, R. E., 1093
Ioffe, V., 862
Ipsen, J., 2060
Isch-Wall, 1761
Ishikawa, M., 1757
Israel, A., 315
Ivanoff, E., 1517
Iversen, 1012
Ivy, A. C., *877, 932, 932, *1131
Iwai, S., 150
Iwano, M., 307
Iwanow, K., 152, 309
Izzo, R. A., 1098, 1339

J

Jackson, A. S., 1160, 1660
Jackson, C., *870
Jackson, F., *734
Jackson, R. W., *939
Jackson, T. S., 1164
Jackson, W. P., *24
Jacob, F. M., 65, 850
Jacobi, W., 395, 1099
Jacobowitz, L., 1925
Jacobs, A. W., 928
Jacobsohn, F., 1846
Jacobson, V. C., 222
Jacoby, A., 853, 2001
Jacotot, M., 779
Jadassohn, 937
Jaffé, H., 396
Jaffe, H. L., 1254
Jaffe, R. H., 66
Jagić, 861
Jahnel, F., 1172
Jahr, 1846
Jäkle, C., 1846
Jakob, A., 935
James, M. L., 1335
James, W. W., 1759
Jameson, H. L., 1512
Jamieson, R. A., 1091
Jamison, S. C., *1398
Janes, M. L., 64
Jankovskis, J., 858
Jankowsky, 314
Janoušek, S., 315
Jansen, H., 1768
Jaquet, A., 1096
Jaroschka, R., 860
Jarotzky, A., 475, 1519
von Jaschke, R. T., 234, 312
Jaubert, L., 391
Jáureguy, M. A., 1339, 1339
Jausion, 550, 1997
Jedlička, J., 862
Jedlička, V., 236, 1597
Jelínek, V., 236
Jellinek, S., 1926
Jenkins, J. L., 1758
Jenny, E., 708
Jensen, H. H., 1428
Jensen, K. A., 1266
Jensen, P., 1344
Jersild, O. K., 2060
Jervell, O., 1102
Jessen, J., 1344
Jessner, S. M., 76
de Jesus, C., 1435
de Jesús, F. R., 148
Jettmar, H. M., 1433
Jeu, L. N., 149
Jijón, M. A., 477
Jirásek, A., 316, 2002
Jiwago, N. L., 1766
Joachimoglu, G., 235, 1340, 1679
Joannides, M., *1054
Joannon, P., 308, 309
Jobson, G. B., 545
Joël, J., 1435
Johannsen, T., 315
Johansen, A. H., 1768
Johansson, S., 938
John, 1595
John, H. J., 222, *1629
John, M., 1681
Johnson, G., 1513
Johnson, W. O., 1159
Johnston, C. G., 1092, 1426
Jolly, J., 1337, 1997
Joly, J. S., 1759
Jones, P., 1596
Jones, D. B., 468
Jones, D. F., *809
Jones, F. S., 387
Jones, L. R., 636
Jones, T. E., 300
Jonesco, A., 73
de Jongh, S. E., 644, 1679
Jonsseco, T., 1921
Jordan, H., 77
Jordán, H. E., 227
Jordan, S. M., 545
Jorstad, L. H., 852, 1092
Joseph, F., 313
Joseph, J., 641
Joslin, E. P., *420, 1585
Jovin, 707
Joyce, T. M., 226
Juettsti, V., 1262
Judd, E. S., *88, 384
Julianelle, L. A., 1162
Julich, W., 1765
Julliard, 394
Jullien, 856
Jundell, I., 1767, 1767
Junkersdorf, P., 1595
Justin-Besançon, L., 2058

K

Kabrhel, G., 862
Kafka, V., 77
Kähler, H., 1172
Kahn, I. S., 1758
Kahn, M., 544
Kahn, M. C., 1003
Kahn, R. L., 1428
Kaiser, F. J., 314, 315
Kaiser, K., 2059
Kaiser, L., 1265
Kalk, H., 1437, 2059
Kalkbrenner, 313
Kammerer, F., 547
Kampmeier, O. F., 1164
Kanagarayer, K., 1256
Kantor, J. L., 1080
Kantor, R., 234
Kaplan, I. H., *268
Kappis, M., 157
Kapsenberg, 1344
Kapur, N. C., 70
Karásek, F., 644, 1767
Karger, K., 554
Karger, P., 554
Karsner, H. T., 635, *1376
Karwacki, L., 1168
Katsch, G., 2059
Katsu, S., 2058
Katz, Harry, *1121
Katz, Heinrich, 479, 480
Katz, L. N., 1840
Katzenelbogen, S., 310
Katzenstein, M., 1520
Kau, E. Y., 778
Kauffmann-Cosla, 478
Kaufman, H., 391
Kaufmann, J., 66
Kaufmann, R., 1437
Kauftheil, L., 783, 1173
Kawashima, Y., 307
Kaznelson, P., 710
Kearns, W. M., *4
Keefer, C. S., *422, 548, *1553
Keegan, J. J., 850
Keen, W. W., 1577
Keeton, R. W., 386
Kehar, D. R., 472
Kehoe, R. A., *108
Kehrer, 1594
Keijser, 1597
Keilmann, K., 2002
Keim, H. L., *1269, 1428
Keiser, V. D., 636
Keith, N. M., *799, *1187
Kelen, 2001
Kellaway, C. H., 71
Keller, A., 235
Keller, W. J., 553, 1341
Kelley, C. B., 133
Kellogg, J. F., *716
Kellogg, W. H., 1667
Kemp, J., 536
Kendall, A. I., 1757, 1757
Kendall, E. C., 295
Kennaway, E. L., 471
Kennedy, J. P., *517
Kennedy, W. P., 932
Kennedy, W. T., *13
Kepler, E. J., *409
Kery, M., 236
Kermauner, F., 480
Kermorgant, Y., 392
Kerr, H. H., 849, 1426, 1917
Kerr, J., 1007
Kerr, W. W., *942, 1915
Kerwin, W., 1994
Kessel, J. F., 1511
Kessel, L., *1017
Kessler, E. H., 1004
Kessler, R., 1520
Kestner, O., 76
Key, J. A., 774, 1755
Key, M. E., 1426
Kilduffe, R. A., 65
Kimball, O. P., *1709
Kimla, R., 236
Kimura, H., 1590
Kimura, S., 2001
Kindwall, J. A., 703, 1754
King, M. K., 67
King, P. Z., 1432
Kingery, H. M., *1558
Kingsbury, A. N., 1256
Kingston, G. R., 1515
Kinzler, F., 1999
Kipper, 479
Kirby-Smith, J. L., 304
Kirchner, 1847
Kirschner, M., 1429
Kirz, A., 1087
Kisch, 396
Kishikawa, A. T., 229
Kishikawa, C. T., 229
Kissmeyer, A., 644
Kitamura, N., 640
Klaften, 157, 2000
Klauder, J. V., *1683
Klaus, K., 315, 644
Kleckl, O., 152
Klein, 860
Klein, O., 711, 860, 1522
Klein, P., 77
Kleinschmidt, H., 1845
Kleitman, N., 1837
Klemperer, P., 1583, 1839
Klepetar, D., 1844
Klercker, K. O., 1767
Kleucel, E., 784
Kliment, E., 1597
Kline, B. S., 146, *1452, 1512, 1908
Klopstock, 553
Klopstock, F., 1679
Klots, T. S., 80
Klovekorn, G. H., 2059
Knebel, E., 1597
Knef, J. P., *1769
Knoll, H., 73
Knowles, F. C., 1251, *1267
Knowles, J. R., 853
Knox, J. H. M., Jr., 1587
Knox, L. C., 383, *1046
Kobak, D., 1079
Koch, K. M., 2056
Koch, F., 1012
Koch, H., 157
Koch, K., 234, 315
Kochmann, R., 1595
Koehler, G. D., 643, 1099
Koenigsberger, 1013
Koerting, W., 394
Kofold, C. A., *1441, 1758
Kohen, V., 391
Köhler, R., 395, 479
Kohlmann, G., 312
Kohn, A., 783
Köhn, H., 1845

Kohn, J. L., 465
Kohn, L. A., *508, 1888
Kolubakin, S. L., 1099
Kollert, 1595
Kolodny, A., 775
Kolta, E., 642
Kolthoff, I. M., 1344
Koltypin, 554
Komiyama, T., 1765
Komuro, H., 79
Koo, B., 149
Koontz, A. R., 850
Koopman, J., 1926
Kopeloff, N., 929
Kopetzky, S. J., 67
Kopf, H., 556
Kopp, J. G., 1843
Kopyloff, G., 936
Korach, 711
Korb, C., 1587
Kordenat, R. A., *1193
Korenchevsky, V., 1334
Kornblum, K., 386
Körner, 76
Kornfeld, F., 1682, 1925
Korobicina, L. A., 1014, *1728
Korobkova, E., 1848
Kossovitch, N., 1843
Kotzareff, 475
Kovacs, 1087, 1836
Kovács, J., 232
Krabbel, 232
Kramár, 1100
Kramer, B., 465, 927
Kramer, D. W., 771
Kramer, S. D., 1756
Krantz, W., 1013
Kraul, 1840
Krause, A. K., 385, 385
Krause, G. L., 56
Krebs, 1013
Krebs, H. A., 1924
Krecke, A., 860
Kretschmer, H. L., *406
Kretschmer, M., 2002
Krogius, A., 1174
Krontowski, A. A., 1680
Kropveld, A., 1682
Kross, I., 300
Krost, G. N., 465
Kroszczynski, 1843
Krumbhaar, E. B., 698
Kudo, S., 228
Kugelmann, B., 1437
Kuhle, W., 1100
Kuhn, H. A., *1804
Kühnau, 554
Kukudshanow, N. I., 1342
Kundratitz, K., 78
Kundu, S., 228
Kuno, Y., 854
Kuntscher, 2058
Kunze, J., 642
Kuraya, 80
Kurokawa, K., 1007, 1841
Kurokawa, T., 316
Kusama, H., 389
Kusama, S., 706
Küstner, H., 1264, 1846
Kutscha-Lissberg, E., 641
Kutzmann, A. A., 1162, 1668, 2055
Kyle, B. H., 775
Kylin, E., 232, 859, 1172, 1521, 1681, 1765, 1846

L

La Barre, J., 1998
Labbé, M., 72, 72, 151, 392, 1167, 1168, 1259, 1921, 1921
Lacapère, 707
Lacassagne, A., 152, 473, 1518
Lacroze, A., 1519, 1764
Lacmmle, K., 232
Laffaille, A., 472, 1518
Laforca, O. R., 1263
Lahaye, 72
Lahey, F. H., 302, *886, 1161
Laidlaw, P. P., 1335
Lake, R., 71
Lal, R. B., 854
Lamarque, P., 1010
Lamas, A., 1678
Lambri, R., 476
Lamothe, 392
Lamy, L. M., 1095
Lance, 708
Landau, 1761
Landau, A., 1259
Landeker, A., 233, 394
Landham, J. W., 705
Landis, F., 1087
Landon, J. F., 771
Landsberg, 1675
Landsberger, M., 1173
Landsteiner, K., 387
Lane, J. E., *35, *632
Lanfranco, T., 1338
de Lange, C., 712, 2055
Lange, H., 785
Lange, J., 1179
Lange, S., *2021
Langelaan, J. W., 1522
Langemak, 1013
Langer, 710
Langworthy, V., 65
Lantin, P. T., 1846
Lanz, W., 861
Lapham, M. E., 1584
Laqueur, 1679
Lara, H., 466
Larache, G., 152
La Rossa, B., 1762
Larrabee, R. C., 1513
Larrousse, 308
Larrú, 1923
Larsen, H., 1266
Larson, W. P., 637
Larssan, S., 480
LaRush, F., 1250
Lasch, W., 396, 2059
Lasersohn, M., 306, *436
Lash, A. F., 466
Lassalle, 1997
Lastra, J., 1764
Lathrop, F. W., 850
Lauda, E., 1012, 1521, 1595
Laufberger, V., 315
Laughlin, H. T., *192
Laurent, C., 154
Laurin, E., 544
Laurinsich, 1013
Lavier, 309
Lawaczeck, H., 1521
Läwen, A., 395
Lawrence, R. D., 70
Lawson, G. B., *24
Lay, E. B., 781
Layani, F., 1842
Lazar, 1675
Lazarus-Barlow, P., 1759
Lazzarini, L., 155
Leake, C. D., 302, *898
Lebert, 707
le Bourdellès, B., 154
Lebsche, M., 156
Lechelle, 1921
Lecloux, J., 1676
LeCount, E. R., *2003
Leddy, E. T., 1671
Lederer, M., 1835
Lee, B. J., 1426
Lee, F. C., 545, 1837, 1837
Lee, R. I., *577
Leech, F., 849
Leech, P. N., *138
le Fèvre de Arric, M., 551, 1676
Legat, 1101
Legrain, P., 550
Legrand, C., 475
Lehman, E. P., 1160
Lehmann, F., 157
Lehmann, K., 1344
Leicher, H., 158
Leichtentritt, B., 1594
Leighton, A., 1757
Leissner, O., 314
Leiva, C., *194
Lelièvre, 392
Lelong, 779
Le Lorier, V., 1591
Leloup, 393
Lemache, 308
Lenk, R., 710, 937
Lenstrup, E., 1767
Leo, H., 640
Leonard, R. D., 144, *171, 1917
Leonard, V., *1855
Leone Bloise, N., 1262, 1339
Léorat, L., 229
Lereboullet, P., 308, 309
Léri, A., 707, 707, 1168, 1842
Leriche, R., 153, 153, 1762, 1922
Leschke, E., 1999
Lesser, F., 1924
Lessnol, S., 77
Letulle, M., 151, 1516
Leucutia, T., 144, *1215
Leuller, 1920
Leuret, E., 392
Levaditi, C., 474, 551, 1760
Léval, M., 1521
Leveuf, 1168
Levin, O. L., 1250
Levin, S. J., 927
Levine, S. A., *508, 543, 1162, 1915
Levinson, S. A., 66
Levy, I. L., *1968
Lévy, L., 1997
Lévy, M. M., 933
Levy-Solal, 393, 780
Lewin, P., *1059, 1756
Lewis, B., *1056
Lewis, D. M., 1992
Lewis, E. R., 931
Lewis, F. C., 1257
Lewis, N. D. C., 849
Lewis, T., 549
Lewis, W. H., 2057
Lewkowicz, K., 933
Leyro Díaz, J., 1764
Lhermitte, J., 475
Lian, C., 394, 1434
Libarona Brian, S., 1519
Libert, 1009
Libman, E. 1915
Liceaga, F. J., 1923
Lichtenstein, A., 398, 644, 2059
Lickint, F., 783
Liebel, G. H., 56
Liebermeister, 1101
Liebeschütz-Plaut, 76, 1679, 2001
Liebesny, P., 711
Liégeois, 551
Liek, E., 76, 1521, 1594, 1845
Light, A. B., 224, 384, 384
Lignac, G. O. E., 1174
Lijó Pavía, I., 1764
Lillie, W. L., *1465
Lim, R. K. S., 932, 932
Lindberg, G., 938
Linder, G. C., 774
Lingg, L., 66
Ling, W. P., 1515
Linossier, 933
Linser, P., 710, 937
Lintz, W., 378
Lipman, W. H., *1392
Lippincott, L. S., *901
Lipschultz, E. W., 771
Lipschütz, A., 152
Lipschütz, B., 78
Lisa, J. R., 1918
Litarczek, G., 393
Litterer, A., 176
Little, W. L., 306
Litzner, 1681
Litzner, S., 643
Llamas-Luaces, 1593, 1764
Llerena, J. O., 1678
Lloyd, B. J., *729
Lobingier, A. S. *85
Locke, A. B., 76
Lockwood, B. C., *1032
Lodmell, E. O., 701
Loe, A. O., 226
Loeper, M., 308, 308
Loesel, A., 1100
Loew, O., 314, 1925
Loewe, S., 938
Loewenthal, W., 310
Loewy, 1261
Loewy, E., 1681, 1766
Lohnes, H. R., 1511
Loiseau, 472
Lombardi, E., 1262
Lomholt, S., 1102
Long, E. R., 468, *650, 1757
Lönne, F., 236
Lörincz, 235
Lortat-Jacob, 552, 1261
Lorusso, A., 1169
Losada, C., 231
Lottrup, M. C., 316
Louria, H. W., 773
Love, G. R., 929, 929
Love, W. S., Jr., *83
Love, M. K., 1681
Löwenfeld, W., 1594
Löwenstein, A., 479
Löwenstein, E., 785
Löwenthal, A., 859
Lower, W. E., 1162, 1668
Löwy, J., 711
Lozach, 392
Lubarsch, O., 555
Lubarski, W. A., 1766
Lucey, H. C., 307
Luckesch, F., 1013, 1341, 1434
Ludlum, S. D., 1917
Ludy, J. B., *1267
Luger, 1522
Luisada, A., 1435
Lukens, R. M., *870
Lukes, J., 236
Lumière, A., 780
Lumière, M., 707
Lumsden, T., 1257
Lund, C. C., 773
Lundin, H., *1698
Lundsgaard, C., 309, 1586, 2002, 2060, 2060
Lunsford, K. K., 1014
Lundy, J. S., *824, *1953
Lurz, L., 314, 1847
Luscinian, J. H., 1667
Lusk, G., 295, *1246
Lust, F., 1170
Lüttge, W., 860
Lutz, B. R., 143
Lutz, J. R., 467
Lyle, W. G., 1087
Lyman, H. W., 1004
Lynch, F. W., 636
Lyon, B. B. V., *1541
Lyon-Caen, 1009
Lyong, B. B. V., 1513

M

Ma, W., 63
MacAlister, A., 133
McBride, R. B., 148
McCann, W. S., 922
M'Cart, H. W. D., 390
McCarthy, D. J., *1949
McCarthy, J. E., 932, 932
McCarthy, J. F., 1839
McChesney, G. J., 223
Macciotta, G., 1922
McClure, C. W., *1537
McCluskie, J. A. W., 1760
McCollum, E. V., 224, 1253
McConnell, W. J., 1427
McCormick, C. O., *1222
McCorvie, J. E., 1838
McCready, E. B., 1429
McCullagh, W. McK. H., 1094
McDonagh, J. E. R., 1674
MacDonald, A. D., 932
MacDonald, E., 1917
MacDonald, W. J., 467
McDowall, R. J. S., 147, 1257
McEachern, J. M., 1427
Macéla, L., 1847, 1926, 1926
Macewen, 1520
McGuigan, H., 146, 929, 929
McGuire, J. J., 133
McHargue, J. S., 143
McIntosh, J., 1759
McIntosh, J. F., 1753
MacIntyre, H., 1250
MacKee, G. M., *1715
McKelvey, S. R., 223
MacKenzie, D. W., 1514
McKenzie, E. D., 1089
McKinley, C. A., 303
McKinley, E. B., 1998
McKinney, J. McD., 1333
McKittrick, L. S., *809
Macklin, C. C., 63
Maclaire, A. S., 2056
McLaughlin, E. M., 1993
McLaughlin, P. B., 302
MacLean, A. B., 227
McLellan, D., 1427
MacLennan, M. F., 1250
MacLeod, G., 773
MacLeod, S. B., 1756
McMaster, P. D., 387, 469
MacMurchy, H., 1671
McMurray, T. P., 471
McNabb, P. E., 853
McNair, J. B., *35, 456
McNamara, W. L., 1088
MacNeal, W. J., 1583
McNee, J. W., 548
Macomber, D., 546, *1603
McQuarrie, I., 145
McRobert, G. R., 854
McVicar, C. S., 637, 1753
MacVicar, N., 1007
McWilliams, C. A., 703
Madelung, O. W., 1593
Madrid, A., 935
Maes, U., 1163
Maestrini, D., 1999
de Magalhães, O., 231
Magarinos Torres, C., 708
Magath, T. B., 143, *1352, 1837
Mageissen, A., 1768
Maggi, R., 1264, 1339
Magiera, E., 701
Magnus, G., 1099
Magnusson, S., 391
Mahler, P., 711
Mahnert, A., 1520
Maier, J. H., 77, 1437
Maikoff, 1341
Main, E. R., 224
Mainini, C., 1263
Mainzer, F., 1595
Maisin, J., 1336
Maisonnet, J., 1168
Maitra, G. C., 854
Maity, B. B., 228
Major, R. H., 145, *251
Maliwa, E., 398, 938
Mallebrein, O., 1437
Mallory, R. B., 1587
Malmberg, N., 938
Maloney, J. J., 1090
Malossi, 476
Malten, H., 785
Mandelbaum, 79
Mandelstamm, 80
Mandl, F., 936, 1438
Mangabeira Albernaz, P., 1922
Mangam, E., 386
Manhès, 474
Mann, F. C., 143, 1425, *1472, 1670, 1837
Mann, S. A., 1093
Mannheim, M., 712
Manning, D. F., 1670
Manoukian, 308, 309, 551
Mansfeld, O. P., 554
Manwaring, W. H., 146, 146, 146, *1729
Marble, A., *1587
Marchal, G., 308
Marcou-Mutzner, 1519
Marcu, 1761
Marcus, J. M., *1397, 1754
Marfan, A. B., 153, 858, 1433, 1676
Marheineke, 396
Marie, A., 391, 473
Marin, 1923
Marine, D., 64
Marinelli, F., 708, 1592
Marinesco, G., 151, 1997
Marion, G., 933
Mark, 1521
Mark, H., 233
Markey, J., 1005
Markowicz, 1924
Markowitz, J., 1425
Márkus, S., 642
Marmier, 1518
Marmorston-Gottesman, J., 1254
Marqués Bertrán, Y., 782
Marquézy, R. A., 1259
Marrack, J., 306
Mars, 476
Marselos, V. J., 861
Marsh, M. E., 1249
Marsh, P. L., *168, *1703
Marshall, C. H., *875
Marshall, C. J., 1006
Marshall, M. Y., 637
Martagão Gesteira, 1435
Martenstein, H., 784
Martin, B., 1597
Martin, C. E., 1426
Martin, C. F., 1837
Martin, J. A., *268
Martin, J. P., 777
Martin, L., 472
Martin, W. B., 1671
Martin, Walton, 1426
Martin, William, 132
Martin Calderín, A., 477
Martinelli, M., 1262
Martínez Parente, 230
de Martini, A., 1697
Martini, T., 709, 1340
Martini, W., 1678
Martin-Rosset, 856
Martland, H. S., *1769
de Marval, 311
Marvin, H. M., 386
Marwedel, G., 1681
Marx, E., 1014, 1265
Marx, H., 1013
Maslowski, 547
Mason, E. C., 146, 636, 1428
Mason, E. H., 66
Mason, J. B., 1830
Massa, J., 1592
Masse, G., 1336
Masson, J. C., 1330
Masson, L., 1998
Masson, P., 781
Master, A. M., 146
Mathews, A. P., 303
Mathiesen, H., 1768
Matsuyama, T., 307
Matta, 75
Mattel, 1762
Matthew, C. W., 146, 546, 636, 1428
Matthey, 1843
Mattoo, M., *508, 1162
Matz, P. B., 66
Maurer, E., 1521
Mauriac, P., 72, 708
Maus, J. P., 1163
Maxon, K., 1430
Maxwell, J. P., 1674
Maydl, V., 480
Mayer, 392
Mayer, L., 1756
Mayers, L. H., 771
Mayes, H. W., 772
Mayo, W. J., *883
Mazepova, N., 1001
Mazzeo, A., 781
Means, J. H., 296, 928
Meanwell, L. J., 1759
Mebane, A., 927
Mebel, S., 1837
Mecklenburg, 1859
Medeiros, J., 935, 1436
Mei-Sai, N., 150
Melchlor, E., 1342
Melenev, F. L., 144
Mellanby, J., 71
de Mello, F., 1676
de Mello Campos, O., 1098
Mellon, R. R., 299
Meltzer, S., 467
Melzner, E., 936
Memmesheimer, A., 2059
Ménard, P., 474
Mendel, L., 397
Mendel, L. B., 1908
Mendenhall, W. L., 143, *1537
Mendelson, A., 1924
Mendioroz, J., 75
Mendoza-Guazon, I. M. P., 1163
Menge, C., 312
Menninger, K. A., 771
Menninger, W. C., *435, 771, 1088, 1588
Mensing, E. H., 1585
Mentzer, S. H., 635
Mercier, F., 1259
Mercier, L. J., 1259, 1337

Mercier, O., 1433
Mercurio, R., 1010
Merklen, P., 550, 1008
Merletti, C., 1014
Merlo, E. V., 553
Merrill, A. S., 1667
Merritt, E. A., *1125
Merritt, K., 1991
v. Mertz, W., 860
Merwarth, H. R., 1588
Merz, H., 1168
Metalnikoff, 1258
Mettenleiter, 479
Mettier, S. R., 1915
Metzger, E., 554, 1100, 1171
Meulengracht, 1012
Meyer, E., 1679
Meyer, E. C., 784
Meyer, K. A., 385, 1164
Meyer, P., 1518
Meyer, P. S., 77
Meyer, S., 397, 1596
Meyer, W., 1681, 1835
Meyer, W. R., 478
Meynen, F. J. M., *579
Michaël, P. R., 1101
Michael, W. A., 772
Michaelsson, E., 316
Michailow, K., 1766
Michaux, J., 308
Middlestadt, C. D., 1918
Mielke, H., 2059
Milsberg, W. A., 1102
v. Mikulicz-Radecki, F., 861
Milani, E., 74, 1260
Milani, G., 1097
Miles, L. M., 1674
Millan, G., 933
Millar, W. G., 932
Miller, A. J., 1330
Miller, G. G., 144
Miller, H., *839
Miller, J. E., 1672
Miller, J. R., 1585
Miller, T. G., 1159
Millet, 551
Milliken, G., 305
Milliken, L. F., *1853
Mills, E. S., 386
Mills, R. G., 221, 1511
Minea, I., 1009
Minkevitch, 786
Mino, P., 1169
Minot, G. R., 63
Miranda Gallino, M., 1098
Mironesco, T., 73
Mirsky, A. E., 71, 854
Mirti, C., 555
Mirvish, I., 1920
Misasi, M., 858
Mitchell, H. S., 1837
Mitchell, L., 775
Mix, A. E., *1963
Mixter, W. J., 544
Mjassnikow, A. L., 1342
Modrakowski, 1843
Moeller, 309
Moench, L. M., 1003
Moggi, D., 1435
Moginicki, T., 1167
Mohr, G. J., 69
Moiroud, P., 1761
Mol, C. M., 236
Mole, R. H., 1997
Moll, L., 2059
Mollá Rodrigo, R., 231
Mo'lgaard, K., 1266
Moltke, O., 644
Momigliano, E., 1519
Monaschkin, G., 1101
Monceaux, 1266
Mondini, E. M., 476
Moniz, E., 230
Monro, T. K., 1760
Montaño, E. F., 1011
Monteleone, R., 1338
Montgomery, J. C., *890
Montgomery, R. B., 383
Monziols, R., 1337
Moog, O., 478, 2001
Mook, W. H., 1916
Moore, C. U., 1991
Moore, J. A., *512
Moore, S., 470, *953, 1994
Moore, W. F., 383, *870
Moorman, L. J., 148
Mooser, H., 1587
Mosta, C. W., *1487
Moquet, 1259
Morales, A., 935
Moraes, J. L., 1262
Mørdre, S. M., 862
Morgan, H. J., 1254
Morian, R., 1437
Morin, 229
Moritsch, P., 1680
Moritz, A. R., 224, 1587
Morlet, A., 154
Morlet, J. B., 154
Mornard, P., 1168
Moro, E., 553, 1341
Morpurgo, B., 1677
Morquio, L., 311, 477, 477
Morris, R. J., 1590
Morrison, T. H., 148
Morse, M., 927
Morse, W., 765
Mortensen, M. A., *1696
Moschcocowitz, A. V., 703
Mosti, R., 74
Mosto, D., 708
Mott, F., 1919
Motyca, L. J., 1430
Moure, P., 1434
Mourek, J., 712
Mouriquand, G., 1591, 1998
Moy, H. B., 146, 146
Moynihan, B., 844
Mozolowski, 1847
Mraz, J. Z., 1994
Muceinl, G., 1011
Muck, O., 158, 1341, 2060
Mudd, S. G., 928, 1090, 1090
Muhl, G., 1767
Muhsam, R., 313
Muir, B., 70
Mulherin, W. A., 705
Müller, 556
Müller, A., 1680
Müller, E. F., 314, 388, 710, *820, 1250
Müller, F. W., 1341
Müller, G., 1522
Muller, G. P., *86, 1001, *1485
Muller, H. R., 1094
Muller, L., 1336, 1336
Müller, O., 1520
Müller, W., 1264
Mumey, N., 223, 1584
Mumford, P. B., 1840
Munch-Petersen, 1014
Muniagurria, C., 231
Munk, F., 553
Muñoz Arbat, J., 782
Munter, 78
Murdock, T. P., 1089
Murlin, J. R., 1249
Murphy, J. B., 387, 1091
Murray, C. D., 71
Murray, H. A., 1254
Mursell, H. T., 1920
Musgrave, W. E., *1639
Mussey, R. D., 466
Musslo Fournier, J. C., 472, 1939
Musso, R., 1844
Mutermilch, S., 1518
Myers, B. L., 1917
Myers, C. N., 65, 1088, 1688
Myers, J. A., 303, 701, 701, 701, 702, 702, 702
Myers, J. T., 388, 704
Myers, W. A., *10
Myerson, M. C., 1917
Myhrman, G., 1521
Mysliveček, Z., 236

N

Nadeau, O. E., 1164
Nadejde, F., 1259
Nadler, W. H., 1754
Ire Nador-Nikitits, E., 1675
Naegeli, T., 311, 393, 393
Nakahara, W., 1092
Nakano, H., 232
Nakao, Y., 1165
Nakashima, K., 80
Nakawawa, F., 639
Nanagas, J. C., 1839
Napier, L. E., 228
Narlo, C. V., 474
Nash, F. W. G., 1431
Nassau, 478
Nassetti, F., 1677
Nasso, I., 476, 1013, 1922
Nast-Kolb, A., 1264
Nathanson, M. H., 1160
Naujoks, H., 236
Neel, A. V., 1266
Neff, E. E., 1005
Nègre, L., 310, 1676
Negresco, 73
Neill, A. J., 1087
Neill, J. M., 1254
Nekula, R., 1926
Nélis, P., 73, 73
Nelson, E. M., 468, 773
Nelson, M. O., *1278
Nelson, W. G., *1220
Nemiloff, A., 156
Netter, A., 779
Neu, L., 2058
Neubauer, 78
Neuburger, 1436
Neugarten, L., 1173
Neuman, L., *1361
Neumann, H. O., 643
Neumann, P., 553
Neumann, V., 236
Neurath, R., 2001
Neustaedter, M., *347
Neuwirt, K., 1847
Newburgh, L. H., *1703
Newcomet, W. S., *1459
Newman, S., 227
Newton, F. C., 1915
Nice, L. B., 1087
Nicholas, J. S., 1330
Nichols, B. B., *1871
Nichols, H. J., 1001
Nicloux, M., 392, 1009
Nicolas, 473
Nicolau, S., 551, 1760
Nicole, J. E., 1919
Nicolich, G., 1167
Nicoll, M., Jr., *1527
Nicolle, C., 229, 1260
Nida, 392
Nielsen, J. M., 1161, 1255
Nielsen, L., 785
Niño, F. L., 859
Nishi, S., 307
Nishiura, S., 310
Nissen, R., 784
de Nito, G., 1435
Nixon, J. A., 471
Nixon, J. W., *1221
Nobécourt, 933
Nobel, E., 78, 396, 1173, 1173, 1596, 2002
Nobl, G., 1173, 1594
Noble, T. P., 2055
v. Nógrádi, S., 555
Nonnenbruch, W., 556
Nordmann, 76
Norris, C., *818
Notarangell, 476
Nothmann, 396
Nourse, J. D., 927
Novák, V., 1397, 1847, 1848
Novaro, 75
Nubiola, P., 782
Nürnberger, L., 643, 1681
Nuzum, F. R., *1861
Nye, L. J., 706
Nyiri, W., 1522

O

Obarrio, J. M., 155, 2058
Oberndorfer, 1265
Obregia, A., 1518
O'Brien, C. S., *1295
O'Brien, H. R., 931, 1001
Ocaranza, F., 783
Ochsenius, K., 1437
Ochsner, A. J., 1426
O'Conor, V. J., *1118
Odermatt, W., 393
Odin, M., 1767
Ody, F., 1847
Oelze-Rheinhdt, M., 478
von Oettingen, K., 786
O'Ferrall, J. T., *505
Ogawa, 396
Ogden, R. T., 221
Ogden, W. E., 1250
Ohara, T., 639, 639
Ohm, J., 478
Ohnacker, P., 314
Ohnawa, K., 158
Öhnell, H., 1768
Ohta, Kenichiro, 706, 706
Ohta, Kichiyu, 307
Okey, 1253
Olds, W. H., 1835
O'Leary, P. A., 65, 544, *1276
Olinder, R., 1598
Oliva, G., 1431
Olivieri, E. M., 1011
Ollendorff, H., 1924
Ollerenshaw, R., 775
Ollivier, J., 308
O'Neill, F. L., 146, 146, *1729
Opie, E. L., *1533
Oppenheimer, A., 1765
Oppenheimer, K., 313
Orahovats, D., 71
Orbison, T. J., 1332
O'Reilly, A., 1756
Orel, H., 1596
Orlowski, 1766
Ornstein, G. G., 1916
Ornstein, L., 1675
Oro, A., 858, 934
Orr, H. W., 775
Orr, T. G., 387, *813, 1993
Ortynský, 1439
Osborne, E. D., 1916
Osmond, J., 1671
Ostenfeld, J., 1920
Ostheimer, M., 635
O'Sullivan, J., 1515
Oswald, A., 154, 396, 1520
v. Ott, D., 1846
Oudard, 151
Oudendal, A. J. F., 644
Oudendal, L., 712
Oury, P., 475, 1434, 1921
Outerbridge, G. W., 1836
Owen, H. H., 1667
Owen, J. E., *894
Owen, T., *2027
Owensby, N. M., 212
Øwre, A., 958
Oyaneder, O., 1170

P

Pacetto, G., 934
Pachon, V., 392
Pacini, A. J., 1681
Packard, M., *1633
Paddock, R., 1087
Pagani Cesa, A., 1169
Pagliere, L. E., 783
Paine, C. L., 706
Paisseau, G., 550
Pal, J., 1765
Palmer, A., 1007
Palugyay, J., 78, 79
Panaitescu, 73
Panayotatou, A., 550
Pañella Casas, M., 782
Pankow, O., 233
v. Pannewitz, G., 1342
Pansini, 1922
Panton, P. N., 1334
Paolucci, R., 1763
Papanicolau, 1998
Paperini, 311
Papillon, V., 1009
Pappenheimer, A. M., 1330
Pardee, H. E. B., 299, *1359
Pardee, I. H., *513
Park, W. H., *1180, 1756
Parker, F., jr., 222
Parker, J. O., 1670
Parkhurst, H. J., 850
Parmanand, M. J., 228
Parmenter, C. L., 1333
Parodi, S. E., 1340
Parrhysius, K., 79
Parsons, J. P., 225, 927
Pascal, 1096
Paso, J. R., 1436
Passini, F., 1926
Pastor, R. B., 386
Pastore, R., 1763
Patai, J., 642
Patch, F. S., 1514
Patrick, G. F., 222
Patterson, J., 1258
Patton, J. M., *564
Pau, 308
Paufique, 1260
Paul, F., 642, 1341, 1680
Paul, G., 1265
Paulian, D., 1095, 1998
Payan, L., 707, 1259
Payne, W. W., 1336
Payr, E., 1681, 1681
Peacock, A. H., *1943
Pearce, L., 387, 543, 1586
Pearl, R., *1663
Pearson, G. J., 1161
Peck, M. W., 223
Peck, S. M., 1916
Peckham, J. F., 704
Peco, G., 553
Peemöller, 76
Peham, J., 480
Pel, W. L., 398
Pelczar, C., 152
Pellkán, R., 2002
Pellon, K. F., 927
Pellacani, G., 1011
Pellé, A., 392
Pellegrini, A., 934
Pelling, W., 478
Pels Leusden, F., 1846
Pemberton, H. S., 471
Pemberton, J. deJ., *1882
Pemberton, R., 63, *1793
Peña Chavarría, A., 155
Pendl, F., 2059
Pepper, O. H. P., *1485
Perdrau, J. R., 306
Pérez, M. L., 935
Périsson, 309
Peritz, G., 1341
Perkel, J. D., 1676
Perla, D., 547, 1835
Perli, 152
Permin, G. E., 1102
Pernet, G., 850
Perrot, 1762, 1920
Perret, C. A., 393
Perrin, T. G., 935
Perry, A. C., 1006
Persson, M., 1668
Perthes, 1924
Pesce, F., 782
Pesch, K. L., 1012, 1438
Peschle, B., 1434
Pestalozza, C., 781
Petényi, G., 1100
Peter, K., 77
Petermann, J., 156
Peters, P., 937
Peters, J. P., 225
Petersen, W. F., *820
Petitjean, C., 392
Petrén, G., 1598
Petren, K., 544
Petridis, A., 154
Petroff, S. A., 928
Petrović, 1521
Petrunkina, A., 862
Pettinari, V., 309, 1010
Petty, O. H., *973
Petzetakis, M., 550, 707
Peutz, J. L. A., 1174
Pewny, R., 555
Peyrer, K., 479
Peyrot, 229
Pfab, B., 1680, 1680
Pfahler, G. E., 301, *344
Pfeiffer, H., 397, 1595
Pfunder, M. C., *1061
Phaneuf, L. E., 145
Phemister, D. B., 1755
Philfer, E. M., 147
Philippe, M., 1997
Picado, C., 779
Picard, H., 938, 1846
Picard, J., 308
Piccininni, F., 1262
Pick, E., 78, 234
Pickering, J. W., 1257
Pico, C. E., 1009
Pielsticker, F., 397
Pierce, C. C., 1667
Pierra, L. M., 1842
Pierret, R., 551, 856, 1518
Pierrot, M., 73
Piersol, G. M., 1513
Pierson, H. H., *1113
Pietri, G. A., 1592
Pighini, G., 782
Pigott, M. G., 1585
Pijper, A., 151
Pike, F. H., 64
Pilcher, C. D., *1482
Pilot, I., 466
Pilz, W., 75
Pimenta Bueno, A. L., 230, 640, 1263
Pincss, G., *339
Pinkus, F., 1522
Pinner, M., 1757, 1837
Piotrowski, G., 1957, 2058
Piper, E. B., 1330
Piqueréz, C., 935
Piriquet, C., 1596
Pisani, E., 1842
Pisnicek, L., 480
Pizzagalli, L., 781
Plantureux, E., 309
Plass, E. D., 546
Player, L. P., 1002
Plonsker, 546
Pockels, W., 859
Podestá, R., 1436
Pogorschelsky, 478
Pohle, E. A., 547, 927
Poinclroux, F., 397
Poindecker, H., 1102
Polack, E., 1344, 1522
Polak, J. O., 1836
Polettini, 781
Poliak, B., 311
Policard, 1337, 1922
Poll, H., 2059
Pollet, L., 309, 391, 1921
Pollidori, A., 475
Pollitzer, 1924
Pollitzer, H., 78, 1595, 1595, 2001
Pollitzer, R., 74, 1169, 1434
Pollwein, O., 784
Pólya, E., 1767, 1847
Pomeroy, J. L., 214
Pometa, D., 1922
Poncher, H., 225
Pons, C. A., 1162
Pontano, T., 476
Popoff, A., 78, 1518, 1518
Popescu-Inotesti, 1518
Popper, H., 1847, 2060
Popper, H. L., 2060
Porak, R., 1342
Pordes, F., 1766
Porges, H., 859
Porges, O., 783, 1438
Porter, D., 146
Porter, O. J., 1995
Portis, B., *574
Portis, M. M., *574
Portmann, U. V., 1671
Portwich, 1845
Posey, W. C., *1223
de Potter, F., 473, 1843, 1843
Potter, O., 1256
Poulton, E. P., 1336
Powers, G. F., 1511, 1991
Poynton, F. J., 1995
Pozzi, A., 1678
Prat, D., 477, 935
Pratt, H., *899
Pratt, J. P., *399
Prausnitz, C., 1924
Prestning, V., 1440
Pregl, F., 642
Prentiss, A. M., 69, 302
Presho, N. E., 1003, 1003
Preston, J. T., 222
Preston, M., 1835
Prévot, 707
Pribram, B. O., 1171
Pribram, H., 861
Price, R. B., 1516
Pridie, E. D., 1673
Priesel, R., 396, 554
Prieto, N. L., 1170

Prima, C., 1597
Primrose, A., 305
Princeteau, R., 393
Pringle, S., 638
Procházka, G., 1767
Procházka, J., 316
Proctor, O. S., 547
Propper, E., 709
Prunell, A., 1338
Prusík, B., 1343
Pryer, R. W., 388
Przewalsky, B., 235
Pucher, G. W., 1511
Puchulu, F., 1098
Puder, S., 1342
Pueyrredón, E. M., 1339
Pulford, D. S., Jr., 2055
Pürckhauer, 1766
Purdy, W. J., 1759
Putnam, T. J., 1160
Puxeddu, E., 311

Q

Quast, M., 232
de Quervain, F., 393
Quijano O., A., 1011
Quinby, W. C., *558, 1514
de Quirós, J. B., 1436

R

Rábago, J., 1435
Rabe, F., 1679
Rabello, E., 934
de Rabinovitch, 1923
Rabinovitch, M., 1344
Rabinovitsch, A. M., 1765
Rabinowitch, I. M., 68, 851, 1253
Rabinowitz, M. A., 771
Rabut, 1260
Racine, W., 1096
Raffaele, G., 1435
Raffin, R., 473
Ragnell, 1102
Raiziss, G. W., 1916
Raju, K. V., 70
Ramirez, M. A., 222, 1667
Ramon, G., 1337, 1337, 1518, 1843
Ramond, F., 551, 857
Ramos Baez, P., 394
Ramsey, G. H., 1512
Ramsins, S., 152
Rand, C. W., 1251, 1161
Randall, L. M., 1004
Raper, H. S., 71
Rastello, P. B., 146
Rathbun, N. P., 853, 1839
Ratner, J., 314
Ravdin, E. G., *86, 383
Ravdin, I. S., *86
Raven, M. O., 1760
Ravina, A., 707, 1010, 1922
Rawls, J. E., 306
Rawls, W. B., 383
Read, B. E., 931, 931, 931
Rebattu, 1260
Reboul-Lachaux, 153
Récamier, 1095
Redfield, K. T., 65
Redisch, 1438
Redlich, F., 476, 1010
Reed, C. I., 1425, 1425
Reese, A. B., *1305
Reese, G. H., 306
Reese, H. H., *1804
Reeves, H. G., 1257
Regensberger, H., 395
Regenbogen, J. H., 80
Rehbein, M., 1925
Rehfuss, M. E., *1599
Rehstelner, K., 230
Reichel, 155
Reichert, F., 1012
Reichert, F. L., 703
Reid, M. R., 545, 773, 1918
Reifenstein, E. C., 299
Reilly, T. F., 853
Reimann, F., 710
Reimann, S. P., *1619
Reinhart, H., 156, 1925
Reinhold, A., 1679
Reis, R. A., 1330
Reiss, M., 2059
Reiter, H., 396, 641, 1171
Remenovsky, F., 234, 1173
Rémond, A., 308, 1997
Renč, V., 236
Reni, W., 235
Resnik, W. H., *422, 850, *1553
Rettie, T., 1996
Reznikoff, P., 134
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., 308, 780, 780, 933
Ricard, A., 153, 154, 1167
Ricclo, 73
Riccio, R., 1762
Rich, A. R., 547, 547
Richard, A., 1433
Richard, G., 72
Richardson, E. H., 300
Richardson, E. P., 773
Richardson, F. H., *668
Richet, C., 552, 857
Richet, C., Jr., 1261
Richey, DeW. O., 1160
Richter, F., 315
Richter, H. M., 305
Richter, P. F., 1522
Richter, S., 938
Riddle, O., 384
Riecker, H. H., 1159
Riedel, G., 860
Riehl, G., 860
Rienhoff, W. F., 547
Riesenfeld, E. A., 1991
Riess, E., 157
Riley, W. A., *1054
Riley, W. H., 1908
Risdon, F., *2011
Riskin, J., 78, 1439
Riss, F., 158
Rissmann, 1439
Ritossa, P., 1434
Ritte, F., 477
Ritter, S. A., 1331
Ritterhaus, G., 157
Rivas Maza, F. de P., 709, 1435
Rivière, M., 393
Roach, T. S., 1672
Robb, E. L., 1253
Roberts, E. H., 1583
Roberts, F. L., 1331
Roberts, G. F., 636
Roberts, M. H., *500
Robertson, A., 307, 1590
Robertson, D. L., 143
Robertson, J. C., 1916
Robin, A., 72
Robin, G., 551
Robinson, G. C., 1429
Robinson, G. D., 1674
Robinson, J. W., 214
Robison, S. C., 1253
Robitschek, 861
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 143, 143
Roccavilla, A., 476
Roche, J., 392
Rockey, E. W., 470
Rodda, F. C., 927
Rodger, T. R., 1674
Rodríguez, J. N., 1514
Rodríguez de Partearroyo, F., 936
Roeder, C. A., 545
Roederer, C., 933
Roesch, 72
Roffo, A. H., 74, 155, 312, 474, 553, 553, 553
Rogalski, T., 1518
Roger, G. H., 73
Roger, H., 153, 1518, 1843
Rohde, C., 1925
Rohdenburg, G. L., 69
Rohr, F., 1340
Rohmer, 1763
Roi, G., 858
Rojas, E. S., 1097
Rojas, F., 1097
Rojas, N., 231
Rolfder, J. W., 1682
Rolleston, H., 1995
Roliet, 551
Rollie, C. O., 701, 702
Rolnick, H. C., 1839
Romanis, W. H. C., 1165
Romero, R., 1340
Romme, 309
Ronchese, F., 858
Ronchi, A., 476, 1010
Rønne, H., 1768
Rooke, A. B., 1258
Roos, E., 1522
Root, H. F., *420, 544, *809
Roque, 153
Rose, A. R., 1991
Rose, D. K., 67
Rose, E., 1264
Rosen, P. S., 1014, *1728
Rosenau, M. J., 1002
Rosenau, W. H., *2017
Rosenbaum, S., 554, 1846
Rosenberg, M., 233, 478
Rosenblatt, 1766
Rosenbluth, A., 1173, 1173
Rosenburg, G., 314
Rosenheck, C., *416
Rosenow, E. C., 302, 388
Rosenstein, A. M., 1101
Rosenstein, G., 395
Rosenstein, P., 1265
Rosenthal, L., 707
Rösler, O. A., 232, 1925
Rossi, R., 1264
Rossier, G., 1591
Rossiysky, D. M., 154
Rost, 235
Roth, H., 232
Roth, O., 235
Rother, J., 861, 861
Rothlin, E., 859
Rothwell, C. S., 1253
Rouillard, J., 857
Rouquier, 1920
Roura Rosés, J., 1339
Rous, P., *33
Roussy, G., 781
Rouvillois, H., 1433
Row, R., 931
Rowntree, L. G., *959, *1187, 1332, 1513, 1753
Roxo, H., 230
Rubinstein, 1069
Ruby, M. R., 1092
Rucker, M. P., 304, *1637, 1672
de Rudder, B., 937, 2002
Rudolf, G. de M., 548
Ruelle, G., 1008
Ruge, H., 554
Ruiz Velasco, J., 394
Ruiz Vlso, E., 935
Rümke, H. C., 236
Runchaiyon, B. M., 931
Runge, H., 1520
Rupp, 314
Rushmore, S., 1836
Ruskin, S. L., 1838
Russell, A. J. H., 150
Russell, D., 1751
Russell, J. W., 1760
Russell-Brain, W., 1166
Ruttin, E., 1925
Rütz, O., 172
Ruvertoni, F., 477
Ruys, 1102, 1344
Ryan, E. J., 469
Rychlik, E., 1848
Ryder, C. T., 76
Rylant, P., 1676
Rynkiewicz, S. H., *1890
Ryti, E., 80

S

Sabatini, G., 74, 1260
Sabatucci, F., 1338
Sabin, F. R., 703, 1754
Sacchi, M., 1167
Sachs, E., 144
Sachs, H., 553
Sackett, G. E., 1428
Sadowski, P. B., *1728
Sæthre, H., 1266
Sagal, Z., *82
Saidl, J., 712, 1343
Salgrajeff, M. A., 79
Sailer, J., 1513
St. George, A. V., *2005
Sainton, P., 779
Sajous, C. E. deM., 298
Sala, R. A., 74
Sala Parés, C., 782
Sale, J. W., *1963
Saleeby, E. R., *1131
Salén, E. B., 398, 1926
Salleras, J., 783, 783, 1436
Salomon, M., 73, 473, 1843, 1843
Salomonsen, L., 862
Saltzman, F., 80
Salvini, P., 1433
Salvioli, G., 858
Salzmann, R., 1916
Samaja, N., 934
Sambon, L. W., 1257
Samelson, S., 1846
Samengo, L., 1370
Sampson, J. A., 1836
Samson, J. W., 709
Samsonow, N., 152, 152
Samuel, E. C., *1451
Sánchez, L., 1593
De Sanctis, N., 1262
Sanderson, E. S., 146
Sands, J., 1
Sands, L. J., *723
Sanford, H. N., *242, 465
Sanguinetti, H. H., 390
Sanguinetti, L. V., 858
Sannazzari, P., 1677
Sansby, J. M., 1991
Sante, L. R., 1160
Santenoise, 1518
Saravia Gallo, R., 1435
Sargin, 1682
Satanowsky, P., 1098, 1264
Sauer, L. W., *327
Savage, F., 1006
Savage, W. G., 931
Savazzini, L., 1263
Savolin, M., 786
Sawday, A. E., 555, 1840
Sawkow, N. M., 156, 315
Saxl, A., 643
Saxl, P., 1521, 2001
Sayers, R. R., 637
Schaanning, G., 1102, 1848
Schadow, 1679
Schaefer, P., 784
Schaefer, R., 2059
Schaffer, H. W., *973
Schaffer, J. M., 1757
Schamberg, J. F., 66
Scharf, R., *1698
Scheibe, A., 77
Schein, H., 779
Scheller, E., 1099
Schenk, F., 1341
Scheppegrell, W., 303
Scherb, R., 1592
Scherescheswsky, J. W., *1175, 1505
Schiassi, B., 144, 392
Schiassi, F., 1999
Schick, B., 1249
Schicsal, M., 1681
Schiff, E., 1171
Schiff, F., 1100
Schiffmann, 1682
Schijvenschuurder, W., 712
Schilcher, E., 1925
Schilder, P., 232, 2001
Schill, E., 642, 642, 642
Schippers, J. C., 158, 236, 1249
Schittenhelm, A., 157
Schlegel, A., 783
Schlenker, F., 478
Schlenker, L., 226
Schlittler, E., 1592
Schloffer, H., 1680
Schlossberger, H. B., 1672
Schlossmann, H., 234
Schmid, E., 1679
Schmid, F., 473
Schmidt, A., 1341
Schmidt, M., 934
Schmidt, Waldemar, 1173
Schmidt, Walther, 1101
Schmitt, W., 1926
Schmorl, 157
Schneider, C., 1265
Schneiderman, H., 1513
Schnitzler, H., 641
Schnyder, W., 552, 1675
Schoedel, J., 1437
Schoen, R., 1012
Schoenheit, E. W., 146
Schönbauer, L. W., 305, 397, 1013, 1845
Schönberger, M., 78, 1766, 2002
Schönfeld, 157
Schonholz, L., 314
Schonthal, 2002
Schour, M., 312
Schreiber, H., 711
Schreiner, B. F., 2056
Schreus, 233
Schridde, H., 2000
Schrijver, J., 1848
Schubert, A., 1924
Schubert, G., 1844
Schüffner, W., 1102, 1344
Schugt, F., 157
Schuiringa, 1344
Schuler, C., 314, 1592
Schulmann, E., 1518
Schultz, F. W., 927
Schultz, W., 1925
Schultze, 1520
Schulze, F., 1099
Schulze, M., 772
Schumann, C., *677
Schur, H., 1925
Schuster, J., 1438
Schuster, N. H., 1335
Schütze, H., 1759
Schwartz, A. B., *2025
Schwarz, G., 76, 1925
Schwarz, H., 396
Schwarz, O. A., 79
Schwarz, O. H., 1087
Schwarzenberg Lobeck, J., 311
Schwoerer, B., 232
Scott, A. C., *1447
Scott, W. W., 67, 1162
Scriver, W. de M., *508
Scurfield, H., 1760
Seabrook, D. B., 226
Sears, G. G., 223
Secker, J., 1257
Sédan, J., 1260
Seed, L., 1164
Seegzer, S. J., *4, 305
Seibert, F. B., 468, *650
Seide, J., 2000
Seidel, E., 313
Seidenberg, S., 1438
Seides, S., 1918
Seifert, 1924
Seitz, R. P., 1991
Seldowitz, M., 701
Sélitzky, S. A., 789
Sellmann, E., 1518
Selter, H., 478, 784
Sendrail, 1997
Sénèque, J., 552, 1260
Senga, H., 1907
Sepúlveda B. M. A., 1440
Serebrijski, J., 859
Serf, J., 1522
Sergent, E., 391, 1010
Serra-Costa, P., 1763
Sette, N., 1169
Sever, J. W., *1862
Severac, M., 1916
Sevier, C. E., *791
Sezary, A., 1902
Shackelford, H. H., 1427
Shaffer, L. W., *1271
Shambaugh, G. E., 1992
Shands, H. R., 705
Shapiro, P. F., *1131
Shargorodsky, 1344
Sharlit, H., 1087
Sharpey-Schafer, E., 1006
Shattuck, H. F., 1835
Shaw, E. B., *1555
Shaw, E. C., 469
Shaw, E. H., 1006
Shaw, W., 854
Shaw-MacKenzie, J. A., 1165
Shea, D. E., *1939
Sheard, C. H., 1425
Sheltenkoff, A., 1265
Shennan, T., 396
Sherman, D. H., 1511
Sherrill, J. W., 1092
Sherwood, N. P., 388, 928
Shillinger, J. E., 144
Shipley, A. M., 1426
Shipley, P. G., 155, 465, 1253
Shipway, F. E., 71
Shoemaker, A. B., 1839
Shohl, A. T., 1511
Short, A. R., 931
Shortt, H. E., 1432, 1432
Shuman, J. W., 536
Shumway, E. A., 303
Shutt, C. H., 704
Sicard, J. A., 229, 1433
Sicco, A., 709, 1339
Sichan, C., 1343
Sick, K., 1845
Sickenga, F. N., 1440
Sieber, F., 1173
Siemens, H. W., 2000
Siffredi, 1923
Sigerist, H. E., 1763
Silber, 2059
Silberstein, F., 2060
Silberstern, E., 1521
Silk, S. A., 1089
Silva, J. M., 477
Silver, P. G., 68
Silver, R., 1837
Silzer, O., 1681
Simard, 780
Simchowitz, 1438
Simiel, D., 1095
Simmel, 2058
Simmonds, J. P., 930
Simmonds, N., 224, 1253
Simmons, J. S., 1001
Simó, 1175
Simon, F., 1594
Simon, J., 1926
Simon, M., 1100
Simonds, J. P., 68, 222
Simonin, A., 473
Simonnet, 1517
Simonsen, J. L., 228
Simpson, B. T., 1994
Simson, F. W., 1996
Sinaiski, M. B., 1433
Singer, E. O. A., 1673
Singer, F., 1438
Singer, G., 1689
Sinton, J. A., 1431, 1431, 1432
Sisson, W. E., 546
Sitsen, A. E., 1014
Skalnik, P., 1597
Skovsmose, A., 644
Slauck, A., 233
Slobosiano, H., 473, 860
Slonaker, J. R., 143
Sluiter, 1344
Slye, M., 1242
Smellie, J. M., 548
Smid, M. C. M., 712
Smiley, F., 1350
Smillie, W. G., *1958
Smith, A. H., 384
Smith, C. H., 1001
Smith, D. C., 314
Smith, D. N., 927
Smith, E. C., 71
Smith, F. J., 384
Smith, G. G., 1839
Smith, H. P., 145, 1252
Smith, J. C., 469
Smith, J. F., 1588
Smith, J. G., 1994
Smith, J. L., 1996
Smith, L. W., *171
Smith, M. K., *262
Smith, R. R., 1164
Smith, T., 1573
Smith, W. A., 852
Smithies, F., *674, *1193
Snell, A. C., *1367
Snell, A. M., *1632
de Snoo, K., 1598
Snowden, C., 1673
Snyder, C. C., *31
Snyder, F. L., 1004
Söderlund, G., 938
Sohn, A., 2060
Soliand, A., 2056

Solcard, 151
Soldin, M., 1924
Solieri, S., 1010, 1592
Solis-Cohen, S., 63
Solomon, H. C., *329
Solomon, L., 475
Solomonas, B., 1094
Solowiew, 79
Solti, 1679
Somalo, M., 231
Somonte, 230
Sonnenschein, C., 1012, 1099, 1171
Soper, H. W., *517
Soper, W. B., 66
Soresi, A. L., 548
Sorge, G., 858
Sorrentino, M., 1999
Sosman, M. C., 1918
Souleyre, M., 1259
Souques, A., 229
Southby, R., 706
Southar, H. S., 1165, 1589
Souza Mendes, 935
Spalding, A. B., 1669
Speciale, F., 1096, 1262
Spegel, 703
Speigel, R. G., 1756
Spence, B. H. H., 1590
Spencer, H. R., 1673
Spengler, G., 78, 861
Spinner, 1340
Spir, E., 556
Sponsler, M. B., 1001
Sprague, H. B., 546, *716
Springer, A., 1766
Sproat, S. M., 1669
Staehelin, R., 1521
Stahnke, 1680
Stahr, H., 1342
Stamm, C., 1846
Standenath, 397, 1595
Stander, H. J., 546
Stapleton, G., 74
Starlinger, F., 234, 859
Starlinger, W., 1595
Starobinsky, A., 1258
Staunig, 237
Stearns, G., *580, 1249
Stecher, L., 2000
Steel, J. P., 1919
Steenbock, H., 468, 468, 773, 1253
Stehle, R. L., 854
Steichele, H., 76
Steiger, W., 1101
Stein, A., 300
Steinberg, A. A., *351
Steinberg, B., 469
Steindler, A., 1161
Steiner, B., 554
Steiner, G., 77, 1765
Steinert, E., 479
Steinfeld, J., 1765
Steinitz, H., 2058
Stenius, P., 1440
Stenvers, H. W., 386
Stephani, J., 934
Steppun, 1682
Stern, E., 313
Sternberg, C., 643
Sternberg, H., 305
Sternberg, W., 1342
Stettner, 232
Stévenin, H., 1921
Stevenson, J., 1514
Stewart, A. D., 228
Stewart, F. W., 928
Stewart, J. E., 1756
Stewart, T. G., 1335
Stewart, W. H., 469
Stieren, E., *1213
Stincer, E., 935
Stiner, O., 781
Stoeckel, W., 312
Stohr, P., Jr., 313
Stohr, R., 937
Stokes, J. H., 299, *1271
Stokes, W. R., *1305, 1667
Stoland, O. O., 928
Stoll, H. F., *974
Stoll, N. R., 466
Stolz, E., 78, 1595, 1924
Stolz, J., 2002
Stookey, B., 1588
Strachan, J. G., 467
Strange, D. T., 548
Strasser, A., 1341
Strasser, U., 1595
Strassmann, E., 1520
Strassynski, A., 1680
Stratil, I., 1767
Strauch, C. B., 1593
Straus, E., 1925
Strauss, H., 785
Strauss, I., 851
Strauss, O., 1171
Strecker, E. A., 1916
Streit, 937
Stretton, J. L., 1258
Stricker, P., 2055
Strickler, A., 543
Strouse, S., 1427
Struble, H. P., *815
Stuart, D. D. V., Jr., 2057
Stukowski, J., 478
Stulz, E., 1921, 2055
Sturgis, C. C., 1753, *2013
Sturm, A., 395
Sturm, E., 1091
Sturtevant, M., *1638
Suárez, A., 640
Suárez, R. M., 148
Sudeck, P., 783
Suermondt, W. F., 157, 236
Sugg, H. R., 1993
Sugiura, K., 852, 1331
Sugiyama, S., 1754
Sulzer, E., 1845
Sumner, J. B., 1586
Sunderman, J. W., 1916
Sundt, H., 777
Süsstrunk, G., 861
Sutherland, K. H., 850
Sutton, H. B., 1668
Sutton, J. E., 1090
Svenningsen, O. K., 1174
Svikul, 152
Swalm, W. A., 1513, *1541
Swaminath, C. S., 1432, 1432
Swan, T. S., 703
Swan, W. H., *824, 1324
Swanberg, H., *1059
Swartz, J. H., 546
Sweany, H. C., 1757
Swellengrebel, N. H., 398, 1598
Swezy, O., *1441
Swift, H. F., 1758
Swingle, W. W., 1330
Sylvester, A. W., *111
Sylvester, C. B., *111
Szegö, F., 79
Szenes, A., 78, 480, 480
v. Szily, A., 77
Szirmai, F., 1171
Szirtes, L., 1595

T

Tachau, P., 76
Taddel, D., 476, 782
Taft, A. E., 1916
Tagliavacche, N., 709
Taglich, 1681
Tai, J. T., 778
Tainter, M. L., 1753
Takagi, I., 549
Takeuchi, K., 854, 854
Talbot, F. B., 221, 1511, 1511
Tallerman, K. H., 1511
Talley, J. E., *26
Tallo, F., 1010
Tanaka, M., 67
Tanne, B., 1265
Tanner, F. W., 1757
Tansard, A., 1433
Tardieu, 707
Targowla, 391
Taschenberg, 1521
Tatterová, R., 1522
Taylor, A. S., 1589
Taylor, H. M., *7, *357
Taylor, J. F., 1674
Taylor, N. B., 1425
Taylor, R. T., 305
Taylor, W. J., 1001
Tchirkin, N., 1755
Tedesco, P. A., 311
Teige, K., 315
Teissier, P., 640
Telbisz, A., 642
Telia, L., 1068, 1517
Telson, D. R., *1969
Tempesta, 476
ten Berge, B. S., 1174
Tendick, F. H., 1253
Tennis, M., *171
Teodoru, A., 1095
Teodosijevits, 1521
Terrada, M. M., 1098
Terris, E., 1518
Terwen, A. J. L., 398
Teschendorf, W., 478
Thadewald, P., 1100
Thaler, H., 480
Thalhimer, W., 300, *806
Thannhauser, 1924
Thelander, H. E., 1087, *1555
Thenebe, C. L., 68
Thivolle, 1009
Tholuck, H. J., 234
Thom, D. A., 1587
Thomas, 1434
Thomas, B. A., 1839
Thomas, B. G. H., *1811
Thomas, R. E., 1007
Thomas, T. T., *1202
Thomas, W. S., *1725
Thomason, T. H., 1090
Thompson, E. T., 855
Thompson, J. W., 774
Thompson, K. W., *1729
Thompson, L., 1757
Thompson, L. D., *1707
Thoms, H., *253
Thomson, D., 389, 389
Thomson, J. E. M., 775
Thomson, J. G., 307, 1590
Thomson, R., 389
Thoné, 1761
Thrane, B., 543
Thèche, 1091
Tiegs, O. W., 1589
Tierny, A., 1761
Tilley, F. W., 1757
Tillier, 392
Tillotson, K. J., 301
Timofeew, A., 1439
Tinker, M. B., 1668
Tinozzi, F. P., 313
Tisdall, F. F., 68, 388, 465, 1991
Titus, N. E., 1506
Titus, P., *488
Tiwari, C. D., 472, 854
Tizzoni, G., 1999
Tobias, N., 850, 1249
Tobler, W., 1763
Toby, G. L., Jr., 545
Tod, M. C., 1336
Toldt, K., Jr., 235
Tolstikov, D., 784
Tolstoouse, A., *347
Tomášek, V., 862
Tomasone, 155
Tómasson, H., 1440
Tomb, J. W., 289
Tomčík, J., 1682
Tomkies, J. S., 69
Tomson, W. B., 1759
de Toni, A., 476, 1262, 1338
Topley, W. W. C., 931
Torchiana, L., 1097
Torell, R., 316
Torello Cenzia, M., 1167
Torgerson, W. R., 1164
Toro Villa, G., 74
Torres, C. M., 856
Torres Umaña, C., 74, 1435
Torrey, C., 387, 1003
Torroella, E., 231
Touchais, J., 152
Tournade, A., 856, 1843, 1843
Tovernier, P., 1991
Toxopeus, H., 712
Trask, J. D., 1584
Traub, E. F., 470
Traube, J., 1172
Treiger, I., 66
Trendelenburg, P., 1594
Trenti, E., 476, 1096
Tresidder, A. G., 1256
Trías Pujol, 1011
Troell, A., 156, 862
Troisier, 391
Trömner, E., 396
Trout, C. L., 307
Truesdale, P., 1993
Truneček, C., 1922
Trusler, H. M., *894
Tschirky, V., 230
Tseitlin, A., 1265
Tsen, E. T. H., 1432
Tseng, H. W., 466
Tsiang, J., 701
Tsiang, K., 702
Tsuchiya, H., 850
Tsvetkova, K., 862
Tucker, G., *870
Tüdös, A., 1437
Tuffier, 1010
Tukey, G., 1754
de Tullio, R., 1678
Tunnicliff, R., 1334
Tupa, A., 73
Turco, A., 1592
Turner, H., 1755
Turner, J. A., 703
Tyler, A. F., 1994

U

Ueyonahara, T., 229
Ulrich, V., 644
Urbain, 551, 1259, 1675
Urech, E., 314, 552, 1675
Urias Rivera, S., 1435
Urrets Zavalia, 1923

V

Vagliano, 1518
Valdizan, H., 1097
Valduga, 230
Valerio, A., 1922
Vallino, 1520
Valtis, 73, 473
Valverde, B., 1008
Vána, A., 786
Van Allen, C. M., 387, 1586, *2033
van Caulaert, 151, 393, 550, 550, 550, 779, 779, 1008
Vance, B. M. 384
van Delnse, 708
van den Bergh, D., 396
van den Eeckhout, 72
van der Scheer, J., 928
van der Zande, 1597
van der Zijl, A., 712
Van Dyke, G. H., 536
Van Dyke, H. B., 2056
van Leersum, E. C., 1161
van Nest, A. E., 225
Vanni, V., 934, 1262
Van Slyke, D. D., 774
van Walsem, G. C., 644
van Westrienen, A., 712
Vanýsek, F., 315
Vasilesco-Popesco, C., 393
Vaughan, R. T., *1876
Vaughan, W. T., 638
Vazquez-Colet, A., 1994
Vecchi, A., 155
Vecki, V. G., *1609
Vegas, M., 155
Veil, W. H., 76, 395
Vejdovsky, V., 1847
Velasco, 311
Velasco Suárez, C., 1098
Vélez, D. M., 935
Véllard, J., 640, 1263
Venable, C. S., 1758
Venulet, F., 1259
Vercellana, G., 1261
Vercesi, C., 1261
Vermooten, V., 1585
Verne, J., 1336
Verploegh, H., 158
Veyrières, 308
Vezeaux de Lavergne, 72, 310, 1675
Vickery, H. B., 1253
Vicol, A., 1518
Viéira, J., 640
Viéla, A., 1517
Victor, J. A., 1089
Viets, H. R., *329
Vignale, B., 709
Vignati, J., 480, 1682
Villard, 153
Villaret, M., 1009, 1844, 2058
Villata, G., 1338
Vincent, B., 774
Viser, N., 302
Vinson, P. P., *178, 1090
Vintemberger, 392, 1009
Violle, H., 707
Violle, P. L., 392, 1167
Vischnac, 1356
Visher, J. W., 1670
Viton, A., 1098, 1170
Voegtlin, C., 774
Vogelenzang, 1173
Vogl, A., 78
Vogt, A., 310
Vogt, F., 157, 860
Vogt, E. C., 305
Vogt, R., 1848
Volborth, G. W., 64
Volicer, L., 1343
Vollmer, 859
Volpe, A., 311
Voltz, F., 710
Von Glahn, W. C., 635, 1330
von Lackum, H. L., *1289
Voronoff, A., 1439
Vvedensky, K., 862

W

Wachendorf, K., 1766
Wachowiak, M., 222
Waddell, J., 1253
de Waele, H., 1998
Wagers, A. J., 1251
Wagner, G. A., 233
Wagner, P. E., 856
Wagner, R., 396, 554, 1521, 1596, 2002
Wahl, H. R., 304
Wahlberg, K., 158
Wahlin, C. S., 773
Wakefield, H., *267
Wakeley, C. G., 1006
Walbum, L. E., 316, 784
Waldbauer, O., 1521
Waldbott, G. L., 1993
Waldman, D. P., *1612
Waldorp, C. P., 75
Waldron, C. W., *1530
Walker, A. T., 1837
Walker, H. M., 855
Walker, I. J., 68
Wallace, C., 1006
Wallace, G. B., 386
Wallgren, A., 938
Wallin, I. E., 543, 1330
Walsh, G. F., 705
Walter, F. K., 314
Walter, W., *1720
Walters, W., *883, 1753
Walthard, M., 1434
Waltner, K., 1766, 2060
Walton, A. J., 1674
Walton, H. J., 1667
Walzel-Wiesentreu, P., 859
Walzer, M., 1756
Wang, C. C., 1427
Wankell, F., 1457
Warburg, E., 1768
Ward, G. G., *159
Warkany, J., 1847
Warnekros, K., 234
Warthin, A. S., 852, 1915
Waser, B., 1847
Washburn, A. H., 701
Wassermann, S., 2000
Wassink, 1597
Wassink-van Raamsdonk, 1597
Wastl, H., 854
Waterman, A. H., 222
Waterman, N., 1101
Waters, E. G., 1092
Watkins, J. T., 1089, 1755
Watkins-Pitchford, W., 71
Watrin, J., 473, 1675
Watson, E. A., 1837
Watson, E. M., 301
Watson, J., 1098
Watson-Williams, E., 1258
Watson-Williams, P., 471
Watt, J. M., 1094
Watt, J. P., 149
Waugh, T. R., 1837
Weatherwax, J. L., 1671
Webb, G. B., 66, *867
Weber, 641
Webster, A., 70
Webster, L. T., 468
Wechsler, I. S., *510
Weeber, 397, 1595
Weeter, H. M., 1430
Wehefritz, E., 394
Wehner, K., 1763
Weidman, F. D., 56, 1080, 1916
Weidner, E., 1845
Weil, A. J., 553
Weil, M. H., 308, 1009
Weil, P. E., 1592, 1761
Weiller, 1998
Weinberg, A. A., 1344
Weinberg, F., 232
Weinberg, H., 1100
Weinberg, M., 707, 1095, 1336
Weinstock, M., 224, 224
Weirich, A., 71
Weiser, A., 1100, 1342, 1342
Weiss, E., 63
Weiss, H., 1170
Weiss, M., 479
Weiss, R., 71
Weiss, R. F., 785
Weiss, R. S., 850, 1916
Weiss, Robert, 1959
Weiss, S., 642, 642, 642, 642, 642
Weiss, T. B., 1595
Weiss, V., 156
Weissmann, N., 1342
Weisz, E., 232
Weisz, S., 642
Weitzel, 229
Welch, A. D., 1670
Welch, S. W., *1036
Welker, W. H., *434
Weller, C. V., 299
Weltmann, O., 1342
Wende, G. W., 223
von Wendt, G., 786
Went, S., 1679
Wereschinski, A., 75, 784
Wermer, P., 1926
Werner, I., 1101
Werner, P., 234
Wernstedt, W., 1767
Werthelmer, P., 153, 1260, 1676
Weskamp, C., 1098
Wessely, 556
Westergren, 1102
Westphal, K., 711
Weyerts, W. W., *510
Weyrich, 711
Wharton, L. R., *237
Whelan, M., *799
Whipple, G. H., 143, 143
Whitaker, L. R. (Boston), 65, 305
Whitaker, L. R. (Vienna), 397, 1013
Whitby, E. V., 1673
White, C. Y., *1219
White, J. C., *436, 1252
White, L. E., 1584, 1669
White, P., 1842
White, P. B., 931
White, P. D., *81, 546, *716, 929
Whiteborn, J. C., 301
Whiting, W. B., *508, *2013
Whitman, R., 386
Whitmore, E. R., 850
Wickes, G. L., 305
Widal, F., 2058
Widerøe, S., 1102
Wiechers, A., 1925
Wiechowski, 1521
Wieder, R. S., *512
Wieler, 233
Wieloch, J., 1264
Wiener, H. J., 710
Wiener, R. P., 710
Wiersma, D., 1014

Wiese, C., 859
Wiesel, J., 1521
Wiggelendam, J. M., 236
Wijmer-van Beusichem, 644
Wijsenbeek, 1679
Wilbert, J., 1095
Wildegans, H., 1099, 1436
Wilderse, S., 862
Wildman, O., 1672
Wile, U. J., *1269
Wilens, G., 465
Wiley, C. E., 929
Wilhelmi, J., 232
Wilhelmj, C. M., 299
Wilkerson, L. O., 1758
Wilkes, E. T., 221
Wilkinson, G. R., 2057
Willführ, 232
Williams, C. M., *955
Williams, F. E., 71
Williams, J. W., 1094
Williams, L. H., 305
Williams, L. R., *1479
Williams, M. H., 1166
Williams, R. L., 855
Williamson, C. S., 1427
Willis, H. S., 702, 702
Willius, F. A., 1584, 1915
Willocx, E., *794
Wills, L., 1431
Wilmanns, K., 554
Wilson, E. A., 1995
Wilson, G., 544, 1163
Wilson, J., 231
Wilson, M. J., 1425
Wilson, S. A. K., 778, 855
Wilson, S. J., 701
Wilson, T. S., 390
Wimberger, H., 1596, 1597, 2002
Wimmer, A., 1266, 1344
Windholz, F., 1341, 1680
Wing, J. U., 1331
Winkelhauer, A., 1341
Winkelman, N. W., 225, 544, *1935
Winkelstein, A., 299, 383, *1397
Winkler, A., 1173, 1765
Winslow, C.-E. A., *968
Winslow, K., 1985
Winter, G., 79, 860
Wintz, H., 233
Wirt, L. H., 212
Wirz, F., 2001
Wise, F., 222, 2049
Wishart, D. E. S., 545
Wishart, J., 1258
Withington, P. R., 1252
Witschi, E., 640
v. Witzleben, H. D., 1925
Wladyczko, S., 1998
Wodak, E., 2001
Woglom, W. H., 852
Wohl, M. G., 1994
Wohlisch, E., 313
Wohlwill, F., 786
Wolf, L. P., 555
Wolferth, C. C., 536, 635
Wolff, 152
Wolff, G., 859
Wolff, L. K., 644, 1440, 1522
Wolfsohn, G., 1925
Wolfsohn, J. M., *494
Wollheim, E., 1679
Wollman, 309
Wollstein, M., 383
Wolmershäuser, 860
Wölz, 1101
Wood, A., *1855
Wood, E. J., 1419
Wood, F. C., *1039
Wood, J. E., Jr., 465
Wood, M. W., 773
Woodburn, J. J., 1432
Woodman, M., 1840
Woringer, P., 1763, 1921
Worms, 1677
Woronoff, A., 78
Wörpel, T., 1846
Wortman, 1440
Wright, C., 1002
Wright, C. S., 1251
Wright, H. D., 1996
Wright, H. P., 1091
Wright, N. C., 306
Wu, D. Y., 468
Wu H., 468, 849
Wustmann, O., 1100
Wustrow, 232
Wyckoff, J., 1758
Wyman, E. T., *171
Wyman, L. C., 143

Y

Yagloglou, C. P., 1427
Yamada, K., 1841
Yamaguchi, B., 228
Yant, W. P., 637
Yates, A. L., 706, 1674
Yerger, C. F., *424
Yoskioka, S., 706
Young, A. M., 146
Young, C. C., 1428
Young, H. B., 378
Young, H. H., 67
Young, H. T. P., 307
Young, M., 1257
Yovanovitch, A., 392, 1009, 1009
Ysander, F., 1440

Z

Zabriskie, E. G., *787, *1633
Zadek, E., 859
Zadek, I., 67, 77
Zahorsky, J., 765
Zahradnický, 1682
Zak, E., 1926
Zander, E., 1440
Zangemeister, 315
Zappert, 642
Zarate, E., 780
Zaruski, 934
Zavadovsky, B., 69, 1682
Zborowski, 554
Zdansky, E., 78
Zeckwer, I. T., 469, 469, 851
Zeiner-Henriksen, 1102
Zeltner, J., 235
Zeman, E., 712, 862
Zerbino, V., 74
Zimmerman, L. M., 305
Zimmermann, 1173
Zinsser, H., 928
Zito, E., 74
Zlatogoroff, S., 556, 1343
Zoeller, C., 308, 308, 309, 391, 551, 1517
Zolotareva, N., 1440
Zondek, B., 710, 1765
Zondek, H., 936
Zondek, S. G., 76, 709
Zoth, O., 1438
Zotterman, Y., 1767
Zuccola, P. F., 1763
Zubizarreta, H., 1923
Zuckermann, C., 231, 1097
Zukerman, 786
Zunz, E., 1998
Zweifel, E. H., 777

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 85, JULY-DECEMBER, 1925

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 80	1	July 4	557— 644	8	Aug. 22	1103—1174	15	Oct. 10	1599—1682	21	Nov. 21
81— 158	2	July 11	645— 712	9	Aug. 29	1175—1266	16	Oct. 17	1683—1768	22	Nov. 28
159— 236	3	July 18	713— 786	10	Sept. 5	1267—1344	17	Oct. 24	1769—1848	23	Dec. 5
237— 316	4	July 25	787— 862	11	Sept. 12	1345—1440	18	Oct. 31	1849—1926	24	Dec. 12
317— 398	5	Aug. 1	863— 938	12	Sept. 19	1441—1522	19	Nov. 7	1927—2002	25	Dec. 19
399— 480	6	Aug. 8	939—1014	13	Sept. 26	1523—1598	20	Nov. 14	2003—2118	26	Dec. 26
481— 556	7	Aug. 15	1015—1102	14	Oct. 3						

4192